BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1958

THE BRITISH COUNCIL LIBRARY ZAGREB

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

R
015.42
BR1

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small CAPITALS; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

★ New Periodicals

(*A.B.C. Gardening Series*) 386
A.B.C. of Pot Plants 386
A B C of Relativity 667
Abba, R. 86
Abercrombie, P. B. 61
Aberdeen Codex of the Hebrew Bible 302
(*Aberdeen University Studies*) 302, 385
Abernethy, C. 412
Able Baker and Others 348
About Barney 68
About Railways 289
Abraham Lincoln's Speeches and Letters 1832-1865 200
Abrahams, G. 661
Abrahams, P. 198
Absorption Spectrophotometry 448
ABYSSINIA *See* ETHIOPIA
Abyssinian Adventure 133
According to the Evidence 661
(*Acè Books*) 817
Ace of Diamonds 477
Achilles and the Tortoise 557
Acland, A. 278
Acoustics, Noise and Buildings 733
Acropolis, The 115
Across the River 209
Act without Words 547
Actress 337
Acts of the Apostles 85
Adam & Charles Black 1807-1957 182
Adamawa Past and Present 559
Adams, A. W. (Editor) 300
Adams, C. P. 178
Adams, J. C. 319
Adams, K. F. 525
Adams, R. D. 251
Adams, Rex 161
Adams, Roger (Editor) 169
Adloff, R. 693
Adlon, H. 532
Admiral's Fancy 418
Admiralty 376
Admission to Grammar Schools 93
Adrian, A. A 129
Adult Education 520
Adult Education at a Tropical University 94
(*Advanced Engineering Textbooks*) 321, 455
Advanced French Vocabulary 591
(*Advanced Geographies*) 49, 472
Advanced Golf 395
Advanced Level Physics 666
Advent of the Labour Party 513
Adventurer's Eye 750
Adventurer's Road 39
(*Adventures of Tintin*) 765
ADVERTISING 113
See also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
Advice to a Player 128
Advocate's Devil 238
Aerodynamics 321
AERONAUTICS 28, 72, 110, 145, 179, 254, 289, 321, 386, 423, 457, 530, 604, 676, 731, 768, 800
'*Aeroplane*' *Directory of British Aviation, 1958* 457
Affair of the Heart 267
Affluent Society 715
Afnan, S. M. 650
AFRICA 22, 59, 104, 366, 387, 585, 614, 617, 719, 790, 793
See also EAST AFRICA; NORTH AFRICA; SOUTH AFRICA; WEST AFRICA; *and* countries
Africa in Transition 206
African Survey 59
African Switchback 474
After the Rain 344
Afternoon of an Author 826
Against the Wind 620
(*Agardograph Series*) 312, 669
Age of Elegance 1812-1822 205
Age of Fiction 616
Age of Ideas 232
Age of Louis XIV 627
Ageing and Human Skill 708
Agent of the Devil 489
Aggression and World Order 370, 516
Agnellet, M. 727
(*Agricultural and Horticultural Series*) 30
Agricultural Botany 386
AGRICULTURE 179, 255, 322, 386, 458, 676, 731, 801, 838
Agriculture in Natal 1860-1950 158
Agriculture in Natal: Recent Developments 255
Ahead Lies the Jungle 671
Air Dates 28
AIR FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCES
Air Pollution 254
Air War against Japan 1943-1945 409
Aistrop, J. B. 180
Aku-Aku 844
Alarms and Diversions 264
Albert, A., *and others* (Editors) 524
Albert, M. H. 718
Albert Camus 194
Aldous, W. H. 730
(*Alembic Club Reprints*) 176
ALEXANDER VI, *Pope* 202
ALEXANDER THE GREAT 475, 751
Alexander, I. W. 84
Alexander Forrest: His Life and Times 689
Alexander Gordon, M.D., of Aberdeen, 1752-1799 385
Alexander's Path 815
Alexandrowicz, C. H. 90
Alfred Lord Milner, the Man of No Illusions, 1854-1925 690
ALGERIA 824
See also NORTH AFRICA
Algeria: The Realities 824
Algren, N. 756
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland 213
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland and Through the Looking-Glass 350
Alimen, H. 22
Alimentary Tract of the Ruminant 103
Aliphatic Fluorine Compounds 595
All Men Are Brothers 137
All Purposes German for Adults 167
Allan, M. E. 698
Allardice, C. (Editor) 163
Allen, A. 353
Allen, C. J. 520, 698
Allen, *Sir* C. K. 306
Allen, E. 567
Allen, G. C. 514
Allen, J. 69, 767
Allen, M. J. 377
Allen, P. 179
Allen, W. C. 540
Allied Military Administration of Italy 1943-1945 204
Allingham, M. 761
Allsop, K. 468
Almayer's Folly 141
Alperin, M. *and others* (Editors) 605
Alston, J. M., *and others* 528
Altenburg, E. 379
Altrincham, E. W. M. Grigg, *1st Baron* 712
Aluminium in Building 183
Alvarez, A. 543
Amamoo, J. G. 343
Amateur Astronomer 96
Amateur Athletic Association Handbook, 1958 683
Amazing Mr. Whisper 495
Ambartsumyan, V. A. (Editor) 374
Ambassador's Daughter 476
Ambrose, G. 154
Amelie and Pierre 635
Amelie in Love 139
(*American Chemical Society Monographs*) 595
American Earthquake 485
American English 591
American Investment in British Manufacturing Industry 659
AMERICAN LITERATURE 40, 123, 191, 263, 397, 543, 613, 684, 809
American Notes and Pictures from Italy 65
American Novel and its Tradition 543
American Story 60
Amiable Prussian 622
Amis, K. 207
Among the Dahlias 64
Amyntas 746
Analysis of Knowing 363
Analysis of Rubber and Rubber-Like Polymers 606
Analytical Conics 95
Anare 129
Anastasia 49
Anchor Manual of Needlework 805
(*Ancient Christian Writers*) 157
(*Ancient Cities and Temples*) 623
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 55, 132, 195, 273, 339, 408, 437, 481, 551, 581, 623, 751, 781
See also ARCHAEOLOGY; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
Ancient Greece 73
Ancient Library of Qumrân and Modern Biblical Studies 652
(*Ancient Peoples and Places*) 22, 246, 624
Ancient Semitic Civilizations 132
'. . . *And Mr. Fortescue*' 818
Andersen, H. C. 144, 423, 495, 832
Anderson, C. C. 507
Anderson, T. W. 522
Andrew Marvell 545

Andy and the Mascots 215
Andrus, J. R. 586
Andy and the Water Crossing 637
Anecdotes of Destiny 826
Angell, N. 234
Angelopoulos, A. 13
Angkor 823
Angler's Companion 542
Anglican Communion 583
Anglicanism 510
Angling in Earnest 396
(*Angling Times Series*) 123
Anglo-Saxon Attitudes 831
Angry Decade 468
Animal Friends and Foes 598
Animal Partners 840
Animal World of the Sea 24
('*Animals All' Series*) 495
Animals in the Service of Man 72
Anna Karenina 212
Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature. Vol. XXVI. *1946* 361
Annual Register of World Events. 1957 549
Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom, etc. Vol. IV 664
Anonymous Empire 512
Anouilh, J. 266, 331
Anscomb, C. 56
Anscombe, G. E. M. 155
Anson, P. F. 620
Anstruther, G. 510
ANTARCTICA 129, 336, 485, 619, 817
Antarctica Today and Tomorrow 485
(*Antelope Books*) 143, 213, 215, 637, 764
Anthology of Spanish Literature in English Translation 743
ANTHROPOLOGY. 100, 170, 247, 313, 449, 596, 793
Anti-Corn Law League 1838-1846 784
Antiphon 263
Antique Jewellery 33
Antiques and Decorating: The Adventures of Audrey and Anthony 766
Antiques Yearbook 803
Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment 319
Antonio and Spanish Dancing 683
Aortography 26
Apicius 802
Apothecary's Shop 40
Appadorai, A. (Compiler) 15, 783
Apparent Places of Fundamental Stars 1959 593
Appleby, J. 628
Appleton, Sir E. 730
Appleton, M. 485
Applied Building Construction 183
Applied Mathematics for Engineers and Scientists 447
Applied Physics. Vol. II 96
Approach to Teaching 589
Arabesque and Honeycomb 48
ARABIA 128, 130, 403, 745
Arabian Nights 143, 521
Arber, A. 227
Arberry, A. J. 548
Arch Intriguer 271
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 22, 100, 170, 246, 288, 313, 498, 524, 669, 838
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Archaeology and Society 22
Archaeology of South-East England 625
Archaeology of Wessex 669
Archbishop Speaks 582
Archery from A-Z 397
Archibald the Arctic 51
Architects' Year Book 8 259
ARCHITECTURE 32, 115, 185, 259, 391, 462, 536, 607, 734, 804
ARCHIVES. *See also* LIBRARY SCIENCE
Archives and Manuscripts in Libraries 298
Arctic and Antarctic 336
ARCTIC REGIONS 336, 552, 619, 816
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 264
Ardizzone, E. 567
Arendt, H. 272
Arguedas, J. M. (Compiler) 446
Arhens, L. H., *and others* (Editors) 169
Ariss, J. 413
Aristophanes 332
Aristophanes against War 46
Armies and Men 240
Arms Race 517
ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD 475
Armstrong, J. R. 528
Armstrong, R. 495
Armstrong, W. 639
Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. II 275
Arnheim, R. 395
Arnheim 482
Arnold, R. 684
Arnold-Baker, C. 588
Aron, R. 753
(*Around the World Today Books*) 497
ARP, JEAN 260
Arrian 475
Art and Reality 397
Art in Crisis 259
Art of Cricket 683
Art of Love 471
Art of Melody 610
Art of Navigation in England, etc. 731
Art Treasures of the British Museum 33
Arthur Dobbs, Esquire 50
Arthur Samuel Peake, 1865-1929 691
Artificial Stimulation of Rain 21
ARTS AND RECREATION 32, 114, 184, 216, 259, 326, 390, 461, 536, 607, 680, 733, 803
Arts of Japan 115
Artur Schnabel 53
Arundell, D. 120
As a May Morning 569
As Music and Splendour 417
As You Like It 125
Asbury, F. 747
Ascent of F. 6 and *On the Frontier* 686
Asch, S. 278
Ash, B. 93
Ashton, H. 825
Ashton-Warner, S. 413
Ashworth, M. W. 623
ASIA 128, 335, 342, 403, 512, 815
See also SOUTH EAST ASIA; Countries
ASIA MINOR 198, 815
See also MIDDLE EAST
Asia Minor 198
Asimov, I. 211
Aspects of Justice 306
Asphalt Playground 419
Assault on Olympus 480
Assize of the Dying 283
Astier, E. D' 625
Astronomer's Universe 791
ASTRONOMY 96, 168, 217, 310, 374, 447, 498, 593, 699, 721, 791
At Doctor Mac's 347
At Home 338
At Lady Molly's 64
At the Balance 475
Athenian Democracy 203
Atherton, L. 285
Athletes of the Spirit 10
Atholl, K. M. Murray, *Duchess of* 406
Atkins, J. 44
Atkinson, M. E. 567
Atlantic Democracy 237
Atlas of African History 617
Atlas of Airborne Pollen Grains 525
Atlas of the Sky 447
Atom and the Energy Revolution 523
Atomic Power 163
Atomic Radiation Dangers and What They Mean to You 382
Attempt to Eat the Moon and Other Stories 373
Attiwill, K. 134
Attwater, D. (Compiler) 751
Auden, W. H. 686, 741
AUDEN, W. H. 192
Augustine, St. 710
Austen, J. 486, 493
AUSTRALIA 60, 94, 121, 137, 166, 171, 207, 237, 259, 302, 354, 373, 512, 530, 532, 552, 554, 560, 571, 580, 619, 628, 714, 756, 784, 785, 816, 824
(*Australia in the War 1939-45. Series 3 (Air)*. Vol. II) 409
Australian Accent 756
Australian Encyclopaedia 580
Australian Explorers 619
Australian Hopes and Fears 560
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 124, 398, 615
(*Australian National University. Social Science Monographs*) 714
Australian Tradition 398
Australian Wool Market, 1840-1900 785
Australia's Aborigines 171
Australia's Colonial Culture 137
Australia's Outlook on Asia 512
AUSTRIA 197, 617
Austria 617
Austrian Alps 197
Autobiography of a Saint 509
Autobiography of Charles Darwin 1809-1882 404
Automatic and Repeating Shotguns 684
Automatic Measurement of Quality in Process Plants 803
Automobile Electrical Equipment 605
Autonomic Dyspraxia 453
Autumn Wind 195
Avicenna: His Life and Works 650
Axe of Bronze 352
Ayrton, E. 61

BBC Handbook 1958 178
BBC Naturalist 101
BCG and Vole Vaccination 26
Babel, F. J. 112
Babel in Spain 403
Babylon and the Old Testament 581
Bacchelli, R. 629
BACH, J. S. 394
Bacharach, A. L. (Editor) 262, 623
Background to Current Affairs 657
Background to Perspective 608
Bacterial Fermentations 388
Bad Summer 628
Badger, A. B. 368
Badger, The 174
(*Baedeker's Autoguides*) 617, 814
Bafut Beagles 315
Bagby, P. 687
Bagnall, K. W. 20
Bailey, E. 590
Bailey, F. G. 170
Bailey, J. R. A. 549
Baillie, E. 619
Baines, H. 805
Baker, E. 583
Baker, F. J., *and others* 105
Baker, J. W. 311
BAKEWELL, ROBERT 30

Bakker, P. 278
'Balaam' 279
Baldwin, E. 101
Baldwin, K. D. S. 163
Balfour-Kinnear, G. P. R. 738
BALLET 38, 70, 121, 189, 216, 466, 541, 610, 807
Ballet Annual, 1958 38
Ballet Music: An Introduction 610
Ballet of 3 Decades 807
Ballet Physique 600
Ballhatchet, K. 59
Ballo, G. 463
Balstad, L. 816
Balston, T. 14, 734
Balthazar 488
Balzac, H. de 61, 344, 486, 629
Bamburu 764
Bamford, C. H., *and others* (Editors) 723
Bamm, P. 551
(Bampton Lectures 1958) 653
Banerjee, N. V. 434
Bank Audit 282
Banks, F. 371
Banks, F. R. 472
Banks, M. A. 57
Banner, E. H. W. 254
Bannerman, D. A. 451
Banton, M. 170
Barbary Night 762
Barbeau, M. 832
Barber, E. G. 186
Barclay, I. 496
Barclay, W. 508
Barkeley, R. 479
Barker, F. 530
Barker, G. 742
Barker, H. A. 388
Barlay, K. 459
Barlow, N. 404
Barna, P. S. 97
Barnard, A. 785
BARNARDO, T. J. 288
Barnes, D. 263
Barnett, L. 70
Barnett, S. A. (Editor) 597
Barnsley, K. F. 67
Baron, B. 509
Baron, D. N. 176
Baron's Ballet Finale 807
Barque of the Brothers 420
Bart, A. W. C. 607
Barrell, G. R. 662
Barrett, D. (Editor) 538
Barrett, J. H. 449
Barrett, M. 756
Barrie, J. M. 193
Barth, K. 711
Bartlett, *Sir* F. 363
Bartlett, R. 639
BARTÓK, BÉLA 817
Basic Physics 242
Basileia 435
Basis of Obligation in International Law and Other Papers 307
Bassett, R. 585
Bastard, The 830
Bateman, R. 286
Bates, D. R. (Editor) 99
Bates, H. E. 493, 629
Bates, M. (Editor) 23
Batsford Book of Children's Verse 839
Batten, H. M. 832
Batten, T. R. 12
Batter's Castle 541
Battle of the Ardennes 752
Battleship Scharnhorst 482
Baudouy, M.-A. 832
Baum, G. 712
Baum, L. F. 763
Baumann, H. 215, 420
Bawden, N. 208
Bayonet and Grass 546
Bazin, G. 184, 680, 735
Be a Librarian 579
Beaglehole, E. 278
BEALE, DOROTHEA 817
Beale, P. 617
Bealey, F. 657
Beamish, H. V. 551
Beamish, J. 340
Bean, C. E. W. 131
Beard, R. B. 110
Beargarden 634
Beast in Man 492
Beaton, C. 7
Beattie, C. N. 14
Beaudout, H. 196
Beaumont, G. E. 383
(*Beautiful Highways*) 48, 197, 550
Beauty Makers 416
Beauty of Modern Glass 538
(*Beaux Pays Series*) 136, 472, 734, 815
Beck, A. H. W. 799
Beck, J. M. 159
Beck, W. S. 524
Beckett, S. 344, 547
(*Beckly Social Service Lecture, 1958*) 585
Bedknob and Broomstick 143
Bedside 'Guardian' 6 8
Beecham, A. 41
BEER AND BREWING 257, 534
Beerbohm, M. 193
Beethoven 748
Before the Dawn 133
Beginner's Bible 581
Beginning, A. 741
Beginnings of Christian Art 115
Beit, *Sir* A. 166
BELGIAN CONGO 442
BELGIUM 246, 814
Bell, A. 825
BELL, SIR CHARLES 552
Bell, G. 603
Bell, G. K. A. (Editor) 436
BELL, GERTRUDE 688
(*Bell Handbooks*) 542
Bellamy, L. J. 594
Belloc, H. 44, 475
(*Bell's Overseas Adventures Series*) 836
Beloff, M. 55
Below the Tide 693
Belvianes, M. 24
Bemelmans, L. (Editor) 687
Ben Nicholson 186
Benary, M. 349
Bendit, L. J. 507
Benedict de Spinoza: The Elements of His Philosophy 227
Beneficial Insects 599
Benelux 814
BENGALI LITERATURE 332
Benham, W. E. 28
Benioff, H., *and others* (Editors) 792
Bennett, D. C. T. 624
Bennett, E. W. 604
Bennett, J. 738
Bennett, M. 565
Benoit, J.-D. 651
Bensley, E. H. 383
Benson, F. A. 376
Bentley, P. 694
Bentley, T. L. J. (Editor) 118
Beny, R. 549
Benzie, D. 103
Berckman, E. 140
Berenson, B. 261, 463
Beresford, M. W. 410
Berg, C. (Editor) 363
Bergson 84
Berkeley, G. 363
Berna, P. 420
Bernese Oberland 403
Bertram, C. 336
Bertram, G. C. L. 485
Bertrand Russell's Best 299
Best, J. R. 816
Best Horror Stories 211
Best One-Act Plays of 1956-57 43
Best SF: Science Fiction Stories 697
Best SF Three 630
(*Bestseller Library*) 492, 493, 521, 763
Betjeman, J. 191, 809
Bevan, R. J. W. (Editor) 837
Beverstock, A. G. 519
Beverton, R. J. H. 315
Beyond Human Knowledge 708
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 44, 192, 265, 330, 331, 401, 471, 545, 580, 685, 743, 811
BIBLIOGRAPHY 81, 153, 226, 361, 579, 649, 707
Bibliography of International Congresses of Medical Sciences 707
Bickmore, D. P. (Editor) 617
Bid for Power 658
Bid the Soldiers Shoot 410
Bid Time Return 272
Bier, N. 252
Big Game Angling 738
Big Game Fishes and Sharks of New Zealand 509
Big Molecules 641
Big Oilman from Arabia 403
Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch 406
Bignall, J. R. (Editor) 728
Binder, P. 445
Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment 251
Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids 248
BIOGRAPHY 49, 129, 198, 269, 336, 404, 475, 552, 619, 688, 747, 817
Biological Aspects of Cancer 319
Biological Replication of Macromolecules 670
Bird Study in a Garden 570
Bird Watcher in Kenya 451
Birds, The 332
Birds of the British Isles. Vol. VII 451
BIOCHEMISTRY 23, 596, 793
BIOLOGY 101, 171, 247, 314, 379, 524, 596, 670, 724, 793
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 49
Birkenhead, S. 626
Birley, J. 486
Birth of a Plural Society 782
Birth of China 484
Bishop, W. J. 707
Bishop and Presbytery 780
Bismarck and the Hohenzollern Candidature for the Spanish Throne 205
Bissell, C. T. (Editor) 273
Bisset, I. 92
Bitter Glass 562
Biarnhof, K. 413
Black, C. A. 179
Black, D. 782
Black Cloud 138
Black Midas 487
Black Prince's Expedition of 1355-1357 204
Black Spider 758
Blackburn, G. (Editor) 797
Blackcoated Worker 713
(*Blackie's Library of Famous Books*) 568
Blacklock, D. B. 252
Blackman, E. C. 85
(*Black's Junior Reference Books*) 423, 425
(*Black's New Testament Commentaries*) 9, 582
Blainey, G. 94
BLAKE, EDWARD 57
Blake, N. 565
Blake, W. 809, 837
BLAKE, WILLIAM 186, 260, 809
Blakelock, D. 188
Blakiston, O. 618
Blank, S. H. 508
Blasted Pine 191

Blaustein, A. & P. (Editors) 486
Blesh, R. 465
Bless Our Ship 404
Blind Villain 140
Bloch, R. 624
Blockhouse 487
Blom, E. (Compiler) 805
Blomfield, J. M. 371
Blood Groups in Man 600
Bloodstock Breeding 387
Bloomfield, A. 560
Blue Day 351
(*Blue Guides*) 550
Blue Mystery 349
Bluenose Ghosts 83
Blunden, E. 685
BLUNDEN, EDMUND 265
Blunt, A. 259
BOARD, PETER 166
Bob in Local Government 638
Boccaccio, G. 45
(*Bodley Head Career Novels for Girls*) 698
Bodley Head Leacock 125
Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald. Vol. I 826
Body and Mind in Western Thought 580
Bogan, L. 263
Boger, B. 473
Bohannan, P. 165
Bok, B. J. 791
Boldrewood, R. 349
Bolt, R. 469
Bolton, G. C. 689
Bomback, E. S. 36, 118, 539
Bon, A., *and others* (Editors) 335
Bonfire 630
Bonfire in the Wind 422
Bonganga 442
Bonham-Carter, V. 584
Bonner, J. T. 596
Bonnet, L. 567
Bonnin, G. (Editor) 205
Bonnin, J. G. 106
Bonzon, P.-J. 67
**Book Design and Production* 532
Book of England 545
Book of Love 740
Book of the Bow 543
Book-Prices Current. Vol. LXIV 81
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 66, 142, 213, 285, 349, 420, 495, 567, 636, 698, 763, 832
Books of the Old Testament 84
Boon, G. C. 57
Booth, A. H. 640
Borderland of Embryology and Pathology 725
Borissavlievitch, M. 462
Born in Wedlock 280
BORNEO 449
Borradaile, L. A. 248
Borrow, G. 814
Borrowers, The 351
Bosco, H. 636
Boston, L. M. 495
Boston, N. 730
Boswell, J. 267
BOSWELL, JAMES 273
Boswell's London Journal 1762-1763 817
BOTANY 24, 102, 450, 525, 598, 724, 794
Botsford, K. 561
Bott, E. 367
Bottome, P. 825
Bottrall, M. 750
Boule, M. 313
Boulton, D. 541
Bouncing Ball 764
Bourbon Leader 412
Bourne, A. W. 319
Bouyer, L. 201, 665
Bovill, E. W. 343
Bowen, B. 67
Bowen, E. G. (Editor) 197
Bowen, J. 67, 344
Bowlett, D. W. 442
Bowle, J. 744
Bowles, C. 657
Bowman, G. 619
Bowra, C. M. 55
Box of Delights 287
Boy and the Donkey 351
Boy on a Horse 288
Boyd, A. 695
Boyd, Martin 618
Boyd, Maxwell (Editor) 837
Boyd, R. L. F. 723
Boyd, W. 727
Boykin, E. (Editor) 276
Boys' Book of Astronomy 699
Boys' Book of Flight 145
Boys' Book of Model Railways 698
Boys' Book of Radio, Television and Radar 143
Boys' Book of Scotland Yard 837
Boys Will Be Boys 82
Bradbrook, M. C. 331
Bradford, J. 216
Bradman, *Sir* D. 683
Brady, M. (Compiler) 542
Branch Line to Burma 625
BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN 392
Brand, C. P. 41
Branding Iron 759
Brass Butterfly 616
Braunbek, W. 722
Bray, R. S. 248
Brazier, G. W. 679
BRAZIL 335, 747
Brazil in Pictures 335
Breakspear in Gascony 547
Breath of the Wilds 543
Breathing Exercises 726
Breathnach, A. S. (Editor) 382
Brée, G. 616
Breland, O. P. 598
Brent, J. 475
Breuil, H., *and others* 100
Breviate of Parliamentary Papers, 1900-1916 160
Brews, A. 27
Brides of Solomon and Other Stories 696
Bridge to the Sun 555
BRIDGES, WILLIAM 131
Brief to Counsel 717
Brieger, P. 184
Brierly, J. L. 307
Bright, R. 496
Bright Green Field 346
Bright West 688
Brimelow, E. I. 183
Bring Back the Days 621
Brion, M. 538
Brissenden, R. F. 811
Bristol Old Vic 188
BRITAIN 33, 46, 57, 127, 135, 204, 267, 275, 334, 341, 410, 483, 498, 557, 625, 692, 752, 787, 818, 822, 840
Britain: An Official Handbook 1958 411
Britain and Europe 162
Britain and the United Nations 439
Britannica Book of the Year 1958 361
British and Foreign State Papers. 1949, Part II. Vol. 154 304
Part III. Vol. 155 512
British Association for the Advancement of Science 236
British Broadcasting 649
British Coal Mining Explosives 456
British Columbia: A Centennial Anthology 552
British Columbia Rides a Star 746
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 557, 785, 786, 822
British Commonwealth, 1958 557
(*British Commonwealth: The Development of its Laws and Constitutions*. Vol. 8) 92
British Communist Party 784
British Compounding Ingredients for Rubber 389
British Economic Policy since the War 369
British Electrical Development Association 108
BRITISH GUIANA 335
British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, 1958 239
British Institute of Management 533
British Interests in the Mediterranean and Middle East 715
(*British Journal of Psychology Monograph Supplements*) 507
British Journal Photographic Almanac 1958 394
British Mammals 173
British Medical Association 725
British Naval Aircraft 1912-58 800
British Pharmacopoeia, 1958 382
British Plastics Year Book 1958 389
British Political System 232
British Ports and Shipping 590
British Transport Policy 241
British Trees and Shrubs 724
British Union-Catalogue of Early Music Printed Before the Year 1801 119
British Wild Flowers 724
British Wood Preserving Association 258
British Year Book of International Law 1957 370
Brittenden, R. T. 611
Broadbent, D. E. 777
BROADCASTING *See* COMMUNICATIONS; ENGINEERING: ELECTRICAL
Broadcasting 372
Broadsides and Boarders 718
Brode, A. 401
Broken Compass 810
Brome, V. 329
Bronowski, J. (Editor) 809
Brook, G. L. 591
Brooke, I. 590
Brothers Karamazov 414
Brou, W. 274
Broughton, H. H. 386
Brown, I. 545, 790
Brown, J. G. (Editor) 253
Brown, M. J. E. 465
Brown, P. 67
Brown, P. L. (Editor) 628
Brown, R. A. 47
Brown, R. H. 168
Brown, T. G. 39
Browne, E. M. (Editor) 329
BROWNE, SIR GEORGE BUCKSTON 49
Browne, J. C. M. (Editor) 675
Browne, *Sir* T. 582
Browning, D. C. (Compiler) 203
BROWNING, ROBERT 198
Bruce, M. 196
Bruford, R. 589
Bruin, P. 652
Brundle, F. 397
Brunelleschi, E. 683
Brush Drawing in the Chinese Manner 118
Brutus's Orchard 42
Bryant, A. 205
BUBER, MARTIN 227
Buchanan, C. D. 309
Buchanan, G. 822
Buchanan, M. 476
Buchner, E. 35
Buchthal, H. 226
Buck, P. 137
Buckeridge, A. 764
Buckingham, R. A. 18
BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS 404
Buckley, P. 497
Buckley on the Companies Acts 91

Buckmaster, M. 481
Buckskin and Blanket Days 480
Buddenbrooks 66
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM 86, 158, 231, 301
Buddhist Himalaya 231
Buddhist Wisdom Books 655
Buechner, F. 561
Buff Envelope 631
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 183, 258, 607, 679, 733
Building Your Own Boat 603
(*Buildings of England*) 33, 536
Bull, G. 658
Bullard, Sir R. 627
Buller-Murphy, D. 373
Bullett, G. 756
Bulley, M. H. (Compiler) 114
'*Bulhead*', *The* 639
Bullough, H. 838
Bullough, W. 838
BULTMANN, RUDOLF 711
Bunyip Hole 639
Burchett, G. 619
Burges, A. 801
Burgess, A. 279
Burgess, E. 110
Burgess, H. J. 241
Burgoyne, E. 688
Burke, E. 397
Burkett, J. 298
Burlingame, R. 129
BURMA 236
Burma Drop 340
Burma. Economic and Commercial Conditions . . . 1957 236
Burn, D. (Editor) 587, 717
Burnett, C. W. F. 454
Burnett, W. (Editor) 506
Burney, F. 349
BURNEY, FANNY 269
Burns, R. 740
Burns 106
Burr, S. 413
Burrows, M. 713
Burton, B. (Editor) 805
Burton, E. 752
Burton, H. M. 287, 404
Burton, M. 173, 423
Burton, K. M. P. 468
Bury, J. P. T. (Editor) 305
Bush, E. W. 404
Bush Holiday 350
Business and Politics under James I 818
Business Enterprise 716
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 112, 182, 256, 323, 388, 533, 802
Business of War 56
Business Statistics and Statistical Method 87
Busman's View 789
BUSS, FRANCES 817
Butler, J. A. V. (Editor) 314
Butler, R. (Editor) 305, 439
Butlin, M. 260
Buttercup Children 741
Butterfield, H. 18, 58
Butzko, R. L. 535
Buxbaum, F. 531
By Way of Sainte-Beuve 329
Byers, I. 637

C. F. S.: Birthplace of Air Power 787
Cabinet Government and War, 1890-1940 308
Cabinet in the Commonwealth 786
(*Cacticulture Series*. Book II) 29
Cactus Culture Based on Biology 531
Cadet Nurse at St. Mark's 639
Cadman, W. A. 123
Cage for the Nightingale 140
'*Caine*' *Mutiny* 636
Calabria and the Aeolian Islands 127
Calculations of Deformations of Welded Metal Structures 606
Calder, N. 423, 427
Calder, R. 216, 600
Caldin, E. F. 244
Call Me When the Cross Turns Over 282
Call of High Canvas 789
Call to Istanbul 621
Callard, K. 159
Callaty, V. de 447
Callow, P. 695
(*Cambridge Air Surveys*) 410
(*Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology*) 172
(*Cambridge Monographs on Mechanics and Applied Mathematics*) 593, 721
(*Cambridge Monographs on Physics*) 723
(*Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology*) 247
(*Cambridge Pocket Shakespeare*) 125, 615
(*Cambridge Studies in English Legal History*) 717
(*Cambridge Studies in Industry*) 785
(*Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought. New Series*) 338
Camel's Back 59
CAMEROONS, THE 88, 315
Camino Real 809
Camm, F. J. (Editor) 798
Cammiade, A. 144
Camp Followers 283
Campaign Planning 113
Campbell, E. 34
Campbell, E. J. M. 104
Campbell, P. 304
Campbell, R. 48
Camus, A. 65, 414
CAMUS, ALBERT 194
CANADA 49, 107, 136, 159, 268, 273, 337, 390, 424, 461, 516, 552, 627, 690, 746, 824
Canada 49
Canada and Her People 628
Canada: Tomorrow's Giant 746
Canada's Economic Developmen 1867-1953 516
(*Canadian History Series*) 136
CANADIAN LITERATURE 125, 191, 398
(*Canadian Teachers' Professional Library*) 442
Canaway, W. H. 279
Cancer. Vol. 2. *Part II* 384
Cancer. Vol. 3. *Parts III-VII* 601
Canning, R. G. 256
Canning, V. 420
Cannon, H. G. 172
Capital 161
Čapka, J. 483
Captain Pugwash 69
Captain's Daughter and *The Negro of Peter the Great* 491
Carbroch, D. 825
Carcinoma of the Lung 728
Cardijn Story 655
Cardinal King 820
Cardus, N. 36, 540
(*Career Novels for Girls*) 835
Careers Encyclopedia 309
Carell, V. 816
Carew, J. 487
Carey, G. V. 720
Caricature from Leonardo to Picasso 34
Caring for Intellectually Handicapped Children 719
Carleton, M. 285
Carney, O. 695
Carr, G. 285
Carrington, R. 672
Carroll, J. A. 623
Carroll, L. 213, 350
CARROLL, LEWIS 401
Carroll-Porczynski, C. Z. 679
Carstairs, G. M. 366
Carter, C. F. 802
Carter, E. F. 698, 838
Carter, G. M. 303
Carter, G. S. 23, 794
Cary, J. 397
CARY, JOYCE 743
Casa, G. Della 167
Cases on the Law of Torts 661
Cash, J. A. 334
Cassell Miscellany 1848-1958 226
Cassell's Italian-English, English-Italian Dictionary 720
Casserley, A. 68
Caste and the Economic Frontier 170
Castle, E. B. 240
Castle of Comfort 285
Castle of Frattz 63
Cat in the Hat 836
Catalysis. Vol. V 256
Catcher in the Rye 566
Catching Salmon and Sea-Trout 738
Cathedrals of Italy 537
Catherall, A. 567, 833
Catholic Directory. . . . 1958 230
Catling, G. 767
Cats in the Belfry 181
Causes of Crime 443
Causley, C. (Editor) 41
Cavaliero, R. 629
Cave of Rouffignac 669
CAVELL, EDITH 269
Caves of Night 561
Cawley, A. C. (Editor) 809
Cecil, H. 345, 717
Celebonovic, S. 23
Celluloid and Cellulose Nitrate Compositions 678
Celts, The 624
Centenarians, The 283
Centenary History of the University of Melbourne 94
Central Office of Information 411, 658
(*Central Office of Information Reference Pamphlets*) 658
Centrifugal and Axial Flow Pumps 108
Century of Darwin 597
Century of International Ophthalmology (1857-1957) 384
Century of Mountaineering, 1857-1957 39
Ceramic Fabrication Processes 534
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 534
CERAMICS 33, 734, 804
Césare of Italy 497
CEYLON 162, 301
Chabod, F. 438
Chadwick, J. 790
Chadwick, N. K., *and others* 712
Chadwick, P. 497
Chaffe, G. H. (Editor) 309
CHAGALL, MARC 35
Challenge to Christianity 650
'*Challenger*' 21
Chalmers' Sale of Goods Act, 1893 91
Chamberlain, B. 330
Chamberlain, S. E. 50
Chamber's Encyclopaedia World Survey, 1958 506
Chamisso, A. von 61
Chance for Glory 753
Chanda, A. 787
Chandoha, W. 112
Changeling, The (Jenkins) 346
Changeling, The (Middleton & Rowley) 810
Changing Face of Beauty 184
Chapman, H. 818
Characters of Light 391
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays 193
Charlecote and the Lucys 821
Charles, M. 213

Charles Darwin 525
Charlton, W. 47
Charterhouse of Parma 829
Chartist Challenge 405
Chase, R. 543
Chatham House Study Group 715
(*Chatto Career Books*) 286, 350, 570, 638
Chauncy, N. 833
Chemical Industry during the Nineteenth Century 369
Chemical Kinetics of Enzyme Action 793
Chemical Reaction Engineering 324
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 256, 324, 388, 460, 534, 605, 678, 803
CHEMISTRY 20, 98, 169, 244, 311, 376, 448, 523, 594, 723, 792
See also CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Chemistry and Technology of Naphthalene Compounds 461
Chemistry of Lipids of Biochemical Significance 171
Chemistry of Natural and Synthetic Rubbers 258
Chemistry of Organic Medicinal Products 244
Chemistry of Plants 102
Chemistry of the Actinide Elements 99
Chemistry of the Rare Radioelements 20
Chemistry of the Steroids 23, 314
Chemistry Problems in Jet Propulsion 321
Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System 106
Cheney, M. S. 403
Cheshire, G. C. 518
Cheshire Education Committee 444
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, *4th Earl of* 50
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, *4th Earl of* 273
Chesterton, G. K. 401
CHESTERTON, G. K. 649
Chevrot, *Mgr.* 654
Chi-Yun 764
Child Health and Paediatrics for Nurses, . . . etc. 602
Child in Chile 270
Child of Fortune 61
Child of the Western Isles 68
Childe, V. G. 246
Children of the Marshes 832
Children on the Shore 486
Children under Five 371
Children's Bells 70
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 82, 299
Children's Crusade 840
Children's Games 189
(*Children's Illustrated Classics*) 143, 423
Childs, W. H. J. 722
Child's History of England 493
CHILE 270, 514
Chile: Economic and Commercial Conditions 514
CHILEMBWE, JOHN 694
Chimneys of Green Knowe 495
CHINA 206, 407, 473, 484, 656, 745, 823
China Collectors' Guide 33
Chinese Art 390
Chinese Bell Murders 348
Chinese Fairy Tales 567
Chipperfield, J. E. 764
Chisholm, J. S. R. 666
Choice of Enemies 64
Chomut, R. 561
Christensen, S. 561
Christian Obedience in the University 365
Christian Pacifism in History 365
Christian Tradition and the Unity We Seek 366
Christianity nad Paradox 300
Christian's Calling 364
Christie, A. 140
Christie, I. R. 411
Christmas Carol 833
Christopher, J. 561
Christopher Columbus 748
Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale 318
Chronic Radiation Hazards 244
Chronic Schizophrenia 318
CHUANGTSE 511
Church of England 230
Church, R. 568
CHURCH, RICHARD 476
Church Dogmatics. Vol. IV 711
Churchill, R. C. 399, 737
Churchill, W. S. 275
Churchward, R. 70
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 11 25
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 12. 601
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Drug Resistance in Micro-Organisms 175
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Cerebrospinal Fluid 453
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Chemistry and Biology of Mucopolysaccharides 379
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Neurological Basis of Behaviour 671
(*CIBA Lectures in Microbial Biochemistry 1956*) 388
CINEMA, THE 121, 327, 395
CINEMATOGRAPHY 610
Circles 168
Circulation 728
Ciske the Rat 278
Cistercian Heritage 655
Civil War and Commonwealth 840
Clapham, W. 487
Clare, H. 142
Clark, C. 560
Clark, *Sir* G. 132, 408
Clark, G. 22
Clark, M. (Editor) 60
Clark, M. T. 568
Clark, R. W. 39, 423, 466
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 175
Clarke, A. C. 801
Clarke, D. 50
Clarke, E. 158
Clarke, J. J. 438
Clarke, M. 216
CLARKE, MARCUS 269
CLASSICAL LITERATURE 812
Classical Persian Literature 548
CLAUDEL, PAUL 194
Claudine in Paris 279
Clay, H. H. 25
Claybook for James Joyce 686
Clayton's Electrotherapy and Actinotherapy 527
Clean Catering 726
Cleaver, H. 190
(*Cleaver-Hume Electrical Series*) 675
Clébert, J.-P. 487
Cleft Palate and Speech 454
Clegg, H. A. 161
Clements, R. V. 323
Cleopatra 636
Cleopatra. A Study in Politics and Propaganda 269
Clerck, J. de 257, 534
CLEVELAND, GROVER 412
Clifford, F. 345
Clift, C. 197
Climate of New Zealand 378
Clinical Application of Hormone Assay 105
Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine 796
Clinical Examination of Patients with Organic Cerebral Disease 27
Clinical Examination of the Nervous System 796
Clock of Time 562
Closs, A. (Editor) 194
Cloud Study 100
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 526
Clover 568
CLUBS AND ASSOCIATION 17, 787
Clyde Company Papers. Vol. III. 1841-45 628
Clyde Waters 334
Coal-Scuttle Bonnet 496
Coal-Scuttle Brigade 133
Coarse Fishing with the Experts 123
Coast of Barbary 41
Coastal and Submarine Morphology 668
Coates, J. 486
Coates, J. B. 650
Cochrane, L. 286
Cockett, M. 764
Cockleshells and Silver Bells 496
Cocktail Party 686
Cocteau, J. 333, 414
Coffin Scarcely Used 762
Cohen, A. A. 227
Cohen, H., *1st Baron of Birkenhead* 621
Cohen, R. 785
Coin Collecting for Beginners 462
Colby, A. 537
Cold-Blooded Business 692
Cole, E. H. 798
Cole, G. D. H. 781
Coleridge, S. T. 270
Colette 279
(*Collected Essays of Sir Lewis Namier. Vol. 1*) 274
Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble 252
Collected Plays (Miller) 613
Collected Poems (Roberts) 264
Collected Poems and Epigrams (Hamilton) 398
Collected Poems 1909-1935 (Eliot) 685
COLLECTED WORKS 7, 362
Collecting, Preserving and Studying Insects 451
Collier, R. 275
Collins, V. H. 790
Collins Guide to Border Plants 29
Collins New Age Encyclopedia 82
(*Collins Pageant of Knowledge Series*) 70
(*Collins' Phrase Books*) 521
Collins Pocket Guide to the Sea Shore 449
Collins' Russian Gem Dictionary 521
Collinson, L. 124
Collis, M. 276
(*Colonial Advisory Council of Agriculture, Animal Health and Forestry Publications*) 387
Colonial Office 234, 387
Colonial Planning 786
Colonial Research 1956-57 234
(*Colonial Research Studies*) 88, 380
Colour and Colour Measurement in the Graphic Industries 19
Colour Films 394
Colour in the Winter Garden 110
Colour Rules your Home 537
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER 748
Combination of Observations 310
Combustion and Flame 113
Come Blow Your Horn 487
Come out to Play 279
Come to Prison 16
Come to the Ballet 70
Come to the Fair 145
Comedy and Two Proverbs 45
Commager, H. S. 768
(*Command Papers*) 234, 382, 658
Commander, The 16
Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles 9
COMMERCE 94, 664, 788
Commercial Television 677

Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Luke 582
Common Calendar 517
Common Freshwater Fishes of East Africa 526
Common Law of Mankind 786
Common People 695
Commonwealth Economic Committee 515, 443
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1958 372
COMMUNICATIONS 309, 372
Communism and Social Democracy, 1914-1931 781
Communism and the Theologians 365
Communities and Their Development 12
Community Chest 16
Community Development 585
Company Director: His Functions, Powers and Duties 587
Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn 107
Compendium of Mathematics and Physics 592
Competitive Process 659
Complete Book of Cats 112
Complexometric Titrations 20
Composers Eleven 540
Composition of the Book of Judges 228
Compton, D. 466
Concerning Human Understanding 434
Concert Goer's Annual No. 1 36
Concise Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 600-1950 707
Concise Encyclopaedia of Music and Musicians 539
Concise Encyclopaedia of World History 744
Concise Guide to Plastics 257
Concise History of Art 680
Concise Oxford Atlas 617
(*Concrete Library*) 602
Concrete Technology. Vol. 1 *Properties of Materials* 602
Condition of the Working Class in England 514
Conductive Rubber 108
Confessions of a European in England 558
Confessions of Felix Krull 831
CONFUCIUS 511
Connective Tissue 250
Connell, B. 202
Connell, J. 305
Connell, W. F., *and others* 302
Connell-Smith, G. 87
Connely, W. 479
Conrad, J. 65, 141, 697
Conran, T. 34
Conscience of the Rich 418
Constantin Brancusi 392
Constitutional Developments in India 90
Constitutional History of Medieval England 1216-1399. Vol. III 238
Constitutional Law of Great Britain and the Commonwealth 164
Construction of Graphs and Charts 367
Contact Lens Routine and Practice 252
Contenders, The 348
Content to Lie in the Sun 689
Continental Cookery 181
Continuity Girl 287
Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension 251
Contributions in Geophysics 792
(*Contributions to Modern Education*) 590
Control of Inflation 440
Conversations with a Witch 419
Conviction 782
Convocation in the University of London 445
Conway, W. M. (Editor) 689
Conyn, C. 103
Conze, E. 655
Cook, B. 401
Cook, B. C. A. 236
Cook, J. W. (Editor) 377
Cook, L. 630
Cook, P. L. 785
COOKERY *see* Food: Cookery
Cookery without a Kitchen 459
Cook's Tale 61
Cookson, C. 208
Cooley, E. H. 604
Coolidge, S. 568
Coomaraswamy, A. K. 391
Coombes, W. 608
Cooper, M. (Editor) 539
Cooper, W. 345
Co-operative Education 309
Coote, J. H. 736
Cope, *Sir* Z. 249, 477
Copinger and Skone James on the Law of Copyright 533
Copley, G. J. 625, 838
Copley, H. 526
COPYRIGHT 533
Coral Sea Calling 207
Cores and Coremaking 803
Cork, B. J. 405
Cornish Waif's Story 336
Cornwall, I. W. 792
Coromandel! 762
(*Corona Library*) 198
Coronation Everest 396
Correggio's Drawings 260
Corsair Country 268
Cortisone Therapy Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases 251
Cosmic Electrodynamics 721
Cosmic Radiation 311
Cossery, A. 279
Costs of Education 443
COSTUME 373, 445, 590
Cotgrove, S. F. 590
Cotton Industry in a World Economy 659
Coulson, C. A. 651
Coulson, J. (*Editor*) 480
Coulter, S. 826
Country Bus 764
Country Clergy 509
Country House Cooking 676
Country Life Annual, 1958 7
Country Life Picture Book of Britain in Colour 47
Country Party 784
Courage and Other Broadcasts 82
(*Course of Theoretical Physics*) 667
Court and the Castle 739
Courtauld, A. (Compiler) 552
Cousin, J. W. 203
COUSTEAU, J.-Y. 21
Coutts, J. W. 447
Coveney, P. 43
Cowan, D. 721
Coward, N. 686
Cowles, V. 482
COWPER, WILLIAM 264
Craddock, D. 796
Crane, A. R. 166
CRANFIELD, LIONEL 818
Cranston, M. 580
Crastre, V. 127
Crawford, M. 562
Crawford, O. 755
Crawford, O. G. S. 11, 618
Creal, M. 757
Cream of Alpines 530
Creative Table-Top Photography 326
Creative Work in the Junior School 93
Creel, H. G. 484
Creighton, A. 811
Creighton, H. 83
Crescendo 694
Creswell, K. A. C. 462
Crew, F. A. E. 275
Crichton-Stuart, M. 692
Crime of Galileo 233
CRIMINOLOGY 16, 92, 240, 371, 424, 443, 837
Cripps, F. H. 336
Crisp, F. 142
Crispin, E. (Editor) 630, 697
Critic at the Opera 120
Crocodile Trembles 283
Croft-Cooke, R. 31, 762
Cronyn, St. J. 350
Cropper, M. 691
(*Crosby Lockwood's New Librarianship Series*) 579
Cross, F. L. (Editor) 85, 156
Cross, F. M., Jr. 652
Cross, I. 345
Cross, J. 340
Cross, J. K. (Editor) 211
Cross, Robert 487
Cross, Rupert 239
Crossing of Antarctica 817
Crossing the Road 637
Crowe, S. 804
Crowle, P. 70
Crowley, D. W. 657
Crown Colony Government in New Zealand 628
Crown of Glory 53
Crowther, J. G. 838
Croziet, M. 372
Cruise of the 'Susan' 834
Crusoe of Lonesome Lake 337
Culling, C. F. A. 105
Cullmann, O. 364
Cult of Shakespeare 192
Cultural Foundations of Industrial Civilization 332
Culture and History 687
Culture and Society 1780-1950 713
Curious Naturalists 724
Curragh, K. 181
Current British Directories 361
Current Legal Problems, 1958. Vol. 11 659
Current Medical Research 25, 795
Current Trends in Heterocyclic Chemistry 524
Curriculum of the Junior School 663
Currie, A. R. (Editor) 320
Currie, C. W. H. 579
Curry, W. B. 584
Curtis, R. J. S. 388
CUSTOMS 167
Customs and Excise 664
Cyclops 46
CYPRUS 693

D. H. Lawrence Love Poems 809
Dada: Monograph of a Movement 609
Daedalus Returned 341
Daglish, E. F. 531
Daiches, D. 329
Dairy Bacteriology 112
Dairy Husbandry 111
DAIRY INDUSTRY 112
Dalcq, A. M. 102
Dale, N. 637
Dalziel, M. 125
Damned Shall be Desire 826
Dance of Shiva 391
DANCING 328, 683
See also BALLET
Dangerfield, S. 180
Dangerous Properties of Industrial Materials 250
Dangerous Worlds 490
DANISH LITERATURE 126
DANTE ALIGHIERI 45, 470
Dante's Other World 470
D'Arcy, M. C. 434
D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson 622
Darling Buds of May 629

Darling of Her Heart 630
Darlington, C. D. 450
Darlington Hall 584
Darwell, W. G. 90
Darwin, *Sir* C. 437
Darwin, C. 404, 597
DARWIN, CHARLES 525, 597
Darwin Reader 23
Dating the Past 668
Daughter Fair 211
Dauphinee, J. 627
Davey, G. 70
Davey, J. 565
Davey, N. 652
David and Jonathan 422
David Livingstone 52
David-Neel, A. 655
Davidson, B. (Editor) 99
Davidson, D. M. J. 607
Davidson, J. N. 248
Davidson, *Sir* S., *and others* 673
Davie, D. (Editor) 741
Davies, J. B. T. 364
Davies, J. G. 653
Davies, N. M. 591, 803
Davies, R. T. 136
Davies, Reginald 59
Davies, Rhys 630
Davies, T. A. L. 26
Davin, D. (Compiler) 414
Daviot, G. 808
Davis, L., *and others* 457
Davison, J. P., *and others* 586
Dawson, S. 568
Day, H. 459
Day, J. R. 241
Daylight through the Mountain 107
Dazai, O. 487
Dead and not Buried 142
Dead Sparrow 42
Dean, Beryl 608
Dean, Beth 816
Dean, F. E. 698
Dean, V. 270
Dean Church 476
Dear Boys 828
Dearden, A. 559
Death of a Man 177
De Banke, C. 688
De Beaumont, C.-L. 467
De Beer, *Sir* G. 39, 525
De Blank, J. 157
De Borde, A. H. 682
Decameron 45
Decca Book of Jazz 682
Decipherment of Linear B. 790
Decorative Art. Vol. 48. *1958-1959* 735
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 34, 185, 463, 608, 735
Deep Sea Fishing 425
Deep Water 635
Defence and the English-Speaking Role 234
Defence in the Nuclear Age 305
Definition of Law 441
Defoe, D. 65
Dekker, T. 810
DELPRAT, G. D. 553
De la Bedoyère, M. 202, 655
De la Mare, P. B. D. (Editor) 311
De la Mare, W. 685, 838
Delécluze, E.-J. 405
Delinquents, The 560
Delmayne, A. 589
De Maré, E. 745
Demian 563
Democracy in Western Germany 12
Democracy Versus Liberty? 714
Dempster, W. J. 249
Denman, D. R. 162, 236
DENMARK 22, 134, 289, 313
See also SCANDINAVIA
Denmark before the Vikings 22
Dennett, H. 182
Dennis, N. 616
Dennison, W. M. 454
Dent, E. J. 610
Dent, H. C. 788
Department of Health for Scotland 726
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 672, 678, 679
De Polnay, P. 551
Derry, T. K. 617
Descargues, P. 682
Design and Construction of Removable Orthodontic Appliances 178
Design and Practice of Joinery 607
Designer's Drawloom 608
Deskbook of Correct English 18
Desmur, G. 603
Despotate of Epiros 206
Destroyer Man 134
Detective Fiction 579
Deutsch, B. 613
Deutsch, O. E. (Editor) 406
Devas, N. 630
Development Cycle in Domestic Groups 247
Development of International Law by the International Court 307
Development of the Detective Novel 808
Devil by the Sea 208
Devil's Hill 833
DeVitis, A. A. 743
De Wardener, H. E. 673
Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections 177
Diamond Smugglers 89
Diamond Sutra 655
Dibold, H. 752
Dicey's Conflict of Laws 370
Dick, M. 488
Dick Small in the Half-deck 286
Dickens, C. 65, 493, 833
Dickinson, P. 36
Dictionary of Abstract Painting 117
Dictionary of Classical Antiquities 408
Dictionary of Physics 448
Dictionary of Physics and Allied Sciences. Vol. I. *German-English* 592
Dictionary of Saints 751
Dictionary of Wines, Spirits and Liqueurs 606
Didache. The Epistle of Barnabas. The Epistles and the Martyrdom of St. Polycarp. The Fragments of Papias. The Epistle to Diognetus 157
Dieterich, A. 473
DIETETICS 459
See also FOOD
Differential Equations: Geometric Theory 374
Digby, G. W. 186
Digging up Jericho 55
(Digital Design and Applications Series) 522
Dillon, E. 213, 562
Dilogarithms and Associated Functions 592
Dines, G. 833
Dinesen, I. 208, 826
Dinghy Year Book 1958 263
Dingwall, E. J. 506
Dinner with the Family 331
Dior by Dior 270
Dirac, P. A. M. 375
Director, The 492
Diringer, D. 362, 721
Discovering Music with Young Children 590
Discussions on Child Development. Vol. III 708
Diseases of Pigs 255
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System 673
Diseases of the Nervous System, etc. 797
Disengagement in Europe 783
Disinfectants: Their Values and Uses 317
Disinfection and Sterilization 795
Disposal of Radioactive Waste 800
District Nurse Carter 351
**District Nursing* 442
Divine and the Decay 138
Divorce and Remarriage in Anglicanism 582
Dixon, M. 596
Dixon, W. M. 709
Djebar, A. 757
DOBBS, ARTHUR 50
Dobraczynski, J. 414
Dobson, J. 49
Doctor, The 509
Doctor at Court 381
Doctor at Stalingrad 752
Dr. Barnardo 288
Doctor Goes West 747
Doctor Johnson and others 544
Doctor Zhivago 828
Doctor's Choice 486
Doctor's Signature 63
Doctrine of the Buddha 86
Documents of Modern Political Thought 159
Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939. First Series. Vol. VII. *1920* 305
Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939. Second Series. Vol. VII. *1929-34* 439
Documents on Christian Unity 436
Documents on German Foreign Policy 1918-1945. Series C. *(1933-1937)* 305
Documents on International Affairs, 1955 304
Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1957 87
Dodwell, C. R. 462
Dog Who Wouldn't Be 732
Doggett, M. 391
Dogs of Character 180
Doherty, L. 826
DOLMETSCH, ARNOLD 405
Dolmetsch, M. 405
Dombrow, B. A. 389
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 29, 111, 180, 323, 459, 531, 732, 801
Domestic Peace 344
Domestic Rabbit 30
Domestic Relations 63
Domini the Golden Plover 495
Dominy, E. 262
Don Tarquinio 285
Donaldson, A. G. 164
Donaldson, G. 341
Donaldson, N. 461
Donceel, J. 154
Donne, J. 740
Donovan, R. B. 812
Doolaard, A. D. 630
Door Marked Malaya 755
Dostoevsky, F. 414
Double Patriots 627
Double Star 489
Douglas, I. 824
Douglas, J. W. B. 371
Down River 568
Downes, L. W. 519
Downie, J. 659
Drage, C. 622
Dragon Tree 420
(Drama Library) 547
Drama of the Atom 722
Drama of the Group 470
Dramatic Works of Thomas Dekker. Vol. III 810
Draper, G. I. A. D. 587
DRAWING 34, 185, 260, 326, 608, 681
Drawings of British Plants. Part XI 450
Dreamers, The 211

Dress and Undress 590
Dressage Riding 738
Dressing for the Ballet 466
Drinkers of Darkness 141
Droll Stories 629
Droste-Hülshoff, A. von 757
Drummond, J. C. 316
Drummond, J. D. 625
Drunkard 419
Drunken Forest 794
Druon, M. 346
Dube, S. C. 437
Duckham, A. N. 731
Du Colombier, P. 136
Ducrocq, A. 247
Dud Avocado 208
Dudintsev, V. 62
Dudley, C. 287
Dudley, H. A. F., *and others* 453
Duel of Angels 548
Duff, C. 167
Dufy: At the Races 186
Dugan, J. 21
Duggan, A. 562
Duke-Elder, S. 384
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. 729
Duke Ellington: His Life and Music 806
(*Duke University Commonwealth Studies Center Publications*) 164
Dukes, A. 546
Dukes' Bacteria in relation to Nursing 600
Dumaine, J. 627
Dumas, A. 473
DUMAS FAMILY 50
Dunbar, J. 312
Duncan, P. 442
Duncan, S. 442
Dundy, E. 208
Dungey, J. W. 721
Dunlop, D. M. 175, 796
Dunn, C. J. 446
Dunn, M. 423
Dunne, J. W. 650
Dunning, J. H. 659
Dunsheath, J., *and others* 328
Dunsheath, P. 445
Durant, J. H. 108
Durnford, J. 625
Durrell, G. 315, 794
Durrell, L. 488
Dutton, G. 474
Duvoisin, R. 833
Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry 101
Dynamic Instability 168

E.U.P. Concise Dutch and English Dictionary 373
Early Christian Doctrines 778
Early English Legal Literature 717
Early Modern Europe from about 1405 to about 1720 132
Early Sculpture of Ely Cathedral 681
Early Sites of Christianity 551
Early Victorian New Zealand 755
Earth Beneath Us 792
Earth Pressures and Retaining Walls 109
Earth We Live On 21
Earth's Company 314
EAST AFRICA 199, 543, 782
East Anglia in Colour 47
East to West 744
EASTER ISLAND 344
Easthope, C. E. 375
Eastwick-Field, J. 607
Eating Valley 140
Eavesdropper, The 633
Eban, A. 342
Ebonite 326
Ecclesiastical Embroidery 608
Echard, M. 280
Echoing Grove 212
Eckener, H. 458
Eckhart, J. *Meister* 654
ECOLOGY 314, 596
Ecology of Invasions by Animals and Plants 597
Economic Arithmetic 658
Economic Development of Radio 369
(*Economic Monographs*) 161
Economic Opinion and Policy in Ceylon 162
Economic Theory and Western European Integration 785
ECONOMICS 13, 88, 160, 235, 306, 367, 440, 513, 586, 658, 715, 784
Economics of International Migration 304
Economist Intelligence Unit 162
Economy of Pakistan 586
Eddy, B. P. (Editor) 678
Edel, L. 54, 400
Eden, T. 676
Eden and Holland's Manual of Obstetrics 27
(*Edinburgh University Publications*) 55, 694, 822
Edith Cavell 269
Edlin, H. L. 255, 458
Edmonds, C. J. 206
Edmonds, P. J. (Editor) 309
Edmonds, R. 734
Edmund Blunden 265
Edmunds, V. (Editor) 381
EDUCATION 17, 93, 166, 240, 308, 371, 443, 519, 589, 662, 719, 788
Education Act, 1944 788
Education Book Guide. Vol. III. *1958* 299
Education, Culture and the Social Order 519
Education in Great Britain 788
Educational Attainment of Bilingual Children 17
EDWARD VI, *King of England* 818
Edward Blake, Irish Nationalist 57
Edward King and Our Times 271
Edward Thomas: The Last Four Years 820
Edwardes, M. 403, 412
EDWARDS, RALPH 337
Edwardian Daughter 690
Edwardian Promenade 753
Edwards, A. C. 558
Edwards, Arthur C. 610
Edwards, D. L. 780
Edwards, J. D. 112
Edwards, O. 190
Edwards, R. S. 716
Edwards, T. 779
Edwards, T. C. 275
Effect of Surface on the Behaviour of Metals 679
Effective Teaching 444
Effects of Mergers 785
Egg, The 548
EGYPT 474, 824
EGYPT, ANCIENT 590, 803
Egypt in Transition 824
Egyptian Tomb Paintings 803
Egyptian Years 474
Ehrenberg, W. 594
Ehrenpreis, I. 691
Ehrman, J. 308
Eigenfunction Expansions. Part 2 666
Eighth-Best-Dressed Man in World 561
EIRE 57, 164, 334
Elcano: The First Circumnavigator 748
Electric Conduction in Semiconductors and Metals 594
Electric Cranes 386
Electric Furnaces 605
Electric Power 640
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. *See* ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL
Electrical Engineering Practice. Vol. I 455, 798
Electrical Engineer's Reference Book 320
Electrical Fundamentals 19
Electrical Maintenance and Repairs 675
Electricity and Magnetism 310, 448
Electricity for Boys 289
Electricity Grows Up 447
Electricity in Aircraft 801
Electricity in Building 108
Electronic Measuring Instruments 254
Electronic Theories of Organic Chemistry 311
Electrons at Work 641
Elementary Engineering Science 375
Elementary Practical Organic Chemistry 523
Elementary Practical Organic Chemistry. Part III 378
Elementary Soil and Water Engineering 322
Elementary Telecommunications Practice 385
Elements of Heat Transfer 97
Elements of Income Tax Law 14
Elephants 672
Elgar, F. 186, 736
Elgey, G. 753
Eliade, M. 230
Eliot, E. 39
Eliot, T. S. 685, 686
Elisofon, E. 793
ELIZABETH II, *Queen* 748, 786
Elizabethan Literature 468
Elizabethan Love Lyrics 809
Elizabethans at Home 752
Ellefsen, O. 113
ELLINGTON, DUKE 806
Elliott, B. 269
Elliott, J. H. 598
Ellis, U. R. 784
Ellison, N. 530
Elton, C. S. 597
Elton, G. *1st Baron* 271
Elton, G. R. 822
Elwell, F. R. 287
Elwin, M. 614
EMBROIDERY 608
Emily and the Headmistress 569
Emmet, D. 302
Emett, P. H. (Editor) 256
Emotional Factors in Pulmonary Tuberculosis 728
Empire and Commonwealth Year Book, 1958–9 785
Empire of the North Atlantic 715
Employer's Challenge 161
Encyclopaedia of Association Football 395
Encyclopaedia of Lawn Tennis 542
Encyclopaedia of Librarianship 433
Encyclopaedia of Parliament 234
Encyclopaedia of Textiles 463
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 82, 361, 433, 580, 707
End and a Beginning 632
End of a Summer's Day 635
End of an Innings 466
End of North's Ministry, 1780–1782 411
End of Pity 489
Endacott, G. B. 823
Endgame 547
Endless Colonnade 566
Endocrine Aspects of Breast Cancer 320
Enemy Engaged 135
Enemy in the Blanket 279
Engaged in Writing and *The Fool and the Princess* 210
Engels, F. 514
ENGINEERING, GENERAL 70, 107, 320
Electrical 28, 70, 108, 143, 168, 178, 202, 253, 320, 369, 385, 455, 530, 603, 640, 641, 675, 699, 730, 798, 838
Firearms 730

Hydraulic Engineering 109, 800
Internal Combustion Engines 28, 799
Machine Tools 456
Measuring Instruments 252
Mechanical Engineering 28, 530, 798
Mechanics and Materials 27, 108, 602
Military Engineering 457
Mining 456, 675, 730
Navigation 676, 731
Pneumatic Machinery 108, 179
Power Transmission Machinery 386
Pumps 108, 603
Sanitary Engineering 254, 800
Shipbuilding 109, 457, 603
Structural Engineering 109, 604
Transport 179, 604
Engineering Precision Measurements 253
Engineering Properties and Applications of Plastics 114
Engineering Thermodynamics 798
Engines, Atoms and Power 572
ENGLAND. *See* BRITAIN
England 127
(*England in the Age of the American Revolution*) 411
England's Forests 458
England's on the Anvil! 544
English Art, 1216-1307 184
English Church Plate, 597-1830 116
English Critical Essays 739
English Glass for the Collector, 1660-1860 392
English Historians: Selected Passages 56
English Historical Documents. Vol. X. *1714-1783* 205
ENGLISH LITERATURE 41, 124, 329, 468, 544, 613, 740
Drama. 42, 69, 125, 192, 264, 331, 398, 469, 546, 615, 686, 742, 809
Essays 44, 193, 401
Fiction 43, 125, 331, 400, 469, 686, 743, 811
Humour 125, 265, 401, 470
Miscellany 265, 401, 743
Poetry 41, 70, 73, 124, 145, 191, 264, 330, 398, 469, 545, 614, 685, 740, 809, 837, 839
English Literature 740
English Love Poems 191
(*English Master Painters*) 609
English Philosophy since 1900 434
English Religious Heritage 712
English Satire 470
English Short Stories of Today 414
**English Studies in Africa* 614
English Style of Rowing 396
English Travellers in the Near East 471
English Villages in Colour 813
Englishman Looks at the Torrens System 88
Englishman's Food 316
Enjoying Pets 180
Enjoying the Lakes 57
Enjoyment of Music 806
Ennion, E. A. R. 570
Enright, D. J. 40
Enright, E. 68
Enterprive of England 787
Enterprise in Education 241
Enzymes 596
Epic Stories of the Second World War 341
Epic Strain in the English Novel 469
Epistle of Barnabas 157
Epistle of James 85
Epistle to Diognetus 157
Epistles and the Martyrdom of St. Polycarp 157
Epistles to the Galatians and to the Philippians 228
Epitaph for George Dillon 811
Epstein, A. L. 233
Epton, N. 618
(*Epworth Preacher's Commentaries*) 228
Erben, W. 35
**Ergonomics* 113
Erhard, L. 235
Eric and Karlsson-on-the-Roof 835
Erickson, R. 465
Esdaile, A. 153
Eskelund, K. 764
Esmeralda Ahoy! 421
Essays and Studies 1958 544
Essays by Divers Hands. Vol. XXIX 612
Essays in Anglican Self-Criticism 510
Essays in Appreciation 463
Essays on 'The Welfare State' 718
Essential Fatty Acids 793
Essentials of Chemical Pathology 176
Essentials of Conducting 394
Essentials of Public Administration 661
Estate Capital 162
Estates of Ramsey Abbey 440
(*Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West*) 158
Ethics and Moral Life 434
ETHIOPIA 133, 342, 618
Ethiopian Itineraries circa 1400-1524 618
Etruscans, The 624
ETTY, WILLIAM 609
Eugene Ionesco: Plays 402, 548
Euripides 46
EUROPE 55, 132, 196, 246, 274, 339, 408, 840
See also COUNTRIES
Europe 196
Europe and the Europeans 55
Europe: The Emergence of an Idea 55
European Federation of Chemical Engineering 324
European Powers and the German Question 1848-71 626
European Volunteer Workers in Britain 657
·*Eustace and Hilda* 494
Evans, F. T. (Editor) 674
Evans, P. R. 454
Evans, R. H. 604
Eve at the Driving Wheel 213
Evelina 349
Evelyn Underhill 691
Everdell, M. H. 523
Every Man a Phoenix 750
Everest, F. K. 530
Everlasting Gospel 614
Everyman's Dictionary of Literary Biography, English and American 203
Everyman's Dictionary of Music 805
Everyman's Encyclopaedia 433, 580, 707
(*Everyman's Library*) 44, 50, 141, 161, 193, 200, 212, 267, 349, 362, 494, 627, 744, 760, 814
(*Everyman's Reference Library*) 203, 805
Evidence 239
Evidence in Camera 204
EVOLUTION 23, 172, 314, 379, 450, 525, 597, 670, 794, 833
Evolution by Natural Selection 597
Evolution of Development 596
Evolution of Genetic Systems 450
Evolution of India 558
Evolution of Living Things 172
Evolution of Political Thought 512
Evolution of the Judicial Process 370
Ewing, A. W. G. 719
Ewing, I. R. 719
Examination of Waters and Water Supplies 527
Excavations at Qumran 584
Execution 828
Exile and the Kingdom 414
Exiled and the Redeemed 511
Exilic Age 9
Exotic Plants of the World 24
Experiment with Time 650
Experimental Crystal Physics 99
Experiments in Organic Chemistry 169
Exploitation of Sea Birds in Seychelles 380
Exploration of Space 801
Exploration of Space by Radio 168
Explorer Lost! 70
Exploring Australia 571
Exploring the Atmosphere's First Mile 99
Export Markets for Indian Lac 515
Expressionism 261
Exterior Ballistics of Rockets 457
External Collimation Detection of Intracranial Neoplasia with Unstable Nuclides 601
External Examinations in Secondary Schools 444
Extra Pharmacopoeia (Martindale). Vol I 452
Extrusion of Plastics 325
Eye Goddess 11
Eye in Evolution, The 729
Eye Surgery 529
Eyre, J. V. 475
F.B.I. Register of British Manufacturers 1958 174
F.B.I. Story 240
Faber, G. 52
(*Faber Gallery of Oriental Art*) 538, 803
FABRI, FELIX 10
Fabric of Farming 731
Fabulous Admirals 165
Face of the World 7
Face to Face 200
Factor Endowments and International Trade 788
Facts about Furs 255
Fads and Foibles in Modern Sociology and Related Sciences 584
Fage, J. D. 617
Fagg, W. 793
Fair Stood the Wind for France 493
Fairbrother, F. 531
Faires, R. A. 169
Fairfax-Lucy, A. 821
Fairholme, E. 421
Fairy Tales from Switzerland 833
Faith, W. L., *and others* 325
Faith of a Methodist 583
Faith of the Bible 84
'Faithfully Yours . . . ?' 331
Fakhry, M. 299
Fall of the Safavi Dynasty and the Afghan Occupation of Persia 559
Fall Out 314
Falling Rate of Profit 367
Family and Social Network 367
Famous Cableways of the World 698
Famous Harbours of the World 640
Famous Mozart Operas 120
Fanchiotti, M. (Editor) 581
Fantastic Memories 563
Far East 128
Faris, D. K. 781
Farjeon, E. 70, 637, 640, 820, 839
Farm Mechanization 732
Farm Mechanization Directory 1958-59 732
Farming: Learning and Earning 731
Farming Weather 524

Farr, D. 609
Farran, C. d'O. 237
Farrow, H. E. 456
Farwell, B. 555
Fassett, A. 817
Fastest Man Alive 530
Father of Railways 498
Fathers Without Theology 10
Faulkner, N. 213
Faulkner, W. 280, 631, 757
Fault in the Formation of Contract in Roman Law and Scots Law 518
Faure, E. 823
Faure, G. 472
Fawcett, B. 818
FAWCETT, P. H. 70
Feast of Lupercal 417
Fedden, R. 471
Feedback Theory and Its Applications 253
Feeding of Livestock 180
Feeling in the Air 209
Fei Ch'eng Wu 118
Feldman, H. 497
Felix Walking 280
Feller, W. 242
Fellner, R. 540
Fenner's Kingdom 828
Fennimore, S. 350
Fenton, C. L. 216
Fenton, W. 289
Ferguson, T. 662
(*Fernley-Hartley Lectures*) 583
Ferroelectricity in Crystals 20
Festival of Opera 187
Feuchtwanger, L. 757
FICTION 61, 137, 207, 278, 344, 412, 486, 560, 628, 694, 756, 825
Fiddling for Fun 38
Field, H. I. 255
Field Folk 641
Field Guide to British Deer 173
(*Field Guides to British Mammals*) 173
Field Marshal Lord Ligonier 588
Fieldhouse, A. E. 649
Fielding, H. 494
Fielding, X. 268
Fieser, L. F. 169
Figures in Ebony 694
Film as Art 395
Finberg, H. P. R. (Editor) 135
Finch, W. E. 317
Finer, S. E. 512
FINLAND 618
Finlay, W. 834
Finney, J. 562
Fire of Milan 629
FIREARMS
see ENGINEERING: FIREARMS
Firebrand 690
Firestone, O. J. 516
First Ascent of Mont Blanc 39
First Book of Quotations 808
First Labour Government, 1924 58
First Overland 47
Firstborn, The 811
Firth, R. 100, 313
Fischer, L. 136
Fisher, A. S. T. 144
Fisher, C. 801
Fisher, E. G. 325
Fisher, G. F. 582
Fisher, H. L. 258
Fisher, J. 53
Fisher, M. 53
Fisher, S. W. 33
(*Fishery Investigations*. Series II. Vol. XIX) 315
FISHING INDUSTRIES 425, 531, 639
Fison, J. E. 84
Fitt, M. 71
Fitter, R. 497
Fitzgerald, F. S. 826
Fitzgerald, J. D. 749
FitzGibbon, T. 676
Fitzpatrick, K. (Editor) 619
Five Dolls in the Snow 142
Five of us—and Madeline 835
5-Hydroxytryptamine 317
Five Men and a Swan 282
5 More 66
Five One-Act Plays (O'Casey) 616
Five Years' Work in Librarianship, 1951-1955 298
Flaming Arrows 352
Flamingo Feather 213
Fleming, A. L. 51
Fleming, E. 463
Fleming, I. 89
Flesch, C. 198
Fletcher, P. 199
Flight To-day 72
Flint, E. (Editor) 739
Floors and Floorings 607
Florence Nightingale and the Doctors 477
Florey, *Sir* H. (Editor) 176
Flower, B. 802
Flower Arrangement 29
Flowering Cherry 469
Flowering Lotus 816
Flowers for Melissa 637
Floyd, D. E. 461
Fluid Mechanics for Engineers 97
Fly Away Home 67
Fly-Away Johnny 764
Flying Matilda 530
Flying O'Flynn 421
Flying Tales from 'Blackwood' 137
Foakes, R. A. 614
Foa's General Law of Landlord and Tenant 90
Focus on New Zealand Birds 599
Foerster, W. 435
Foff, A. 695
Fogg, H. G. W. 323
FOLK-LORE 242, 353, 373, 446, 498, 521
Follow the Whale 671
Fonteyn 188
FOOD 31, 532, 839
FOOD: COOKERY 181, 256, 459, 676, 802
Food for the People of Australia 532
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 183, 461
Food of France 802
Fool and the Princess 210
Foote, P. G. (Editor) 126
Foote, R. R. 673
Footprint of the Buddha 301
FOOTWEAR MANUFACTURE 733
For Faith and Freedom. Gifford Lectures, 1955-1957. Vol. II. *Christian Theology* 9
Foran, W. R. 543
Forbes, E. 214
Ford, B. (Editor) 124
Ford, D. 288
Ford, G. 160
Ford, H. 280
FORD, HENRY 129, 199
Ford, J. 810
Ford, P. 160
Foreign Exchange Crisis and the Plan 162
Foreign Office (Compilers) 304
Foreign Office List and Diplomatic and Consular Year Book, 1958 442
Foreman, J. B. (Editor) 82
Forequarter Amputation 27
Forest, J. 24
FORESTRY 255, 458, 732
(*Forestry Commission Bulletins*) 732
Forestry Practice 732
FORREST, ALEXANDER 689
Forsaken Army 827
Forster, E. M. 141
Forster, H. 816
Forsyth, J. 399
Fortress, The 133
Forty Years in the Wilderness 130
Forty Years with Ford 199
Fossati, E. 160
Fossil Men 313
Foster, C. L. (Editor) 104
Foster, J. F. 312
Foster, K. 45
Foster, W. R. 816
Fothergill, B. 820
Foundations of Nursing 103
Foundations of Political Theory 714
Foundations of Wireless 455
4.50 from Paddington 140
Four-Legged Lottery 758
Four Modern Ghosts 506
Four Odd Ones 352
Fourman, M. (Compiler) 521
Fowler's End 416
Fowlie, W. 194
Fox, C. E. 583
Fox, H. 553
Fox, S. 211
Fox, S. W. 312
FOX, THOMAS 553
Fox in the Island 637
Fractures and Dislocations 674
Fragments of Papias 157
Frames of Mind 83
FRANCE 48, 58, 232, 304, 438, 550, 627, 687, 714, 718, 734, 753, 802, 804
France: The Fourth Republic 714
Frances Anne 554
Francis, D. 190
FRANCIS, DICK 190
Francis, J. 387
Francis, J. R. D. 791
Franke, H. W. 668
Frankland, N. (Editor) 304
Franklin, J. W. 537
Fraser, A. 30
Fraser, J. M. 182
Fraser, L. 11
Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton 382
Frederick II of Hohenstaufen 199
Free Elections 439
Free Radicals in Solution 244
Freedman, M. 656
Freeling, A. 568
Freeman, I. 571
Freeman, M. 571
Freeman, T., *and others* 318
Freemasons' Book of the Royal Arch 17
Freiser, H. 98
French, A. P. 666
French, T. 526
French Electoral Systems and Elections, 1789-1957 304
FRENCH LITERATURE 45, 194, 266, 331, 401, 470, 547, 616, 812
French Railways of Today 498
French West Africa 693
Frère, M. 421
Freund, P. 562
Frey, J. 598
Friang, B. 754
Fridtjof Nansen 699
Friedlander, F. G. 593
Friedman, E. S. 42
Friedman, W. J. 42
Friedrich Schlegel: Literary Notebooks 1797-1801 190
Friends, Foes and Foreigners 203
Frisch, O. R. (Editor) 243
Fritz Henle's Figure Studies 36
Fröhlich, H. 375
From Blake to Byron 124
From Magic to Medicine 216
From Many Countries 278
From Mycenae to Homer 744
From Paris to Cadiz 814
From Scott to Fuchs 619
From the Ends of the Earth 552
Frostick, M. 612
Froud, G. J. 256
Froud, N. 256

Fry, C. 811
Fry, R. 68
Fry, R. K. 569
Frye, W. R. 89
Fuchs, *Sir* V. 817
FUEL TECHNOLOGY 113, 461
Fuller, J. F. C. 751
Fuller, R. 42
Fuller, Mrs. R. 720
Fuller, S. 720
Fun with Geometry 571
Fun with Radio 70
Function Fluctuation 507
Function, Purpose and Powers 302
Fundamental Thermodynamics for Engineers 523
Future to Let 563
Future Took Us 570

G Patrol 692
G. E. Moore 778
G. K. Chesterton 649
Gagg, J. C. 719
Gainsborough 609
Galateo 167
Galbraith, J. K. 715
GALILEO, GALILEI 233
Gallery One 539
Gallico, P. 62, 338
Galloping Head 620
Gallows Glorious 808
Gamble for a throne 350
GAMES *see* SPORTS AND GAMES
Gammond, P. (Editor) 682, 806
Gamo, J. 488
Gann, L. H. 782
Garden of Cyrus 582
Gardiner, L. 144
Gardiner, M. D. 175
Gardiner-Hill, H. (Editor) 384
Gardner, A. C. 676
Gardner, H. (Editor) 124
Garland, M. (Editor) 184
Garland, R. 764
Garner, H. V. 458
Garnett, H. 350
Garnier, B. J. 376
Garran, *Sir* R. R. 620
Garraty, J. A. 623
Garvie, P. (Editor) 327
Gary, R. 280
Gas Turbine Materials 28
Gaskell, J. 631
Gateway Guide to England and Wales 334
Gateway Guide to Paris 334
Gateway Guide to Spain 334
Gatherer, W. A. (Editor) 822
Gatland, K. W. (Editor) 254
Gatty, H. 189
Gauguin, Paul 117
Gaunt, W. 185, 813
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE 689
Gay, P. F. 456
Gebler, E. 758
Geddes, W. R. 449
GELATIN AND GLUE 388
Gelfand, M. 104
Gellhorn, M. 281
(*General and Industrial Chemistry Series*) 534
(*General Engineering Series*) 523
General Microbiology 598
General Pathology 176
General Post Office 97
General Strike 14
(*General Technical Series*) 385
GENERAL WORKS 7, 81, 153, 226, 298, 361, 433, 506, 579, 649, 707, 777
Generalship of Alexander the Great 751
Genetics 379
(*Geneva Series on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy*) 322
Gentle Art of Mathematics 665
(*Geographies for Advanced Study*) 128
GEOGRAPHY 46, 126, 196, 266, 333, 402, 471, 549, 617, 687, 745, 813
Geography in the Twentieth Century 126
Geography of Italy 472
GEOLOGY 21, 71, 99, 169, 245, 595, 668, 723, 792
**Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society* 595
George and Robert Stephenson 572
George Birkbeck 49
George III and the Historians 58
George Washington. Vol. VII 623
Georgian Afternoon 271
Georgina Hogarth and the Dickens Circle 129
Gerlach, H. 827
German Hero-Sagas and Folk-Tales 498
GERMAN LITERATURE 44, 194, 470, 811
German Painting from the 14th to the 16th Centuries 682
German Wines 388
GERMANY 12, 205, 305, 472, 481, 484, 626
Federal Republic 12, 235
Germany and the Revolution in Russia 1915-1918 481
Germon, M. 412
Gertrude Bell 688
Gervasutti's Climbs 122
Gesell, S. 716
Getting to Know Mountains 572
GHANA 343, 403
Ghosts Who Were Nearly Forgotten 214
Gibb, H. A. R. (Editor) 402
Gibbon and Rome 476
Gibbs, E. 663
Gibbs, L. 281
Gibson, A. F. (Editor) *and others* 668
Gibson, C. E. 457
Gibson, J. 526
Gibson, M. 764
Gide, A. 746
Giedion-Welcker, C. 260
Giegel, P. 652
Gift and the Giver 830
GIGLI, BENIAMO 682
Gilbert, Jay 758
Gilbert, John 631
Gilbert, R. 38
GILBERT, SIR W. S. 51
Gilbert 51
Gilby, T. 303
Giles, B. 42
Gill, G. H. 556
Gill, N. T. 386
Gillam, A. E. 449
Gillet, L. 686
Gillis, L. 797
Gillman, J. M. 367
Gimpel the Fool and Other Stories 829
Giraudoux, J. 548
GIRAUDOUX, JEAN 401
Giri, V. V. 306
Girl on the Run 697
Giscard, J. 553
Gissing, G. 566
GISSING, GEORGE 749
Give Me Possession 416
Given to Salt 678
Gladden, E. N. 661
Glanville, B. 395
(*Glasgow University Publications*) 789
Glass of Blessings 491
GLASSWARE 392, 538
Gledhill, A. 92
Gliding 676
Gloag, J. 185
Gloucestershire Studies 135
Glyn, J. H. 251
Gnostic Problem 779
Go-Between, The 762
Go Spin, You Jade! 167
Go West, Young Man 747
Goad, H. 446
God Boy 345
GODDARD, RAYNER *Ist Baron* 476
Godden, R. 138, 631, 637
Godfrey, F. M. 538
God's Highways 655
Gods of the Greeks 780
God's Trees 45
Goff, M. 415
Gogo, J. L. (Editor) 824
Going into the Past 838
Going to the Opera 840
Golden, A. 214
Golden, M. 214
Golden Book of Animal Stories 832
Golden Number and the Scientific Aesthetics of Architecture 462
Golden Phoenix 832
Golden Trade of the Moors 343
Golding, W. 616, 697
Goldsmid, H. J. (*Editor*) 448
Goldsmith, R. H. 331
Goldstein, R. F. 534
Goldwater, R. 117
Golesworthy, M. (Compiler) 395
Goligher, J. C. (Editor) 529
Gollantz and Partners 209
Golombek, H. 189
Gondreville Mystery 486
Gone-Away Lake 68
Good Food from Hungary 459
Good Housekeeping Institute 181
Good Lion 826
Goodbye to All That 51
Goodman, G. 696
Goodrich, L. C. 206
Goodwin, G. L. 439
Goody, J. (Editor) 247
Gopal, R. 51
Gopal, S. 277
Gordimer, N. 488
GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY 217, 288
GORDON, ALEXANDER 385
GORDON, *Lord* GEORGE 753
Gordon-Taylor, *Sir* G. 552
Gorge, P. (Compiler) 520
Gorham, M. 839
Gorkha 59
Gotthelf, J. 758
Gottlieb, W. W. 56
Goulden, S. 286, 832
Government Administration in New Zealand 588
Government in Great Britain, the Empire, and the Commonwealth 438
Government of Nova Scotia 159
Gow, R. 808
Gower, L. C. B. 15
Gowns and Satyr's Legs 281
Goya and Guitars 814
Graaf, P. 211
Graduates in Industry 113
Graham, E. (Editor) 839
Graham, G. S. 715
Graham, R. 421
Graham, W. 285
Graham Greene 44
Grainger, L. 377
Grandfather Clock 143
Granite and Rainbow 613
Grant, A. 511
Grant, J. (Editor) 207
Grant, J. R. 615
Grant, M. 195, 274, 624, 812
Grant, R. M. 228
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 460, 532
Grass Rope 142

Grassblade Jungle 103
Graves, R. 51, 231
Gray, D. E. 447
Gray, G. F. S. 583
Gray, H. J. (Editor) 448
Gray, N. S. 144
Gray, T. C. (Editor) 674
Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied 725
Grayston, K. 228
Greame, P. L. 199
Great Age of Discovery 496
Great Bible Pictures 114
Great Days in New Zealand Cricket 611
Great Democracies 275
Great Horse Omnibus 111
Great Inventors 289
(*Great Masters of Italian Art*) 262
Great Moments in Archaeology 288
Great Moments in the Theatre 767
Great Poems 685
(*Great Stories of Canada*) 424, 638
Great Trusteeship 60
Great Western Steam 604
Greatorex, W. 482
Greave, P. 415
Greaves, H. R. G. 714
GREECE 197, 206, 267, 551, 815
GREECE, ANCIENT 32, 55, 73, 115, 203, 231, 339, 624, 780
Greece 815
Greek Architecture 55
Greek Experience 55
Greek Fire 285
GREEK LITERATURE 46, 266, 332, 402, 744
Greek Myths 231
Greek Novella in the Classical Period 402
Greeks 624
Green, J. 415
Green, R. L. 46, 569, 765
Green and Gold 332
Green-Eyed Gryphon 637
Green Heart 330
Greene, G. 214, 265, 827
GREENE, GRAHAM 44
Greengage Summer 631
Greenidge, C. W. W. 715
Green's Death Duties 515
Greig-Smith, P. 103
Grene, M. 83
Grenfell of Labrador 498
Grew, B. D. 443
Grey, E. 698
Griffith, J. A. G. 164
Griffith, W. 239, 550
Griffiths, J. 585
Griffiths, L. 605
Grigson, G. 33, 127, 170, 813
Grimble, I. 273
Grimley, G. 543
Grimm, G. 86
Grimshaw, E. 476
Grinnell-Milne, D. 482
Grinsell, L. V. 669
Grondona, L. St. C. 164
Grove, E. 68
Groves, A. W. 723
Groves, C. P. 366
Growing up in an Australian City 302
Grundy, F. 26, 104
Grünewald 393
Guenther, J. 530
Guérard, A. 130
Guest, I. 121
Guide, The 417
Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners 252
Guide to Plastics 325
Guide to Resources for Commonwealth Studies in London, Oxford and Cambridge 81
Guide to the Practice of Public Relations 533
Guide to the Scottish Legal System 90
Guide to Western Architecture 185
Guilcher, A. 668
Guillebaud, C. W. 161
Guillemin, E. A. 455
Guillot, R. 351, 834
Guinness Book of Poetry 1956/57 469
Guiton, M. 616
GULBENKIAN, CALOUSTE 51
Gulf Stream Story 245
Gulik, R. van 348
Gullick, J. M. 656
Gully of Gold 568
Gun-Punt Adventure 397
Gundry, D. W. 510
Gunston, J. 731
Gunstone, F. D. 595
Gunther, J. 484, 699
Guppy, N. 335
Gustav Mahler 464
Gustavus Adolphus 692
GUTENBERG, BEN 792
Guth, P. 138
Guthrie, W. K. C. 8
Gwyer, *Sir* M. (Compiler) 15
Gwynne-Jones, O. 459
GYPSIES 241
Gypsum and Anhydrite 723
Gyroscope: Theory and Applications 593

H.M. U-Boat 625
Haakon, King of Norway 819
Haape, H. 134
Haarer, A. E. 692
Habe, H. 489
Haber, L. F. 369
Habit of Loving 63
Hackett, C. A. 45
Hackney, A. 631
Hadas, M. (Editor) 274
Hadfield, J. 740, 809
Hadfield, S. J., *and others* 516
Haggard, H. R. 214, 636
Haggard, W. 209
Hague, D. (Editor) 368
Hague, D. C. 13
Haig-Thomas, P. 396
Hailey, W. M. *1st Baron* 59
Hakluyt, R. 471
Hale, A. J. 670
Halford, L. 537
HALIFAX, E. F. L. WOOD, *1st Earl of* 277
Hall, A. S. 367
Hall, N. (Editor) 539, 805
Hall, T. H. 506
Hallett, H. F. 227
Halliday, F. E. 192, 546
Halperin, E. 411
Hamann, S. D. 98
Hamilton, A. M. 688
Hamilton, E. 421
Hamilton, G. R. 398
Hamilton, *Sir* I. 16
Hamilton, N. Q. 10
Hamilton, S. B. 679
(*Hamlyn Lectures*) 160
Hammer, B. W. 112
Hammond, P. H. 253
Hammond, R. 460, 730
Hampden, J. 685
Hampshire, A. C. 133
Han Suyin 564
Hanbury, H. G. 91, 660
Hancock, C. V. 468
Handbook of Art Teaching in Tropical Schools 664
Handbook of Histopathological Technique 105
Handbook of Lattice Spacings and Structures of Metals and Alloys 535
Handbook of Line Communication. Vol. I 456
Handbook of the Aircraft Industry 800
Handbook of Treatment of Acute Poisoning 383
Handbook on Diseases of Children, including Dietetics and the Common Fevers 107
Handel's 'Messiah' 120
Handrick, H. 102
Hanley, G. 141
Hanley, H. G., *and others* 106
Hanley, J. 632
Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales 423
Hans Christian Andersen: Fairy Tales. Vol. III 495
Hanson, A. T. 228
Happy Warriors 632
Hard Man 635
Hardie, A. M. 265
Harding, C. D. (Editor) 515
Harding, M. E. 400
Hardy, A. C. (Editor) 604
Hardy, F. 758
Hardy, T. 349, 636
Hargreaves, J. D. 477
Harington Family 273
Harrington, L. T. 802
Harkins, P. 286
Harling, R. 566
Harman, A. 737
Harmony for the Listener 262
HARNEY, G. J. 405
Harney, W. E. 689
Harrap Anthology of German Poetry 194
Harris, A. M. 415
Harris, B. 498
Harris, C. R. S. 204
Harris, I. A. 28
Harris, M. K. 569
Harris, N. A. 679
Harris, R. 466
Harrison, A. W. C. 257
Harrison, N. K. 36
Harrison, R. G. (Editor) 795
Harrison, R. J. 449
Harrison, W. J. 664
Hart, A. T. 509
Hart, I. B. 798
Hartland-Swann, J. 363
Hartley, A. B. 821
Hartley, L. P. 494, 692
Hartog, J. de 209
Hartree, D. R. 592
Harvey, C. P. 238
Haskell, A. L. 807
(*Haskell Lectures, 1956-1957*) 652
Hass, H. 525
Hastings, M. 420
Hatch, A. 53
Hatto, A. T. 806
Hauge, E. O. 557
Haunted Reef 142
HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY 52
Havens, G. R. 232
HAWES, JEROME 620
Hawkins, D. (Editor) 101
Hawkins, E. K. 789
Hawkins, G. A. 97
Hawkins, J. 566
Hawkins, W. 566
HAWTHORNE, N. 544
Hay, D. 55
Haycraft, J. 403
Haynes, B. G. 453
Hazards of the Deep 333
Hazlewood, R. 787
Hazlitt, W. 193
He Ascended into Heaven 653
He Is Able 509
He Sailed with Blackbeard 422
HEAD, SIR FRANCIS BOND 620
Healing and Salvation 651
Heart of the Bible 364
Heart Sutra 655

Heat 594
Heat Exchangers 799
Heath-Stubbs, J. 545, 811
Heathcote-Williams, H., *and others* (Editors) 90
Heaton, E. W. 364
Heaton, N., *and others* (Compilers) 31
Heaven in the Christian Tradition 779
Heavenly Carthorse 421
Hebrard, F. 62
Heckscher, G. 232
Heckstall-Smith, H. W. 382
Heddle, E. M. 288
Heidegger, M. 709
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN 83
Heilbroner, R. L. 513
Heimann, E. 326
(*Heinemann Books on Sociology*) 303
Heinlein, R. 489
Heisenberg, W. 522
Helen in Egypt and Other Plays 811
Helfritz, H. 745
Helft, J. 52
Helicopters and Autogyros of the World 386
Heller, E. 811
HELPMANN, ROBERT 129
Hemlow, J. 269
Henderson, G. P. (Compiler) 361
Hendrick Terbrugghen 736
Henle, F. 36
Henry, C. W. 495
Henry, H. 324
Henry Edward Armstrong 1848-1937 475
Henry VIII 398
Henry Ford 129
Henry James and H. G. Wells 400
Hentoff, N. (Editor) 737
Henty, G. A. 765, 834
Hepburn, R. W. 300
Hepworth, P. 298
Herbert, A. P. 489
Herbert-Caesari, E. 682
Here I Stand 657
Heresmedan 488
Hergé 765
Heriot, A. 758
(*Heritage Colour Books*) 47, 813
Herklots, H. G. G. 155
Hermit of Cat Island 620
Hero of Our Own Times 566
Herrmann, P. 333
Hertling, L. 157
Hesketh, P. 741
Hesse, H. 563
Heuser, A. 741
Heuston, R. F. V. 91
Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students 104
Hewett, O. W. (Editor) 818
Hewins, R. 51
Hewitt, A. R. 81
Hewitt, H. J. 204
Hewitt, R. A. 31
Heydte, *Baron* von der 341
Heyerdahl, T. 344
Heymans, C. 452
Hibbert, C. 753
Hide My Eyes 761
High Arterial Pressure 317
High Fidelity Sound Reproduction 254
High Quality Sound Reproduction 321
Highsmith, P. 635
Hight, J. (Editor) 277
Hill, E. (Editor) 710
Hill, M. F. 163
Hillary, *Sir* E. 817
Hills of Alentejo 551
HIMALAYAS 328, 396
Himself and I 334
Hindson, A. 608
Hingston, I. R. 605
Hintenberger, H. (Editor) 243
His Excellency 761
Hiscocks, R. 12
Historical Studies 687
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 46, 126, 195, 266, 332, 402, 471, 549, 617, 687, 744, 813
History Begins at Sumer 339
History of Archery 397
History of Canterbury. Vol. I, *to 1854* 277
(*History of Civilization Series*) 55
History of Essex 558
History of Fanny Burney 269
History of Hong Kong 823
History of Israel 273
History of London Life 483
History of Mathematics 242
History of Rome 274
History of Rowing 190
(*History of Socialist Thought*) 781
History of Technology. Vol. III 174
History of the Catholic Church 157
History of the English Language 591
History of the English-Speaking Peoples. Vol. IV. *The Great Democracies* 275
History of the Guillotine 718
History of the Indians in Natal 158
History of the Roman World, etc. 751
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series*) 16
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Civil Series. War Production Series*) 14
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series*) 275
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Military Series) 132, 204
History of the World-Conqueror 342
Hoare, R. J. 423
Hobman, D. L. 167
Hoch, D. 651
Hodge, E. W. 57
Hodgson, L. 9
Hodin, J. P. 186
Hodson, C. J. 601
HODSON, W. S. R. 405
Hoehling, A. A. 269
Hofmann, W. 34
Hofmeyr, H. 563
Hogan, B. 122
Hogarth, G. A. 569
HOGARTH, GEORGINA 129
Hogarth, P. 815
Hogben, L. 71
Hoggart, R. 192
Hokkaido 411
Holberg, L. 126
Holbrook, D. 189
Holden, D. 571
Holden, J. M. 161
Holdgate, M. 724
Holiday in France 687
HOLLAND. *See* NETHERLANDS
Hollis, M. 527
Hollow Square 760
Holman, D. 690
Holmes, P. 745
Holt, P. M. 755
Holt, S. J. 315
Holtzinger, S. M. 714
Holy Bible for the Family 710
Holy Spirit and Eschatology in Paul 10
Holzel, A. (Editor) 385
Home, W. D. 742
Home Book of Russian Cookery 256
Home from the Hill 346
(*Home Study Books*) 714
Home to Poland 692
Home Truths 191
(*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge*) 11, 132, 372, 434, 468, 754, 788, 813
Homology Theory on Algebraic Varieties 522
Homosexuality 363
HONG KONG 823
Hooft, W. A. V. 117
Hooke, N. W. 834
Hooke, S. H. (Editor) 781
Hooper, J. E. 311
Hope, R. 286, 640
Hopen, C. E. 596
Hopkins, B. 138
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY 741
Hopkins, K. 265
Hopkinson, T. 415
Horace the Helicopter 766
Horgan, P. 416
Hormone Production in Endocrine Tumours 601
Horn, D. B. (Editor) 205
Hornby, J. A. 90
Horner, A. M. 263
Horrox, R. (Editor) 81
Horse in Art 393
Horseman's Year 122
Horsemasters, The 352
Horses in Fact and Fiction 111
Horseshoes and Handlebars 567
HORTICULTURE 29, 110, 323, 386, 530
Hoskins, W. G. 88, 267
Hoskyns, *Sir* E. 652
(*Hospital Building Bulletins*) 392
Hotchkiss, C. 692
Hotel Adlon 532
HOTEL MANAGEMENT 112, 532
Houghton, R. 571
House by the Marsh 698
House of Cassell, 1848-1958 182
House of Lies 281
House of Lords in the Age of Reform 1784-1837 513
House Where Nobody Lived 637
Household, G. 620, 696
Houses and Bungalows 537
Houston, J. C. 728
Hovering Angels 179
How Different from Us 817
How the World Began 562
How to Conduct a Reading Survey 649
How to Draw Bridges 34
How to Draw Insects 326
How to Draw Rockets and Spaceships 608
How to Paint in Water-Colours 681
How to Photograph Boats 736
How to Play Bridge 328
How to Use a Medical Library 81
How to Use your Camera 539
Howard, D. L. 621
HOWARD, JOHN 621
Howard, M. 92, 783
Howarth, D. 145
Howe, B. 270
Howis, E. 62
Hoyle, F. 138
Hrafnkels Saga Freysgoða 812
Hryniszak, W. 799
Hsiung, S. I. 808
Huang, R. 264
Huang Po 584
Hubbard, R. H. (Editor) 390
Hudson, D. 401, 478, 739
Hughes, D. 209
Hughes, D. J. 376, 791
Hughes, E. 375
Hughes, G. B. 392
Hughes, P. 583
Hughes, S. 120
Hughes, T. 638
HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS 130
Huizinga, J. H. 558
Human Situation 709
Human Sum 87
Humanism in England during the Fifteenth Century 135
Hume, I. N. 288

Humphrey, P. S. (Editor) 23
Humphrey, W. 346
Humphreys, C. 231
Humphreys, H. R. 680, 733
Hundred Homeless Years 510
Hundred Years of Evolution 23, 794
Hunt, A. H. 251
Hunt, R. W. G. 118
Hunter, A. M. 85
Hunter, I. M. L. 8
Hunter, M. 308
Hunters of the Desert Land 335
Huntington, W. C. 109
Huntley, J. (Compiler) 37
Hurewicz, W. 721
Hürlimann, M. 196, 473, 687
Hurling Time 276
Hurst, A. A. 789
Hurwitz, N. 158
Husain, A. 437
Husband for Victoria 830
Hussey, W. D. 438
Hutchings, A. 806
Hutchinson, A. S. M. 621
Hutchinson, G. E. 246
Hutchinson, J. 450
Hutchinson, R. C. 532
(*Hutchinson University Library*) 468, 801
Hutchison, B. 746
Hutchison, R. 373
Hutton, E. 550
Hutton, G. 520
Huxley, A. J. (Editor) 24
Huxley, J. 171, 319
Hyams, E. 632
Hyde, H. A. 525
Hydro-Electric Engineering Practice. Vols. I-III 253
Hyman, C. J. (Editor) 592
Hyphens 615
Hypnosis in Health and Sickness 154

I Accept These Facts 727
I Know a Lot of Things 73
I Like It Here 207
I Walk on Wheels 202
Ibn Battuta 402
Ibsen, H. 547
Ice Axe Murders 285
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 126, 812
(*Icelandic Texts*) 126
Icicle and the Sun 197
Ichneutai 46
Ideals in Medicine 381
Ideas, People and Peace 657
Idiom of the People 446
Idriess, I. L. 207
If All Men Were Beggars 279
If Wishes were Poodles 422
Illuminated Book 362
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 226, 362
Image and Idea 40
Immortality of the Soul or Resurrection of the Dead? 364
Imperial Nightingale 144
Importance of Being Earnest 43
Impressionist Paintings in the Louvre 735
In and Out of School 764
In Days of Great Peace 337
In Freedom's Cause 834
In Garden, Field and Pond 354
In Search of Reality 153
In the Beginning 8
(*Income and Wealth Series* VII) 516
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools 94
Incorporated Society of Assistant Masters 663
Independent African 694
Independents in the English Civil War 558
INDIA 15, 59, 90, 170, 235, 237, 277, 306, 366, 372, 380, 391, 405, 412, 436, 437, 512, 514, 515, 519, 554, 558, 586, 671, 754, 787, 804, 815
India Changes! 754
India in World Affairs, February 1950-December 1953 512
India, Pakistan and the West 754
Indian Administration 787
Indian Art 804
Indian Economics 235
(*Indian School of International Studies, New Delhi. International Studies Series. Occasional Papers*) 788
India's Changing Villages 437
Indigenous Cattle of the British Dependent Territories in Africa 387
Indigenous Political Systems of Western Malaya 656
INDO-CHINA 754, 823
INDONESIA 694, 816
Indoor Photography 119
Industrial Chemicals 325
Industrial Fibres 515
(*Industrial Innovation Series*) 236, 369
Industrial Muse 740
Industrial Relations in India 586
Industrial Television 178
Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties 454
Infra-Red Spectra of Complex Molecules 594
Ingham, H. 802
Ingham, K. 343
Inglis, B. D. 794
Inhelder, B. (Editor) 708
Initial Triumph of the Axis 585
Initiations and Initiates in Tibet 655
Inman, P. 14
(*Inner Life Series*) 229
Innes, H. 830
Innes, M. 420
Innocent Tenant 138
Insect Engineers 639
Insect Flight 172
Insect Migration 451
Inside Russia Today 484
Inside the Comprehensive School 662
Inskip, D. 401
Installing Electronic Data Processing Systems 256
(*Institute of British Geographers Publications*) 46
Institute of Public Relations 533
Integral Equations and Their Applications to Certain Problems, etc. 96
Intention 155
Interference Microscope in Biological Research 670
Interfirm Comparison for Management 802
Interior Castle, or, the Mansions 653
INTERIOR DECORATION 116, 537
Interiors 116
Intermediate Physics 19
International Film Annual. No. 1 121
International Institutions 441
International Law. Vol. I 89
International Law Reports 1953 and *International Law Reports 1954* 89
(*International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*) 437 520
International Literary Annual. No. 1 808
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 89, 237, 439, 441, 516, 587, 777, 781
(*International Psycho-Analytical Library*) 580
(*International Series of Monographs in Pure and Applied Mathematics*) 95, 96, 168
(*International Series of Monographs on Aeronautical Sciences and Controlled Flight*) 321
(*International Series of Monographs on Aeronautical Sciences and Space Flight*) 595, 605
(*International Series of Monographs on Chemical Engineering.*)
(*International Series of Monographs on Earth Sciences*) 792
(*International Series of Monographs on Electronics and Instrumentation*) 799
(*International Series of Monographs on Metal Physics and Physical Metallurgy*) 535
(*International Series of Monographs on Physics*) 375, 666
(*International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology, Zoology Division*) 599
(*International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Mathematics*) 310, 522
(*International Series of Monographs on the Economic Aspects of Nuclear Energy*) 163
(*International Studies Series. Occasional Papers*) 783
International Symposium on Aldosterone 316
International Theatre Annual. No. 2 38
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 793
International Who's Who 131, 750
Interpretation of the Bible 435
Interrupted Journey 761
Interview Case Studies 182
Introducing Germany 472
Introducing Man 838
Introducing New Testament Theology 85
Introducing South Australia 816
Introduction to Chemical Thermodynamics 244
Introduction to Child Drama 664
Introduction to Company Law 90
Introduction to Dental Anatomy 250
Introduction to Electronic Absorption Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry 449
Introduction to Experimental Surgical Studies 249
Introduction to Functional Anatomy 25
Introduction to General Embryology 102
Introduction to General Practice 796
Introduction to International Law 660
Introduction to Kokoschka 463
Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology 105
Introduction to Modern Literary Arabic 721
Introduction to Multivariate Statistical Analysis 522
Introduction to Probability Theory and its Applications. Vol. I 242
Introduction to Protein Chemistry 312
Introduction to Social Anthropology. Vol. II 100
Introduction to Statistical Mechanics 666
Introduction to Surgery 674
Introduction to the Arts of Japan 680
Introduction to the Chemistry of Fats and Fatty Acids 595
Introduction to the Study of Comparative Education 93

Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Semiconductors 722
(Introductions to English Literature) 329
Invention and Composition of Music 806
Inventors of Our World 380
Invertebrata 248
Investment in Innovation 802
Ioffe, A. F. 448
Ion-Exchange Resins 98, 535
Ionesco, E. 402, 548
Ionosphere, The 668
IRAN 48, 236, 559
Iran. Economic and Commercial Conditions . . . 1957 236
IRAQ 206, 688
IRELAND *see* EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 164
Ireson, B. (Editor) 145
Ironic German 811
Irrigation and Hydraulic Design. Vol. II 109
Irvine, K. N. 26
IRWIN, E. F. L. WOOD, *Lord*
see HALIFAX, E. F. L. WOOD, *1st Earl of*
Irwin, R. 433
Isherwood, C. 680
ISLAM 299, 342, 402, 437, 439, 462, 822
Islam and the Arabs 822
Islamic Occasionalism 299
Island Cricketers 611
Israel, C. 632
ISRAEL 342, 551, 746
ISRAEL, ANCIENT
see also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Israel 551
Issa 195
Istanbul 473
Italian Lakes 472
ITALIAN LITERATURE 45, 194, 331, 470
Italian Pictures of the Renaissance 261
Italian Stained Glass Windows 261
ITALY 41, 48, 127, 136, 438, 472, 479, 497, 537, 550, 618
Italy and the English Romantics 41
Itzhak Ben-Zvi 511
Iyer, K. B. 804

J. S. Bach 394
Jackman, S. 620
Jackson, C. V. 217
Jackson, G. 791
Jackson, J. H. 306
Jackson, R. M. 239
Jackson, S. 696
Jacob, A. 180
Jacob, E. 435
Jacob, K. A. 462
Jacob, N. 209
Jacobite General 483
Jacobs, A. 736
Jacobs, R. L. 262
Jacobson, D. 62, 827
Jacques Rivière 401
Jakob, M. 97
JAMAICA 158, 198
Jamaica: An Island Mosaic 198
JAMES I, *King of England* 690
JAMES IV *King of Scotland* 553
James, D. (Editor) 17
James, D. G. 177
James, E. J. 444
James, E. O. 437
James, E. P. S. 533
James, F. E. S. 533
James, H. 400, 754
JAMES, HENRY 400
James Joyce 44
James Watt and the History of Steam Power 798
James Whatman, Father and Son 14
Jameson, W. 725
Janis, H. 465
Janson, D. J. 35
Janson, H. W. 35
JAPAN 115, 411, 424, 514, 627, 608, 680
Japan and Her Destiny 412
JAPANESE LITERATURE 195
Japan's Economic Recovery 514
Jathar, G. B. 235
Jathar, K. G. 235
JAVA 816
Jayakar, M. R. 554
Jazz in Britain 541
Jazz Makers 737
Jean Arp 260
Jean Giraudoux 401
Jeffery, G. B. (Editor) 444
Jenkins, D. 436
Jenkins, G. L., *and others* (Editors) 244
Jenkins, R. 346
Jenkinson, D. 807
Jenks, C. W. 786
Jennie 570
Jennings, E. (Editor) 839
Jennings, *Sir* I. 160
Jephthah and His Daughter 757
Jeremias, J. 301
Jeremy 66
Jerusalem 623
Jesman, C. 342
Jesus Lived Here 652
Jesus' Promise to the Nations 301
Jet Planes Work like This 289
JEWELLERY 33
Jewish Year Book, 1958. (5718-19) 231
Jewkes, J., *and others* 249
Jew's Beech 757
Jim at the Corner 637
JOAN OF ARC, *Saint* 71
Joanna in Advertising 568
Jocelyn, R. 209
Jockey Club 738
Jocz, J. 300
Joel, S. 477
Joelson, F. S. 782
Johannes Climacus, or De Omnibus Dubitandum 507
John Betjeman 809
John Donne's Poems 740
John Howard: Prison Reformer 621
John Middleton Murry 743
John Stuart Mill 580
JOHN VIANNEY, *Saint* 749
John Wesley and the Catholic Church 778
Johnny Tremain 214
Johnson, B. K. 593
Johnson, P. H. 399
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 267, 273, 544
Johnston, H. 63
Johnston, T. B. *and others* (Editors) 725
Johnstone, R. W. 107
Joicey, M. 459
Join-Lambert, M. 623
Jonathan Wild and *The Voyage to Lisbon* 494
Jones, A. H. M. 203
Jones, B. E. 17
Jones, D. A. N. 759
Jones, F. C. 411
Jones, G. 476
Jones, J. 271
Jones, L. E. 271
Jones, M. 346
Jones, W. R., *and others* 17
JONSON, BEN 810
Joos, G. 243
Jordan 559
Joron, G. E. 383
Journal and Letters of Francis Asbury. 3 vols. 747
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson 267
**Journal of Mental Deficiency Research* 227
Journal of the Siege of Lucknow 412
Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth 820
Journey into Self 400
Journey North 268
Journey through Adolescence 299
Journey to Java 127
Journeyman Taylor 750
Journeys to England and Ireland 626
Jowett 52
Joyce, J. 554
JOYCE, JAMES 44, 554, 686
Joyce, S. 554
Joyce Cary 743
Judge, A. W. 253
Judith Paris 349
Judo: Basic Principles 262
Julian of Norwich 229
Junction Transistor and its Applications 603
Jungle Trap 567
Jungmann, J. A. 86
(Junior Heritage Books) 699
Juryman, The 140
Jutland 408
Just Cats 30
Just Jazz 37
Justice and Judgment among the Tiv 165
Justice of the Heart 760

Kabir, H. (Editor) 332
Kaeser, H. J. 765
Kahler, E. 332
Kamm, J. 817
K'ang Yu-wei 233
Kantorowicz, H. 441
Karina with Love 215
Karunakaran, K. P. 512
Kastle, H. D. 759
Katz, B. (Editor) 314
Katz, J. J. 99
Kavan, A. 346
Kay, G. R. (Editor) 194
Kearley, B. L. 123
Keeton, G. W. (Editor) 659
Keevil, J. J. 661
Kelly, J. N. D. 778
Kelly, T. 49
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers, 1957 94
Kelsey, V. 746
Kemp, G. Van der 734
Kemp, P. 640
Kempe's Engineer's Year-Book for 1958 320
Kendall, P. M. 54
Kendall, S. B. 111
Kennan, G. F. 234
Kennedy, *Sir* J. 56
Kennedy, M. 739
Kennedy's Civil Salvage 665
Kenney, R. 111
Kenny's Outlines of Criminal Law 517
Kenward, J. 520
KENYA 163, 451
Kenyon, *Sir* F. 300
Kenyon, J. P. 479
Kenyon, K. M. 55
Keppel, S. 690
Kerényi, C. 780
Kerr, W. 737
Kersh, G. 416
Kershaw, A. 718
Kesson, J. 489
Ketton-Cremer, R. W. 205
Keusen, H. 403
(Kew Series) 724
Keys to Seven Rooms 759
Kharbanda, O. P. 803

Kidney, The 673
Kidson, P. 804
Kierkegaard 507
Kilbourn, W. 690
Kilmister, C. W. 722
Kim 834
Kimber, P. F. 18
Kinetics of Vinyl Polymerization by Radical Mechanisms 723
KING, EDWARD 271
King, F. 210
King, *Sir* G. S. 518
King, M. 373
King, P. 373
King, W. 409
King-Hall, S. 305
King James IV of Scotland 553
King Joe Oliver 540
King Mob 753
King Must Die 759
King of Flesh and Blood 347
King Ottokar's Sceptre 765
(*King Penguin Books*) 116
King Solomon's Mines 214
Kingdom of Christ 711
Kingdom of the Octopus 24
Kingdom of the Saints 301
Kingery, W. D. (Editor) 534
Kingman, L. 68, 214
(*King's College, London, University Powder Science Laboratory Monographs*) 460
King's Daughter 631
(*Kingswood Books on Social History*) 405
Kinney, G. F. 114
Kipling, R. 834
Kiralfy, A. K. R. 717
Kirby, S. W., *and others* 132
Kirk, G. S. 155
Kirk, P. 712
Kirk-Greene, A. H. M. 559
Kirk-Greene, C. W. E. 591
Kismet and Other Plays 191
Kissen, D. M. 728
Kitchener, J. A. 98
Klee 35
Klein, R. 27
Kleist, J. A. (Editor) 157
Klemantaski, L. 612
Klindt-Jensen, O. 22
Klots, A. B. 671
Klyne, W. 23, 311
Knaur, K. 180
Knight, C. 731
Knight, F. 422, 579
Knight, G. W. 742
Knight, K. S. 731
Knoblock, E. 191
Knox, I. 436
KOKOSCHKA, OSKA 463, 682
Korkis, F. B. 384
Kovâts, A. de 603
Körner, S. (Editor) 19
Korol, A. G. 308
Kramer, S. N. 339
Kresser, T. O. J. 258
Kroner, R. 154
Kunin, R. 534
Kurds, Turks and Arabs 206
Kuznetsov, V. D. 311

Laboratory Animals Bureau, Collected Papers. Vol. 6 248
Labour and Politics, 1900-1906 657
Labour and the Wounds 479
Labour in the Munitions Industries 14
Labour Problems in Indian Industry 306
Labour Problems of West Africa 586
Labour Relations and Working Conditions in Britain 658
Lacouture, J. 824
Lacouture, S. 824
Lady and the Cut-Throat 415
Lady into Cook 181
Lady Precious Stream 808
Lady Susan 493
Laet, S. J. de, 246
LAFAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du M. 753
Laforet, C. 632
Lagerkvist, P. 281
Laidler, K. J. 793
Laing, M. 166
Lake, E. 347
Lambe, C. G. 447
Lambermont, P. 386
Lamberts Choose the Law 570
Lambeth Conference 1958 780
Lambeth Palace 462
Lambeth Speaks 780
Lamont, N. B. 416
Lampe, D. 134
Lanchbery, E. (Editor) 768
Land and People of Denmark 289
Land and People of Malaya and Singapore 288
Land and People of Mexico 496
Land and People of Pakistan 497
Land and People of Turkey 769
Land and People of West Africa 769
Land Behind God's Back 630
Land beyond the North 765
Land God Gave to Cain 830
Land of Dahori 284
Land of Midian 128
Land of Tollund Man 313
Land Tenure and Land Administration in Nigeria and the Cameroons 88
Land Utilization in Australia 784
Landau, L. D. 667
Landau, R. 822
Landau, T. (Editor) 433
Lander, B. 589
Landon, C. 140
Landor: A Replevin 614
Landscape and Marine Painting 681
Landscape of Power 804
Landstone, C. 188
Lane, F. W. 24
Lane-Petter, W. (Editor) 315
Lang, D. M. 158
Language and Christian Belief 653
**Language and Speech*. Vol. 1, Part 1, *January-March 1958* 665
Language in History 446
(*Language Library*) 95, 591
Lannoy, R. 551
Lansdell, N. 523
LAOTSE 511
Larsen, J. P. 120
Lascelles, G. (Editor) 37
Last Essays 141
Last Grain Race 813
Last Paradise 102
Last Tales 208
Last Tudor King 818
Latarjet, R., *and others* 596
Late Augustans 741
Late George Apley 212
Later Churchills 556
Later Herods 481
Latham, R. (Editor) 618
LATIN LITERATURE 195, 471, 812
Laughter in the Next Room 622
Laundy, P. 234
Laurence Sterne as Yorick 479
Lauring, P. 313
Lauri's Surprising Summer 68
Lauterpacht, *Sir* H. L. 89, 307
Laver, F. J. M. 640, 641
Laver, J. 753
Laves, W. H. C. 777
Law, P. 129
LAW 15, 89, 164, 237, 306, 370, 441, 516, 587, 659, 717, 786
Law, The 696
Law and Ethics for Doctors 516
Law List, 1958 660
Lawman, T. 746
Lawrence, A. W. 32
Lawrence, D. H. 809
Lawrie, R. (Editor) 797
Lawson, J. 188, 466
Laxness, H. 632
Leacock, S. 125
Leacroft, H. 768
Leacroft, R. 768
Leaders of Malaya and Who's Who 1957-58 339
Leadership in the Twentieth Century 324
Leading Cases in Constitutional Law 164
Leaney, A. R. C. 582
Learn to Read Music 37
Leck, J. H. 179
Leclerc, I. 651
(*Lecture/Essays on Art*) 462
Le Corbusier, C.-E. J. 733
Lectures on Economic Principles. 13, 440
Lectures on Ordinary Differential Equations 721
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine. Vol. VI: *1956-1957* 672
Le Danois, E. 379
(*Lees Knowles Lectures 1957*) 308
LEESON, SPENCER 621
Leff, G. 650
Lefschetz, S. 374
Legal Personality and Political Pluralism 660
Legality of Nuclear Weapons 307
LEGENDS
See FOLK-LORE
Legends from the Outback 354
Legrand, N. 416
Lehmann, R. 212
Leicester, *Sir* C. 387
Leicestershire 267
Leighton, P. (Editor) 619
Leip, H. 245
Leisinger, H. 392
LEITH HALL FAMILY 131
Leith-Hay, H. 131
Leithäuser, J. G. 380
Leliavsky, S. 109, 800
Leo Baeck Institute of Jews from Germany 303
Leopard, The 491
Leptospirosis in Man and Animals 528
Lermontov, M. Y. 566
Le Roi, D. 145
Lesort, P.-A. 759
Lessing, D. 63, 827
Lesson in Love 757
Letouzey, V. 19
Let's Discover Shakespeare 72
Lettau, H. H. (Editor) 99
Letter and the Spirit 228
Letter to Elizabeth 281
Letterpress Machine Work 31
Letters from Hilaire Belloc 475
Letters of John Cowper Powys to Louis Wilkinson 1935-1956 478
Letters of Nicodemus 414
Letters of Rainer Maria Rilke and Princess Marie Von Thurn und Taxis 819
Letters to Vernon Watkins 54
Levaillant, M. 555
Levi, W. 512
Levin, H. 544
Levron, J. 734
Levy, B. W. 193
Lewin, L. 592
Lewis, C. S. 710
Lewis, D. 392
Lewis, G. P. (Editor) 317
Lewis, L. 422
Lewis, N. 138
Lewis, P. 724

LEWIS, SIR SAMUEL 477
Lewis, W. H. 480
Lewis Carroll 401
Leyland, E. 424
Leys, M. D. R. 483
Liberal Democracy 715
(*Library Association Pamphlets*) 298
(*Library of American Biography*) 412, 436
(*Library of Economics*) 235
(*Library of Great Painters*) 117
(*Library of Modern Religious Thought*) 507, 508
(*Library of World Affairs*) 307, 516, 786
LIBRARY SCIENCE 81, 153, 298, 433, 579
See also ARCHIVES
Liddell, R. 551
LIEVEN, DOROTHEA DE 271
Life and Death of the Mayor of Casterbridge. The Woodlanders 636
Life at my Fingertips 820
Life in Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1658-1713 664
Life in the Deep 423
Life of Alexander the Great 475
Life of Christ in Masterpieces of Art 115
Life of Edward Woods 203
Life of Sir Samuel Lewis 477
Life of Timon of Athens 192
Life Rately Tells 554
Life with Lisa 413
Life's a Gamble 336
Lifshitz, E. M. 667
Lights on the St. Lawrence 824
LIGONIER, JOHN *1st Earl* 588
Like a Bulwark 40
Lilley, P. W. 10
Lilli and the Hippopotamus 617
Lilliput Fleet 133
Lily in the Valley 61
Lily Pond 62
Lin Tai-Yi 633
Lin Yutang 511
Lincoln, A. 200
Lincoln, J. 557
Lindbergh, A. M. 684
Lindeman's Daughter 561
Lindgren, A. 765, 835
Lindon, J. B., *and others* 91
Lindsay, J. 554
Lindsay, Martin 806
Lindsay, Maurice 334
Lineage Organization in South-eastern China 656
Linen Embroidery 34
Lines, K. (Compiler) 69
Ling, T. M. (Editor) 528
LINGUISTICS 18, 95, 167, 373, 446, 521, 591, 665, 720, 789
Linklater, E. 210, 215, 547, 828
Linn, B. 281
Lintern, D. G. 388
Lion and the Rose 563
Literary Biography 54
Literary Clef 327
LITERATURE 40, 123, 190, 263, 328, 397, 468, 543, 612, 684, 739, 808
Little, L. 828
(*Little Library of Art*) 186
Little Train 214
Liturgical Drama in Medieval Spain 812
Liturgical Renewal 651
(*Lives of Great Men and Women*) 289
(*Lives to Remember*) 288, 699
LIVESTOCK 29, 111, 180, 255, 387, 732
See also VETERINARY MEDICINE
Livestock Improvement 29
Living City 47
Living Forest 255
(*Living Nature Series*) 379, 671
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 52, 104, 585
Livingstone-Learmonth, D. 393
Livingstone, the Doctor 104
Livingstone's Africa Yesterday and Today 585
Llewellyn, B. 815
Llewellyn, H. 467
Lloyds Bank in the History of English Banking 161
Lloyd's Calendar, 1958 95
Lochhead, M. 131
Locke, J. 508
Lockhart, J. G. 166
Lockhart, L. 559
Lockhart, *Sir* R. B. 203
Lockspeiser, E. (Editor) 327
Lockwood, D. 713
Lodwick, J. 410
Loftus-Tottenham, T. 353
Logical Design of Digital Computers 522
LONDON 47, 112, 197, 267, 334, 462, 466, 472, 483, 745
London 472
London County Council 267
(*London School of Economics. Monographs on Social Anthropology*) 656
(*London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine Memoirs*) 248
Londonderry, F. A. Vane-Tempest-Stewart *Marchioness of* 554
London's Riverside: Past, Present and Future 745
Long Farewell 420
Long Grass 746
Long Sunday 199
Long-Wave and Medium-Wave Propagation 456
Long Way from London 827
Lonsdale, B. 835
Look Homeward, Angel 832
Looking at Chromosomes 597
Looking at the Stars 217
L'ORME, PHILIBERT DE 259
Loraine, J. A. 105
Lord 435
Lord Chatham and America 272
Lord Chesterfield's Letters 50
Lord Goddard 476
Lord of the Flies 697
Lord of the Southern Isles 583
Lost in the Barrens 215
Lost Land 312
Lost One 196
Lost Sea 209
Lost Victories 556
Lothian, G. F. 448
Lothrop, S. K., *and others* 184
Louvre, The 184
Love Affair 763
Love Man 635
Lovelace, A. M., *and others* 595
Lovell, A. C. B. 168
Lovern, J. A. 171
Low Countries 246
Lowenstein, L. L. 521
Lowis, G. L. (Compiler) 165
Lubbock, B. (Compiler) 445
Lucas, F. L. 40, 273
Lucas, G. 28
Luce, A. A. 778
Lucian 266
Lucius or the Ass 266
Luckner, F., *Count* von 337
LUCY FAMILY 821
Ludlam, F. H. 100
Ludovici, L. J. 525
Ludowyk, E. F. C. 301
Ludwig, M. (Editor) 659
Luis of Spain 497
Lumbar Disc Lesions 528
Lunacy and Letters 401
Lunn, *Sir* A. 39, 403
LUTHER, MARTIN 364
(*Lutterworth Library*) 366
LUXEMBOURG 246, 814
Lyle, O. 183
Lyman, R. W. 58
Lynch, J. 783
Lyon, W. E. (Editor) 122
Lyttelton, H. 749

Maas, P. 813
McAdam, R. 730
Macaulay, R. 141
Macaulay, T. 111
Macauley, R. 489
McCarthy, F. 171
McCaughey, J. D. 365
McCord, N. 784
MacDermott, J. *Baron* 160
MacDonald, J. F. 133
McDonald, K. 483
MacDonald, Malcolm 823
Macdonald, Marianne 766
(*Macdonald Illustrated Classics*) 493
MacDonogh, P. 615
McDougall, C. 828
McElwee, W. 690
MacGarr, A. B. 663
McGhee, H. A. 178
MacGregor, G. 230
McGuffie, K. C. 665
Machiavelli and the Renaissance 438
MACHINERY
see ENGINEERING: MACHINERY
Machinery of Local Government 239
Machlis, J. 806
MacHorton, I. 483
McIlwain, H. 106
Macintosh, *Sir* R. *and others* 374
Macintyre, D. 134, 408
Mack, A. 287
McKee, A. 133
MacKeith, R. 454
Mackenzie, A. M. 57, 135, 410
MacKenzie, D. 140
Mackenzie, N. (Editor) 782
Mackenzie, W. J. M. 439
MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON 690
Mackie, R. L. 553
MacLean, A. 282
MACLEAY, SIR WILLIAM 207
McLeish, J. 597
McLintock, A. H. 628
Maclure, J. S. (Editor) 159
McMichael, J. (Editor) 728
MacMillan, D. S. 207
MacMinnies, M. 633
Macmurray, J. 8
McNeil, I. 530
McNeill, J. 835
Macphail, J. R. 509
MacRobert, T. M. 31
Macrow, B. G. 495, 641
McRuer, J. C. 370
Madariaga, S. de 714
Made for Man 489
Magee, B. 747
Magee, J. B. 654
Maggie 348
Magic Christmas Tree 214
Magnesium 180
Magnetic Tape Recording 385
MAHARSHI, SRI RAMANA 337
Mahdist State in the Sudan 1881-1898 755
MAHLER, GUSTAV 464
Maid of Orleans 71
Mailey, A. 541
Maine, G. F. (Editor) 82
Mainly on the Air 193
Mair, G. 747
Mairet, P. 743
Maisels, M. 581
Maitland, P. 12
Majumdar, T. 513
Making of Modern Uganda 343
(*Making of the English Landscape*) 267

Makioka Sisters 564
MALAYA 288, 339, 380, 391, 655, 688, 690, 755
MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW 100
Mallet-Joris, F. 281
Mallinson, V. 93
Malone Dies 344
Maloney, T. 168
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 331
Mamma's Boarding House 749
Mammillaria 29
Man among the Stars 458
Man and Culture 100
(*Man and His Music. The Story of Musical Experience in the West*) 187, 737
Man and His Physical World 447
Man in Employment 368
Man is an Artist 216
Man-Made Fibres 114
Man of Justice 71
Man of the White South 571
Man on the Rock 210
Man, the Peculiar Animal 449
Man Who Presumed 555
Man with Two Shadows 831
(*Management Economics Series*) 802
Managers: A Study of their Careers in Industry 323
Managers: Making or Marring Them 112
Manifold and the One 227
Mann, J. 116
Mann, T. 66, 831
MANN, THOMAS 811
MANNING, H. E. *Cardinal* 751
Manning-Sanders, R. 835
Manpower 16
Man's Book 708
Man's Estimate of Man 300
Man's Journey through Time 101
Man's Western Quest 333
Mansergh, N. 822
Manstein, E. von, 556
Manual for Novice Mistresses 301
(*Manual of Photo Technique*) 394
Manual of the Miniature Camera 118
(*Manuals from Kittel*) 435
Manufacture of Lakes and Precipitated Pigments 257
Manures and Fertilizers 458
Manvell, R. 37, 211
Mara, T. 541
Marc Chagall 35
Marceau, F. 548
March of Photography 464
Marches of El Dorado 336
Marchini, G. 261
Marckwardt, A. H. 591
Marco Polo 618
Marcus Clarke 269
Maria Montessori: Her Life and Work 271
Marie-Louise, *Empress of France* 555
Marine Life of Coastal Waters 379
Mark, The 632
Market of Seleukia 128
Marquand, J. P. 212
Marriage Was Made for Man 779
Marris, R. 658
Marsden, C. 29
Marshall, B. 282
Marshall, S. (Editor) 600
Martin, B. 766
Martin, D. 685
Martin, E. W. 232
Martin, L. C. 593
Martin, N. 142
Martin Buber 227
Martin Heidegger 83
MARTINI, SIMONE 262
MARVELL, A. 545
Marx, K. 161
Marx, Proudhon and European Socialism 306
(*Mary Dunn Career Novels*) 213, 286, 287, 351, 568, 766
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS 71, 822
Mascall, E. L. 301
Maschwitz, E. 200
Masefield, J. 287
Mask or Face 611
Mason, B. J. 22
Mason, F. C. 236
Mason, P. (Editor) 607
Massey, H. S. W. 723
Massinger, P. 810
Massingham, B. 29
Masson, G. 199
Master Drawings from the Collection of the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts, 14th-18th Centuries 185
Master Humphrey's Clock and *A Child's History of England* 493
(*Masterpieces of World Literature*) 45, 629
Masters, A. St. J., *and others* 612
Masters, J. 762
Masters of British Drama 69
Materials of Civil Engineering 27
MATHEMATICS 18, 95, 168, 242, 310, 374, 447, 521, 592, 665, 721
Mathematics in Business 521
Mather, K. B. 723
Mathiot, A. 232
Matter, Mind and Man 507
Matthew Paris 338
Matthews, P. (Compiler) 24
Maugham, R. 831
Maule, H. 483
Mauriac, F. 490
Maurice, F. D. 711
Maurois, A. 50, 417
Maw, G. A. 794
Mawson, P. 553
Maxwell, G. 48
Maxwell, S. 373
Mayer, L. 477
Mayer-Gross, W. 27
(*Mayfair Library*) 570
Mayfield, G. 230
Mayne, W. 142, 569
Mayo, B. 434
Mayow, J. 176
Meade, J. E. 440
Meagher, P. K. 10
Meals through the Ages 839
Meares, J. W. 455, 798
Measure of Love 54
Measurement of Colour 243
Measurement of Utility 513
Mechanics Applied to Engineering 667
Meddlesome Friar 202
Mediaeval and Early Renaissance Music 737
Medical Electrical Equipment 381
Medical Practitioners' Handbook 725
Medical Research Council 25, 795
MEDICAL SCIENCES 25, 103, 175, 216, 249, 316, 381, 452, 526, 600, 672, 725, 795
Medicine and Man 600
Medicine and Medical Nursing 795
Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900. Vol. II. *1649-1714* 661
Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students 383
Medico, H. E. Del 656
Medico-Physical Works 176
Medieval England 410
Medieval English Poetry 124
Medieval Theatre in the Round 121
Medieval Thought 650
Medlycott, A. 183
Meek, C. K. 88
Meet North Africa 699
Meetham, A. R. 242
Meeting of Love and Knowledge 434
Megaw, H. D. 20
Megson, N. J. L. 678
Mehta, V. 200
Meier, M. 393
Meikle, R. D. 724
Meissner, H. P. 256
Meister Eckhart 654
Melbourne Scene, 1803-1956 207
Mele, P. F. 268
Mellan, I. 606
Mellers, W. 187
MELVILLE, H. 544
Melville, Sir H. 641
Memmi, A. 417
Memoirs of a Public Baby 201
Memoirs of a Tattooist 619
Memoirs of Carl Flesch 198
Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Viscount Montgomery of Alamein, K.G. 819
Memory: Facts and Fallacies 8
Men and Machines 716
Men, Missiles and Machines 71
(*Men of Action Series*) 424
(*Men of the Modern Age*) 71
Menagerie, The 208
MENDES-FRANCE, PIERRE 58
Menen, A. 66
Mental Deficiency Nursing 526
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory 1957 445
Mercenaries, The 565
Merchant Ships: World Built. 1958 604
Merle, I. 473
Mermaid Singing 197
Merrett, J. 699
Merriam, R. E. 752
Merrien, J. 748
Merrill, H. S. 412
Merrily to the Grave 284
Merton, T. 123
Méry, F. 30
Metabolic Disturbances in Clinical Medicine 729
Metabolism of Sulphurs Compounds 794
METAL MANUFACTURES 606, 803
METALLURGY 32, 535, 679
(*Metallurgy of the Rarer Metals Series*) 32
Metaphysical Poets 124
METEOROLOGY 21, 99, 246, 312, 378, 524, 595, 668, 723
(*Methuen's History of the Greek and Roman World*) 751
(*Methuen's Monographs on Biochemical Subjects*) 23, 171, 248, 794
(*Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects*) 670
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 98, 311, 722, 730
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 73, 144, 287, 498, 571, 768, 840
(*Methuen's Universal Dictionaries*) 720
MEXICO 496
Meyer, H. A. (Editor) 542
Meyer, H. M. Z. 746
Meyerstein, E. H. W. 200
Meyler D. S. 592
Meynell, L. 71, 351, 638
Michael, M. 819
Mickiewicz, A. 46
Micklem, N. (Editor) 581
MICROBIOLOGY 525, 598
See also BIOLOGY
Microbiology of Fish and Meat Curing Brines 678
Micro-Organisms in the Soil 801
Microrecording in Libraries 298
Midas and the Marshall Family 638
MIDDLE EAST 128, 342, 551, 627, 715, 822
See also ASIA MINOR; countries
Middle East 627
Middle East, 1958 342
Middle East Perspective 822

Middlecoff, C. 395
Middleton, T. 810
Midland Peasant 88
Midnight Folk 287
Miers, E. S. (Editor) 60
Mikhlin, S. G. 96
MILITARY ENGINEERING
see ENGINEERING: MILITARY
MILITARY SCIENCE 16, 92, 240, 518, 588
Air Forces 787
Naval Forces 165, 661, 718, 787
See also WORLD WAR I AND II; ENGINEERING: MILITARY
MILL, J. S. 580
Mill House 825
Millar, E. C. P. (Editor) 25
Miller, A. 613
Miller, B. 198
Miller, E. V. 102
Miller, G. L. 32
Miller, H. T. (Compiler) 748
Miller, Henry 406
Miller, Hugh 43
Miller, J. 755
Miller, M. 445
Miller, W. W. 768
Millis, W. 240
Milne, *Sir* D. 239
Milne, J. 452
MILNER, ALFRED, *Lord* 690
Milton, J. 545
Milton's Prose Writings 362
Mime 188
Mimff-Robinson 765
Mind the Stop 720
(*Minerva Series of Students' Handbooks*) 233, 439, 441
Miniature Painting in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem 226
MINING
see ENGINEERING: MINING;
Mining Explosives 730
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Bulletins*) 255, 458, 599
Ministry of Health 382, 726
Ministry of Health, Department of Health for Scotland 392
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance 518, 796
Ministry of Supply 258, 678
Mink and Curdy 69
Mirror of the Sea 697
MISCELLANIES 7, 82, 226, 299, 708
Mischief, The 757
Miscreant, The 414
Mises, R. von 18
'Miss Read' 11
Missing Dog 764
Missing Panel 351
Mist Procession 480
Mr. Bumstead 763
Mr. Collins and Tony Go Fishing 287
Mr. Collins and Tony Visit Heron Wood 287
Mr. Explorer Douglas 268
Mr. Five Per Cent 51
Mr. Paley: Dog about Town 67
Mr. Pepys of Seething Lane 412
Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour 763
Mitchell, M. 748
Mitchell, R. J. 483
Mitchell, Y. 337
Mitchison, N. 282, 403
Mithras: The Fellow in the Cap 656
Mittelholzer, E. 474
Mixed Blessing 309
Modern Apprenticeship 519
Modern Athletics 542
Modern Banking 368
Modern British Fencing 1948-1956 467
Modern Dance 328
Modern Dance in Education 371
Modern Equity 91
Modern Fundamentals of Golf 122
Modern German Painting 735
Modern Irish Short Stories 63
Modern Italian Painting from Futurism to the Present Day 463
Modern Law of Real Property 518
Modern Linguistics 95
(*Modern Nursing Series*) 728, 795
Modern Painting from Impressionism to Abstract Art 538
Modern Practice of Obstetrics 454
Modern Publicity 735
Modern Science and the Nature of Life 524
Modern Sea Angler 684
Modern Teaching in African Schools 719
Modern Treatment Yearbook 1958 317
Modern Trends in Anaesthesia 674
Modern Trends in Endocrinology 384
Modern Trends in Gastro-Enterology (*Second Series*) 318
Modern Trends in Paediatrics 385
Modern Trends in Surgical Materials 797
Modigliani: Portraits 186
Modulor 2 733
Mohammed, A. F. 586
Mohawk Valley 353
Moir, J. 321
**Molecular Physics* 376
Molinari, P. 229
Moll, E. G. 125
Moll Flanders 65
Molloy, E. (Editor) 254, 320
Molloy, R. E. (Editor) 381
Molly Qualifies as a Librarian 835
Monahan, J. 188
Moncrieff, R. W. 114
(*Monographs on the Physics and Chemistry of Materials*) 375, 733
Monrad-Krohn, G. H. 796
MONTESSORI, MARIA 271
Montgomery of Alamein, B. L. *1st Viscount* 819
Montguerre, J.-M. 347
Month of September 62
Monumental Brasses 116
Moods of Love 124
Mookerjee, S. 788
Mooltiki 138
Moon, G. J. H. 599
Moonlight Jewellers 564
Moore, B. 417
Moore, G. 330
MOORE, G. E. 778
Moore, Joanna 288
Moore, John 549
Moore, M. 40
Moore, P. 71, 96, 498, 649, 699
Moore, R. 21
Moore, T. I. 546
Moraes, D. 741
Morais, J. V. (Editor) 339
Moral Education in Christian Times 240
Moravia, A. 633
Mordal, J. 482
More Essays from the World of Music 540
More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls 713
More New Testament Words 508
More Tales from Hans Andersen 832
More Welsh Fairy and Folk Tales 242
Morea, The 551
Moreton, B. D. 599
Morgan, B. 110
Morgan, D. 780
Morgan, P. (Editor) 325
Morgan, T. J. 309
Morice, P. B. 604
Mörike, E. 130
Morison, F. 652
Morley, A. 375
Morley, M. E. 454
MOROCCO 618
See also NORTH AFRICA
Moroney, J. 177
Morphogenesis: The Analysis of Molluscan Development 599
Morpurgo, J. E. (Editor) 683
Morrah, D. 786
Morris, H. 468
Morris, J. 128, 396
Morris, J. H. 369
Morris, J. H. C., *and others* 370
Morris, N. F. (Editor) 675
Morrison, G. H. 98
Morrow, B. 424
Mortimer, Raymond 809
Mortimer, Roger 738
Morton, A. L. 614
Morton, L. T. 81
Moscati, S. 132
Moscow and Leningrad 687
Moscow Tram Stop 134
Moseley, H. F. 27
Moser, C. A. 303
Mosley, N. 474
Moss, P. 839
Mosse, W. E. 626
Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes 768
Motivation Research 324
Motor-Cycle Sport 612
Motor Racing Circuits of Europe 612
MOTOR VEHICLES 29, 110, 322, 605
Mottram, R. H. 210
Mouni Sadhu 337
Mountain Is Young 564
MOUNTAINEERING
see SPORTS AND GAMES
Mountaineering in Britain 39
Mountains and a Monastery 745
Mountains and Memsahibs 328
Mountains in the Sea 724
Mountevans, E. R. G. R. Evans, *1st Baron* 571
Mountfort, G. 379
Mouse House 637
Mowat, F. 215, 732
Mowat, R. C. 822
MOZART, W. A. 120, 130
Mozart's Journey to Prague 130
Much Else in Italy 618
Muirhead, L. R. (Editor) 550
Muller, A. F. (Editor) 316
Müller, W. D. 458
Müller-Guggenbühl, F. 353
Muncaster, C. 681
Munich Pinakothek 35
Munsterberg, H. 115
Murch, A. E. 808
Mure, G. R. G. 709
Murray. G. V. 654
Murray, G. 72
MURRAY, LORD GEORGE 483
MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON 743
Muse Unchained 788
MUSIC 36, 119, 187, 262, 327, 394, 464, 539, 610, 623, 682, 736, 769, 805, 840
Music and Physical Education 371
Music and Western Man 327
Music for Mime 589
Music Masters. Vols. 2 and 3 623
Musset, A. de 45
Mute Swan In England 173
Mutiny 761
My Brother's Keeper 554
My Dearest Louise 555
My Father's Son 338
My Friend the Chimpanzee 316
My Journey round the World 333
My Life with a Brahmin Family 815
My Life with the Microbes 407
My Mother Who Fathered Me 158
My Uncle Harry 126
My Zeppelins 458

Myers, B. S. 261
Myers, C. A. 586
Myerscough-Walker, R. 681
Myles, M. F. 675
Myth and Ritual in the Ancient Near East 437
Myth, Ritual, and Kingship 781
MYTHOLOGY
See RELIGION

Nabarro, J. D. N. 251
Nada 632
Nadel, G. 137
Naked Face of Genius 817
Naked Sun 211
Naked under Capricorn 418
Naked Villany 565
Namier, *Sir* L. 274
Nana 493
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 699
NAPIER, DAVID 716
Naples and Campania Revisited 550
Napoleon I 555
NAPOLEON I 130, 144, 406
Napoleon 144
Napoleon I 130
NAPOLEON III 438
Napoleon in His Time 406
Narayan, R. K. 417
(*Natal Regional Surveys*) 158, 255
Natan, A. (Editor) 395
National Ambitions 549
National Book League 299
(*National Building Studies Special Report*) 679
(*National Council of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi. Occasional Papers*) 162, 372, 515
National Gallery Catalogues. Dutch School, XVII-XIX Centuries 393
National Gallery of Canada. Catalogue . . . Vol. I 390
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Economic and Social Studies*) 587, 717
National Libraries of the World 153
National Union of Teachers 662
National Wages Policy in War and Peace 587
(*Nations of the Modern World*) 276
Natural Aerodynamics 595
Natural Economic Order 716
NATURAL HISTORY 101, 354, 423, 424, 449, 700, 840
See also ZOOLOGY
Natural History of the Otter 174
Natural Selection and Heredity 315
Naturally Occurring Quinones 245
(*Nature and Art Series*) 23
Nature into History 247
Nature Is Your Guide 189
Nature of Biography 623
Nature of Love 493
Naval Architecture of Small Craft 109
NAVAL FORCES. *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: NAVAL FORCES
NAVIGATION. *See* ENGINEERING: NAVIGATION
Nayler, J. L. 72, 800
Neal, E. 174
Neale, R. E. 455, 798
Neary, G. J., *and others* 244
NEEDLEWORK 537, 805
Nef, J. U. 332
Negro of Peter the Great 491
Neil, E. 452
Neil, W. 85
Neill, S. 510
Nelkon, M. 603, 666
NELSON, HORATIO, *1st Viscount* 201, 571
(*Nelson Classics*) 141, 697
(*Nelson's Agriculture Series*) 111, 180, 524
(*Nelson's Education Handbooks*) 663,
(*Nelson's Picture Biographies*) 499, 571
(*Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*) 728
Nerval, G. de 266
Nesbit, E. 835
NETHERLANDS 246, 814
Netsuke of Japan 608
Network Synthesis. Vol. I 530
Never Come Morning 756
Never Run from the Lion 570
Neville Duke's Book of Flight 768
Nevin, E. 306
New, J. G. 112
New Bottles for New Wine 171
New Chemistry 594
(*New Contemporary Arts*) 186
New Dictionary of Music 736
New England Oracle 739
New Face of China 745
New Ghana 343
New Grub Street 566
NEW GUINEA 207
(*New Horizon Books*) 539
New Musical Companion 262
(*New Naturalist Series*) 451
New Opportunities for Deaf Children 719
(*New Oxford Illustrated Dickens*) 65, 493
New Public Health 26
(*New Shakespeare*) 192
New Testament in Modern English 710
New Trends in English Education 93
New Ways in Management Training 520
(*New Whitehall Series*) 239, 518
NEW ZEALAND 268, 277, 378, 485, 560, 588, 599, 611, 628, 755
(*New Zealand Council for Educational Research Studies in Education*) 719
Newbold, G. 154
Newbury, N. F. 520, 663
Newby, E. 813
Newby, P. H. 633
Newgass, E. 651,
Newman, B. (Compiler) 56
Newman, E. 540
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, *Cardinal* 201, 751
Newman 201
Newnes Engineer's Manual 798
(*Newnes Industrial Handbooks*) 800
(*Newnes Practical Science Books*) 169
(*Newnes Technical Surveys*) 800
Next Patient Please 383
Nicholas Crabbe 829
Nicholls, W. 156
Nichols, B. 477
Nichols, J. E. 29
NICHOLSON, BEN 186
Nicholson, M. A. 396
Nicholson, T. R. 39, 612
Nicol, D. M. 206
Nicoll, A. (*Editor*) 469
Nicolson, B. 736
Nicolson, H. 127
Niculescu, B. 786
Nievo, I. 63
Niger Agricultural Project 163
NIGERIA 88, 94, 163, 165, 236, 368, 403, 559, 596, 604 789
Nigeria. Economic and Commercial Conditions . . . 1957 236
Nigger of the 'Narcissus' and Mirror of the Sea 697
Night of the Good Children 285
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 477
Nigumi, M. A. 60
Niland, D. 282
Nine Dayak Nights 449
Nine Sermons of Saint Augustine on the Psalms 710
1956 National Symposium on Vacuum Technology Transactions 108
Nineteen Thirty-One: Political Crisis 585
Niven, C. R. 769
No Bedtime Story 562
No Chip on My Shoulder 200
No Echo in the Sky 457
No Language but a Cry 630
No One Will Ever Know 210
No Time for Tankers 495
Noakes, G. R. 19
Nock, O. S. 490
Noel-Baker, F. 699
Noel-Baker, P. 517
Nogly, H. 49
Nokes, M. C. 791
Nolan, W. 422
Nomograms for Chemical Engineers 803
Noone of the Ulu 690
Nordal, S. 812
Norfolk Assembly 205
Noriko-San: Girl of Japan 765
Norman, J. 123, 354
Norman, R. H. 108
Norrish, P. J. 470
NORTH AFRICA 268, 343, 699, 746
North of Market 695
North of the Desolate Sea 816
North Somerset and Bristol 391
North-Western France 550
Northern Spain 550
Northumberland 33
Norton, M. 143, 351
NORWAY 276
See also SCANDINAVIA
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 547
Norwood, P. 828
Not Angels but Anglicans 780
Not by Bread Alone 62
Not Waving but Drowning 42
Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Vol. I 270
Notes on Analog-Digital Conversion Techniques 666
Notes on Atomic Energy for Medical Officers 376
Notes on Fugue for Beginners 610
Notes on the Diagnosis of Occupational Diseases 796
Noth, M. 273
Nougier, L.-R. 669
Novomeysky, M. A. 678
Nowell-Smith, S. 182
Noyce, W. 507
Nuclear Masses and Their Determination 243
Nuclear Radiation in Food and Agriculture 322
Nuclear Reactors for Power Generation 799
Nuclear Scattering 723
Numerical Analysis 592
Numerical Methods 18
NUMISMATICS 116, 462
Nurse Is a Neighbour 271
Nursery Rhymes 144
Nuttall, G. F. 365
NYASALAND. *See* RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF
NYGREN, ANDERS 711

Oberjohann, H. 316
Obraztsov, S. 197
O'Brien, K. 417
Observation and Interpretation 19
O'Casey, S. 616
Ocean Crossing 492
OCEANOGRAPHY 21 .245, 312
O'Connor, C. M. (Editor) 175 316, 453, 671
O'Connor, F. 63
O'Connor, M. (Editor) 601
O'Connor, P. 201
Odd Woman Out 211
O'Dell, A. C. 128

Odgers, G. J. 409
Odhams New Illustrated Atlas of the World 266
Odlum, D. 299
O'Donovan, J. 490
O'Faolain, S. 490
O'Farrell, K. 766
Of My Early Life (1889-1918) 200
Off to the Sea with Annabelle 766
Offenbach, J. 560
'*Office*', *The* 305
Office and Works Catering 112
Offset Lithography 181
Ogle, R. 72
Okerblom, N. O. 606
Okumiya, M., *and others* 604
(*Old and Middle English Texts*) 809
Old Bush Songs and Rhymes of Colonial Times 121
Old Greek Fairy Tales 569
Old Guns and Pistols 730
Old Inns of England in Colour 813
Old Inns of London 112
Old Mortality 494
Old Stone Age 23
Old Testament Prophets 364
Old Warsaw Cook Book 677
Oldroyd, H. 451
Oliver, E. I. 236
Oliver, E. J. 476
Oliver, H. M. 162
Oliver, J. 422
Oliver, R. A. 444
Olympia and the Angel 629
O'Malley, C. J. S. (Editor) 528
O'Malley, R. (Compiler) 145
Oman, C. 116
On Art and Artists 390
On Nuclear Energy 376
On the Continent 330
On the Dynamics of Exploited Fish Population 315
On the Last Day 346
On the Old Lines 179
On the Way 156
On What I Saw, Learned and Understood During Two Visits to London 197
Once and Future King 419
Once to Sinai 10
One-a-Pecker, Two-a-Pecker 139
One Army Strong? 712
One-eyed Monster 283
100 Years of the Hallé 37
One Landscape Still 615
O'Neill-Barna, A. 334
Opera Annual, No. 4 187
Opera Themes and Plots 540
Operating Theatre Suites 392
Operation Sea Lion 481
Opie, R. 443
Opportunity in Australia 824
Opportunity in Canada 627
Orchard, D. F. 602
Orders of Chivalry 348
Ordination of Women to the Priesthood 651
Orford, M. 268
Orga, I. 72, 677
(*Organic Chemistry Monographs*) 245, 314
Organic Electrode Processes 377
Organic Peroxides in Radiobiology 596
Organic Reactions. Vol. 9 169
Original Sin 418
Origins of Life 247
Origins of Modern Science, 1300-1800 18
Origins of Ownership 236
Origins of the English Library 433
Origins of the Maori Wars 277
Origo, I. 54
Orpen, *Sir* W. (Editor) 32
Orphans of Simitra 67
Orpheus in America 560
Osborne, A. L. 108
Osborne, J. 811
Oskar Kokoschka 682
Osmond, E. 699
Oswald, M. V. O. 601
Oswald, N. C. (Editor) 176
Osward, M. 198
Othello 264
Other People's Worlds 403
Other Worlds in Space 168
Otto, C. A. (Editor) 605
Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts 300
Our Living Tradition 273
Our Man in Havana 827
Our Mass 654
Our National Heritage 549
Out of an Old Sea Chest 337
Outlaws on Parnassus 739
Outler, A. C. 366
Outline of Anglo-American Bible History 651
Outline of Art 32
Outline of Orthopaedics 319
Outline of Russian Literature 813
Outlines of Central Government 438
Outsider, The 65
Outward Bound 17
Ovenden, M. 217
(*Overseas Economic Surveys*) 236, 514
Overseas Geological Surveys 441, 723
Ovid 471
Owen, P. (Editor) 545
Owen, W. (Editor) 545
Ower, E. 72
Ownership and Control of Australian Companies 237
(*Oxford Career Books*) 638
(*Oxford Children's Library*) 767
Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church 85
(*Oxford History of English Art*) 184
(*Oxford Library of the Physical Sciences*) 98
(*Oxford Monographs on Meteorology*) 22
(*Oxford Myths and Legends*) 353, 498
(*Oxford Standard Authors*) 545
(*Oxford Visual Series*) 173

Paccagnini, G. 262
PACIFIC OCEAN [ISLANDS] 144, 278, 344
Pacific Peoples 144
Padwick, C. E. 621
Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance 680
Page, F J. T. 173
Pageant of Ghana 343
Pageant of London in Colour 334
(*Pageant of Progress Series*) 72
Pain, N. 103
Painted Caves 170
**Painter and Sculptor* 536
PAINTING 35, 117, 186, 261, 393, 463, 538, 609, 681, 735
Paintings of the Deccan, XVI-XVII century 538
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 257
Pakenham, F. A., *1st Baron* 443
Pakington, H. 272
PAKISTAN 92, 159, 497, 586, 754
Pakistan: A Political Study 159
Pakistan: The Development of Its Laws and Constitution 92
PALAEONTOLOGY 216, 313, 378
Paling, D. 519
**Pall Mall Quarterly* 511
Palmer, L. S. 101
Palmer, M. 158
Palmer, R. 495
Palmstierna, C.-F. (Editor) 555
Pan Book of Dogs 801
Panabaker, F. 117
Pandit, V. L. 558
Pannell, J. P. M. 27
Parachutes and Petticoats 754
Parade in Pairs 759
Pargeter, E. 283
PARIS 15, 338
Parish, H. J. 319
Parish Administration 588
Parisian Sketches 754
Park, J. 537
Park, R. 139
Park, W. D. 542
Parker, H. M. D. 16, 751
Parker, P. 666
Parkin, P. H. 680, 733
Parkinson, C. N. 512
Parks, B. H. 169
Parliament 160
(*Parliamentary Papers*) 160
Parrinder, G. 154
Parrot, A. 581
Parrott, A. W. 599
Partridge, E. 808
Partridge, E. B. 810
Pascoe, J. (Editor) 268
Pasmantier, J. (Editor) 743
Passage to India 141
Passing of the Stewarts 410
Passionate Exiles 555
Pasternak, B. 828
Pastoral Fulbe Family in Gwandu 596
Patchwork 537
Paterson, A. B., *and others* 121
Patey, D. H. (Editor) 674
Path of Destiny 136
Path-Through-the-Woods 836
Pathfinder 624
Pathology for the Physician 727
Patients as People 175
Paton, D. M. (Editor) 510
PATRICK, *Saint* 338
Pattern of the Post-War World 87
Patterns in Comparative Religion 230
Patterson, G. N. 335
Paul, L. 247
Paul, P. 140
Paul, R. 821
Paul Claudel 194
Paul Gauguin 117
Paul Robeson 691
Pauline becomes a Hairdresser 698
Pawson, H. C. 30
Payne, L. G. S. 28
Payne, P. D. 507
Peace in Piccadilly 626
Peace or Atomic War? 517
Peacey, B. 839
Peacock Brides 756
Peacock Pie 685
Peacock's Tail 445
PEAKE, ARTHUR SAMUEL 691
Pear, T. H. 8
Pearlman, A. 326
Pearson, E. B. 252
Pearson, H. 51
Pearson, M. 557
Pearson, W. B. 535
Pechervaise, J. 129
Pedigree Cats 323
Pedoe, D. 168, 665
Peebles, I. 541
Peek, B. M. 310
Peel, D. 33
Peers, R. 520
Pegasus 67
Péguy, C. 508
Peis, G. 556
(*Pelican Biology*) 670
(*Pelican Guide to English Literature*) 124
(*Pelican History of Art*) 32
(*Pelican Medical Series*) 449
(*Pelican Psychology Series*) 8
Pelling, H. 657, 784
Pelmear, K. (Editor) 683

Pendle, G. 137, 485
(*Penguin African Series*) 586
Penguin Book of Australian Verse 615
Penguin Book of Italian Verse 194
(*Penguin Classics*) 46, 85, 167, 344, 414, 475, 547, 618, 829
(*Penguin Guides: New Series*) 472
(*Penguin Handbooks*) 29, 531
(*Penguin Plays*) 808, 809
(*Penguin Poets*) 124, 741
(*Penguin Reference Books*) 736
(*Penguin Shakespeare*) 398, 399, 810
(*Penguin Specials*) 87, 369, 783
Peninsula 41
Peninsular Paradox 551
Penknife in My Heart 565
Penn, G. 165
Penner, S. S. 321
Penrose, H. 457
Penrose Annual. Vol. 52 460
People in Need 12
People Like Us 815
Pepe Moreno and the Roller Skates 567
Pepler, C. 229, 712
Perception and Communication 777
Percy, E. 478
Percy, *Lord* R. 380
Performance of Metal-Cutting Tools 456
Pericles Prince of Tyre 810
Perinelle, J. 655
Perkins, G. 674
Perowne, S. 481
Perry, E. S. 108
Perry, F. 29
PERSIA
see IRAN
PERSIAN LITERATURE 548
Person of Christ in New Testament Teaching 229
Person of Discretion 278
Personal Property 91
Personal Recollections of Arnold Dolmetsch 405
Personality, Appearance and Speech 8
Personality of Jonathan Swift 691
Perspectivist, The 681
PERU 747, 818
Pet Keeper's Manual 531
Peter and the Piskies 835
Peter Board 166
Peter Schlemihl 61
Peterloo 341
Peterson, A. D. C. 128
Petrie, *Sir* C. 484
Petroleum Chemicals Industry 534
PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGY 534
Pevsner, N. 33, 391, 393, 536
Pfeiffer, R. H. 84
Phantom Major 482
Pharmacology for Nurses 452
Phelps, G. 283
Phenolic Resin Chemistry 678
PHILATELY 166
Philby, H. St. J. 128, 130
Philibert de L'Orme 259
Philipp Cave 100
Philip, *H.R.H., Prince* 7
Phillips, A. A. 398
Phillips, H. 328
Phillips, J. B. (Translator) 710
Phillips, O. H. 164
Phillips-Birt, D 109
Phillipson, A. T. 103
Philosophical Psychology 155
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 8, 83, 153, 227 299, 362, 434, 506, 580, 650, 708, 777
Phister, M. 522
Photo Composition 186
Photograms of the Year 1958 119
PHOTOGRAPHY 36, 118, 186, 326, 394, 464, 539, 736, 767, 805
Photography in Colour with Kodak Films 118
Photography Today 539
Photography Year Book 1959 805
Photosensitors 321
Physical Constants 722
Physical Education in the Infant School 166
(*Physical Processes in the Chemical Industry*) 460
(*Physical Science Texts*) 310, 447, 448, 592, 594
Physical Treatment of Varicose Ulcers 673
Physicist's Conception of Nature 522
Physico-Chemical Effects of Pressure 98
PHYSICS 19, 96, 168, 242, 289, 310, 374, 447, 522, 593, 666, 722, 791
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth. Vol. II 169
Physics and Mathematics. Vol. 2 791
Physics for the Anaesthetist 374
(*Physics in Industry*) 179
Physics of Clouds 22
Physics of Rubber Elasticity 733
Picard, B. L. 498
Picasso: Cubist Period 186
Pick of Today's Short Stories. 9 829
Pickles, D. 714
(*Picture Biographies*) 70, 71
Picture History of Painting from Cave Painting to Modern Times 35
Picture History of the United States of America 768
Picture Writing in Ancient Egypt 591
Pictures from Italy 65
Piddington, R. 100
Pidgeon, D. A. 93
Pieces at Eight 737
Pieper, J. 83
Piero Della Francesca: The Arezzo Frescoes 186
Piezolectricity 97
Piggott, D. 676
Piggott, S. 524
Pilkington, R. 351
Pillars of Midnight 139
Pine, L. G. 781
Pinkerton, K. 496
Pinto, V. de S. (Editor) 82
Pirani, F. (Editor) 667
Pirate Quest 213
Pirie, A. (Editor) 314
Pirie, Anthony 386
Pirri, U. 283
Pirro, A. 394
Pitt, B. 409
PITT, WILLIAM *1st Earl of Chatham* 272
Pius XII 583
PIUS XII, *Pope* 53
Place of Stones 553
(*Places of Beauty Series*) 127
Plane Crash 731
Planet Earth 99
Planet Jupiter 310
Planter's Progress 163
Planting of Christianity in Africa. Vol. 4. *1914-1954* 366
Plants and Animals of Pond and Stream 102
Plants in the House 323
Plants We Eat 700
Plastic Sheet Forming 535
PLASTICS 114, 257, 325, 389, 461, 535, 678
Plastics Progress 325
(*Play Ideas Books*) 700
Play Parade. Vol. 5 686
Playfair, J. 490
Playing at Work 217
Plays of John Whiting 193
Plays of the Year. Vol. 15. *1956* 43
Plays of the Year. Vol. 16. *1956-57* 400
Plays of William Douglas Home 742
Ploeg, J. van der 584
Plomer, W. 338
Plover Hill 213
Plucknett, T. F. T. 717
(*Pocket Poets*) 809
POE, E. A. 544
Poems (Mickiewicz) 46
Poems: 1940-1955 (Moll) 125
Poems 1906 to 1926 (Rilke) 44
Poems of David Martin, 1938-1958 685
Poetic Heritage 41
Poetical Works of John Milton 545
Poetry Handbook 613
Poetry in Canada 398
Poetry Today 330
Point of Return 488
Poirier, P. P. 513
POLAND 58, 692
Polar Atmosphere Symposium 312, 669
Polaschek, R. J. 588
Police of Paris 15
POLISH LITERATURE 46
Political and Economic Planning 113
POLITICAL SCIENCE 12, 87, 159, 232, 303, 438, 511, 585, 656, 714, 781.
Political System of Napoleon III 438
Political Thought in Medieval Islam 439
Politics in an Urban African Community 233
Politics in Eden-Monaro 714
Politics of Inequality 303
Pollock, J. C. 52, 436
Pollock, J. F. 28
Polyamide Resins 461
Polyethylene 258
Polymyositis 251
POLYNESIA 278, 313
Polyurethanes 389
Pond, K. (Compiler) 364
Poor Monkey 43
Pope, D. 410
Popham, A. E. 260
Popular Fiction 100 Years Ago 125
Popular History of the Catholic Church 583
(*Popular Jewish Library*) 721
Port 31
Porter, H. C. 719
Porter, I. A. 385
Portion for Foxes 487
Portrait of a Parish Priest 749
Portrait of a Sport 39
Portrait of a Whig Peer 202
Portrait of a Wilderness 379
Portrait of Jerusalem 746
Portrait of Lord Nelson 201
Portrait of Spain 473
Portraits in Satire 265
(*Portraits of the Nations Series*) 628
Ports of the World, 1958 665
PORTUGAL 48, 276, 473, 551, 814
Portugal 48, 276
Portuguese Panorama 473
Position at Noon 828
Potter, A. 116
Potter, J. D. 283
Potter, M. 116
Potter, S. 95
Potter's Historical Introduction to English Law and Its Institutions 717
Potting Shed 265
Pottinger, D. 624
Potts, F. A. 248
Poultry Handbook 387
Poultry World 421
Poverty and Capital Development in India 514
Powell, A. 64

Powell, D. 267
Powell, P. 421
Powell, T. G. E. 624
Power, P. M. 354
Power of Blackness 544
Pownall, E. 571
Powys, J. C. 478
Practical Clinical Biochemistry 726
(*Practical Handbooks for Collectors*) 730
Practical Microscopy 593
Practical Nursing 381
Practice of Industrial Medicine 26
Prasad, R. 201
Preaching: The Art of Communication 712
Pre-Columbian Art 184
Prefabulous Animiles 73
Prehistoric Britain 498
Prehistoric World 216
Prehistory of Africa 22
Prehistory of European Society 246
Prep School 520
Prescott, H. F. M. 10, 142
Present Age 329
Presenting Edinburgh 471
Presocratic Philosophers 154
Press, J. (Compiler) 41, 545
Press Photography in Practice 36
Pressure Measurement in Vacuum Systems 179
Pre-Stressed Concrete: Theory and Design 604
Pre-Stressed Concrete: Theory and Practice 604
Prevalence of Witches 66
Preventive Medicine and Public Health 104
Price, T. 694
Price of Diamonds 62
Pride of Potters 33
Prince of the Jungle 834
Principality and Polity 303
Principles and Persuasions 263
Principles and Practice of Medicine 673
Principles of Administrative Law 164
Principles of Christian Worship 86
Principles of Cinematography 610
Principles of Exercise Therapy 175
Principles of General Surgical Management 453
Principles of Medicine and Medical Nursing 728
Principles of Modern Company Law 15
Principles of Modern Physics 666
Principles of Quantum Mechanics 375
Principles of Semantics 789
Principles of Technical Electricity 603
Principles of the Law of Contract 15
Pringle, J. D. 756
Pringle, J. W. S. 172
Printed Books 31
Printed Textile Design 34
PRINTING 31, 181, 532, 677
PRINTS 186
Prior, A. 283
Prison Governor 443
Prisons I Have Known 92
Pritchard, *Sir* F. E. 517
Private Life 631
Private Life of Henry Maitland 749
Probability, Statistics and Truth 18
Problems in Heat Engines 28
Problems of Educational Reconstruction 17
Problems of World Population 437
Proceedings of the Colloquium Spectroscopicum Internationale VI 377
Proceedings of the First International Conference on Operational Research, Oxford 1957 323
Proceedings of the Second International Congress on Surface Activity 523
Productivity and Economic Incentives 586
Productivity in a Printing Firm 677
Problems in Electronics 376
Problems in Euclidean Space: Application of Convexity 310
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 8 314
(*Progress in Nuclear Energy*, Series 1) 791
Progress in Nuclear Physics. Vol. 6 243
Progress in Organic Chemistry. Vol. 4 377
Progress in Semiconductors. Vol. 3 668
Progress in Stereochemistry. Vol. 311
(*Progress of Science Series*) 423
(*Progress Series*) 169
Project Satellite 254
Proof of Guilt 238
Propaganda 11
Prophet Bird 761
Prophetic Faith in Isaiah 508
Prospects are Pleasing 760
Prosper the Commonwealth 620
Prosperity through Competition 235
Protection from Power under English Law 160
Protestant Ministry 436
Proud White Circus Horse 837
PROUDHON, P. J. 306
Proust, M. 329
Prud'homme van Reine, W. J. 102
Pryce, M. H. L. (Editor) 19
Psychiatry in the Modern World 674
Psychic Sense 507
Psycho-Analysis and Contemporary Thought 580
Psychology in Service of the Soul 509
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 15, 239, 308, 442, 518, 588, 661, 786
Public Authority Housing 607
Public Education in Scotland 719
PUBLIC HEALTH 25, 103, 249, 316, 381, 526, 725, 795
Public Health Inspector's Handbook 25
PUBLIC RELATIONS 533
Public Service 239
Public Worship 86
(*Publications in Mathematical Statistics*) 242
PUBLISHING 182
Pudney, J. 143, 637, 829
(*Puffin Books*) 142, 214, 839, 840
(*Puffin Picture Books*) 289, 497, 570
Puffin Quartet of Poets 839
(*Puffin Story Books*) 350, 351
Pugh, N. 766
Pugh, W. T. G. 381
Pugliese, S. 331
Pugsley, A. F. 134
Pullein-Thompson, D. 351
Pumphrey, G. H. 498
PUMPS
see ENGINEERING: PUMPS
Pumps, Fans and Compressors 603
Puppet Theatre Production and Manipulation 327
PUPPETS 327
(*Pure and Applied Mathematics Series*) 374
Pursued by a Bear 490
Pursuit of Moths and Butterflies 24
Pushkin, A. S. 491
Pyatt, E. C. 39
Pye, P. 196
Pym, B. 491

Qazvini, M. M. 342
Quai d'Orsay (1945-1951) 627
Quaker Homespun 553
Quantitative Organic Analysis 378
Quantitative Plant Ecology 103
Quantity Catering 31
Queen Elizabeth Story 767
Queen of Scots 71
Quell, G. 435
Quest for Paititi 747
Quest for Wealth 513
Questions of Precedence 490
Quick-Frozen Foods 461
Quick Years 413
Quince, P. 347
Quinn of the Fury 836

Raymond, J. 544
Rabbi in America 436
Rabelaisian Marriage 812
Race, R. R. 600
Racing Driver 807
Raddall, T. H. 136, 638
Radford, R. G. 31
RADIO. *See* ENGINEERING: ELECTRICAL
Radioactivity Measuring Instruments 791
Radioisotope Laboratory Techniques 169
Radioisotope Techniques in Clinical Research and Diagnosis 727
Radiological Physics 97
Radzinowicz, L. 272
Raftis, J. A. 440
Rahel Varnhagen: The Life of a Jewess 272
Rahv, P. 40
RAILWAYS. *see* TRANSPORT
Railways of Britain 698
Rainbow and the Rose 696
Rainbow Has Seven Colours 416
Rajendra Prasad 201
Ramsey, G. (Editor) 341
Rand, A. 73
Rand, P. 73
Rangnekar, D. K. 514
Ranjit of the Circus Ring 568
Ransome, M. (Editor) 205
Rao, B. S. 237
Rapaport, B. 93
Rape of the Belt 193
Rashley, R. E. 398
**Ratio* 362
Rattenbury, J. E. 654
Raven, C. P. 599
Raven, J. E. 155
Raven, R. W. (Editor) 384, 601
Rawer, K. 668
Rawson, D. W. 714
Rawson, G. 478
Ray, C. 334
Ray, G. N. 400, 407
Raybould, S. G. 94
Rayden's Practice and Law in the Divorce Division, etc. 238
Read, A. 587
Read, D. 341
Read, H. (Compiler) 73
Reader, W. 716
(*Reader's Guides: Third Series*) 579, 649
Reading a Medal 42
READING AND READING GUIDANCE 649
Real Book of Red Indians 839
Reality and Prayer 654
Reason Why 558
Reasonableness of Christianity 508
Rebora, P., *and others* (Compilers) 720
RECAMIER, *Madame* J. F. J. A. 555
Recent Advances in Gelatin and Glue Research 388
Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology 319
Recent Advances in Oto-Laryngology 384

Recent Advances in Urology 106
Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis 176
Recollections of a Rogue 50
Record of the 1957 Annual Convention of the British Wood Preserving Association, Cambridge . . . 1957 258
Recorded Jazz 466
Recovery of Unity 301
Red Beret 340
Red Cross Conventions 587
Redfarn, C. A. 324
Red Jungle 340
Redgrave, M. 611
Redskin and Cowboy 765
Red Sky at Night 483
Reed Shaken by the Wind 48
Rees, C. B. 37
Rees, H. 590
Reese, T. 328
Reeve, D. 241
Reeves, J. 73, 444, 446
Reeves, J. W. 580
Reflected Lights 117
Reflections on the Psalms 719
Reflexogenic Areas of the Cardiovascular System 452
Reformation and Reaction in Tudor Cambridge 719
Regent Park 461
Rehabilitation after Illness and Accident 528
Reid, A. 400
Reid, L. 314
Reid, V. S. 491
(*Reindeer Books*) 215
(*Reinhold Plastics Applications Series*) 258, 389, 461, 535
RELIGION 9, 84, 155, 227, 300, 364, 435, 508, 581, 651, 710, 778, 837, 838
Religions 510
Religious Experience 778
(*Religious Life* IX) 301
Rembrandt and the Gospel 117
Renaissance and Modern Studies 82
Renault 759
Renault, M. 130
Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended 31st December, 1956. Part II 382
Report of the Proceedings of the 1957 Conference of the Universities of the United Kingdom 372
Report on the Regional European Seminar on the Universities and Adult Education . . . 1956 240
(*Reports of the Commonwealth Economic Committee*) 441
(*Reports on Plastics in the Tropics*) 258, 678
Reports on Progress in Physics. Vol. 21 667
Reports on the Progress of Applied Chemistry. Vol. XLI: *1956* 324
Reprinted Pieces 493
Reproduction of Colour 118
Research: A Signpost to Better Management 533
Research for Industry 672
Resnick, S. (Editor) 743
Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing 104
RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT 112
Restless Heart 266
Restoration Literature 468
Restoration of Vintage and Thoroughbred Cars 110
Reticulo-Endothelial System in Growth and Tumour Formation 602
Reti, R. 465
Retina Handbook 36
Retreat from Kokoda 821
Retreat from Truth 709
Return of Ansel Gibbs 561
Return of the Native 349
Return to Cheltenham 825
Return to Danes Hill 546
REUENTAL, NEIDHART VON 806
Reuter, P. 441
Revelation in Christ 156
(*Revels Plays*) 810
Review of Commonwealth Raw Materials. Vol. I 441
Review of Textile Progress. Vol. 8: *1956* 389
Revision of the British Species of Sappaphis Matsumura. Part I. 172
Revitt, P. 466
Rey, H. A. 836
Reymond, L. 815
Reynolds, A. M. (Editor) 229
Reynolds, E. E. 751
REYNOLDS, *Sir* JOSHUA 478
Reynolds, Q. 408
Rheology of Elastomers 607
Rhodesia and East Africa 782
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 171, 206, 233, 694, 746, 782, 815
Rhyme and Reason 145
Rhythm in the Heavens 51
Rice, D. T. 115
Richard of Bordeaux 808
Richards, R. 807
Richardson, B. 275
Richardson, J. 689
Richardson, R. G. 797
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 811
Richardson, U. F. 111
Richler, M. 64
Richmond, A. J. 28
Richmond, I. A. (Editor) 692
Richmond, K. 526
Riddell, J. 122
Riddle of the New Testament 652
Riddle of the Scrolls 656
Rider on a Grey Horse 405
Ridge, A. 570
Riding Made Easy 123
Ridley, M. W. 380
Rieu, C. H. 85
Rieu, E. V. (Editor) 612
Rilke, R. M. 44, 819
Rimanelli, G. 418
Rimbaud 45
Ring-Givers 279
Riot in Ephesus 339
Ripple from the Storm 827
Rise of the Stewarts 57
Rising Sunset 134
Ritchie, G. S. 21
Ritter, G. 518
Riviera, The 48
RIVIÈRE, JACQUES 401
Riza, A. 769
Road to Emmaus 399
Road through Kurdistan 688
Road to Mayerling 479
Road Transport in Nigeria 789
Road to Within 561
Roads to Rome 550
Robbery Under Arms 349
Robbins, L. 367
Robert Bakewell: Pioneer Livestock Breeder 30
Robert Browning 198
Robert, R. 669
Robert Burns's Poems and Songs 740
Robert Helpmann 129
Robert Spencer, Earl of Sunderland, 1641-1702 479
Robert Torrens and the Evolution of Classical Economics 367
Roberts, A. 675
Roberts, B. C. 440, 587
Roberts, G. F. 107
Roberts, Michael 264, 693
Roberts, Morley 749
Roberts, S. C. 544
Robertson, *Sir* D. H. 13, 440
Robertson, E. A. 760
Robertson, E. H. 300
Robeson, P. 657
ROBESON, PAUL 691
Robin Martin of the Royal Navy 350
Robins, W. P. 34
Robinson 634
Robots 423
Robson, M. 634
Rocard, Y. 168
Rock Climbing in Britain 611
(*Rock Paintings of Southern Africa.* Vol. 2) 100
Rod in Hand 468
Rodenwaldt, G. 115
Rodger, T. F., *and others* (Editors) 729
Rodin, A. 390
Rodney, J. 383
Roethel, H. K. 735
Roger-Marx, C. 186
Rogers, J. L. 461
Rogers, S. 333
Rolfe, *Fr.* 285, 829
Rollei Manual 326
Rolph, C. H. (Editor) 87
Rolt, L. T. C. 622
ROMAINS, JULES 470
Roman and Native in North Britain 692
Roman Catholicism in England from the Reformation to 1950 11
Roman Cookery Book 802
Roman History from Coins 274
Roman Holiday 743
Roman Literature 812
Roman Readings 195
Roman Silchester 57
Romance of the Clipper Ships 445
Romanesque Bronzes 392
Romantic Assertion 614
Romanticism and the 20th Century 187
ROME 423, 476
ROME, ANCIENT 274, 802
Root, W. 802
Roots of Heaven 280
Roper, F. D. 803
Roper, J. I. 586
Roper, M. H. S. 527
Roscoe, F. 589
Rose, A. 461
Rose, H. E. 460
Rose Tattoo and *Camino Real* 809
Rosenbaum, E. 802
Rosenfeld, H. 542
Rosenheim, M. L., *and others* (Editors) 726
Rosenthal, E. I. J. 439
Rosenthal, H. 540
Roses 531
Ross, F. A. 628
Ross, J. S. 103
Ross, M. 115
Ross-Craig, S. 450
Roth, C. 302
Rotha on the Film 327
Rotherham, A. C. 110
Rougemont, D. de 333
Rouget, F. 491
Round Table: Characters of Shakespeare's Plays 193
Roux, G. 815
Roux, J. 815
Rover, The 638
Rowe, V. 498
Rowley, W. 810
Rowse, A. L. 556
Royal Albert Hall 466
Royal Australian Navy, 1939-1942 556
Royal Commission on Common Land 658
Royal Succession 346
RUBBER MANUFACTURE 258, 326, 389, 606, 733
RUDOLPH, *Crown Prince of Austria* 479

Rufa the Wood Ant 495
Rugby Football 683
Rugmer, E. 464
Ruhen, O. 284, 418
Ruins in the Sky 818
Rumbold, R. 338
Runciman, S. 339
Runnquist, A. (Editor) 111
Ruoff, T. B. F. 88
Ruperti, M. 180
Rupp, G. 157
Russell, B. 84, 299, 517, 667
Russell, J. 371
Russell on Crime 718
Russia Revisited 136
RUSSIA 136, 233, 308, 481, 484, 687, 734, 768
Russia, the Atom, and the West 234
Russian 521
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 744, 813
Russian Political Institutions 233
Russian Pronunciation 720
Russian Vistas 734
Russians in Ethiopia 342
Rust, B. 466, 540
Ryan, J. 69
Ryder, E. 766
Ryder, G. H. 667
Ryerson, E. 608
Rysia 677

Sabbatical Year 695
Sable Coat 418
Saddinton, K. 800
Sadler, J. E. 662
Saerchinger, C. 53
Safer than a Known Way 483
Saga of Gunnlaug Serpent-Tongue 126
SAHARA, THE 343, 589
Sahara Desert Escape 589
Sailing Primer 542
St. Aubyn, G. 404
St. Joseph, J. K. S. 410
Saint Loup, A. de 131
(*St. Martin's Library*) 66, 349, 350, 616, 622, 636, 638
St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians 85
Sainthill, L. (Compiler) 748
Saints, The 480
Saints and Sorcerers 618
Saiyidain, K. G. 17, 519
Salinger, J. D. 566
Salmond on the Law of Torts 91
Salome 265
Salt-Water Men 424
Salt-Water Thief 557
Salter, L. 840
Salvadori, M. 479, 715
Samaria 581
Saminsky, L. 394
Samuel, H., *1st Viscount* 153
Samuel, H. J. 288
Samuel Richardson 811
Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law 307
Sanders, F. K. 670
Sanderson, I. T. 671
Sandford, J. C. 30
Sandoz, M. 563
Sanger, R. 600
Sangster, W. E. 509
SANITARY ENGINEERING.
See ENGINEERING: SANITARY
Sankey, M. 836
San Lazzaro, G. di 35, 186
Sansom, W. 64, 197
Santillana, G. de 233
Sargeant, C. 608
Sargent, J. R. 241
Saroyan, W. 139
Sarton, G. 521
Sartoris, A. 186
Satan in Goray 491
Satellites and Spaceflight 110
Saturday Evening Post Stories. Vol. IV 829
Saunders, H. St. G. 340
Saunders, T. F. 800
Savage, K. 217, 288
Savage Canary 134
Savage Paris 763
Savant, J. 406
SAVONAROLA, G. M. F. M. 202
Sax, N. I., *and others* 250
Sayers, R. S. 161, 368
SCANDINAVIA 128, 197
See also DENMARK; NORWAY; SWEDEN
Scandinavian World 128
Scarborough, J. B. 593
Scarff, M. 311
Scarlet Sword 493
Schiller, F. von 470
Schism and Continuity in an African Society 171
Schlegel, F. 190
Schlieffen Plan 518
Schmeltzer, K. 352
Schmid, P. 745
Schmidt, K. L., *and others* 435
SCHNABEL, ARTUR 53
Schneider, B. R. 203
Schoeman, P. J. 335
Scholes, A. 552
Scholfield, P. H. 536
(*School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. London Oriental Series*. Vol. 5) 59
Schools, 1958 308
Schoonmaker, F. 388
Schoyen, A. R. 405
Schreiber, G. 195
Schreiber, H. 195
Schröter, H. 752
SCHUBERT 406, 465
Schubert 465
Schubert: Memoirs by His Friends 406
Schull, J. 424
Schulman, J. H. (Editor) 523
Schwab, G. O., *and others* 322
Schwarz, E. W. K. 535
Schwarz, M. 127
Schwarzenberger, G. 20, 89, 307, 659
Schweitzer, A. 517
SCIENCE, APPLIED 25, 71, 103, 174, 249, 289, 316, 380, 452, 526, 572, 600, 672, 725, 795
Science and the Idea of God 651
Science for All 226
Science in the Development of Africa 790
Science Masters' Association 663
Science of Photography 805
SCIENCE, PURE 18, 95, 167, 242, 310, 374, 447, 521, 592, 665, 721, 790
(*Scientific American Books*) 594
Scitovsky, T. 785
Scooters and Mopeds 605
(*Scopas Handbooks*) 538
Scorer, C. G. (Editor) 381
Scorer, R. S. 100, 595
SCOTLAND 57, 90, 135, 239, 334, 373, 410, 471, 483, 524, 526, 553, 662, 692, 719, 780, 822
Scotland before History 524
Scotland of Queen Mary and the Religious Wars 1513-1638 135
Scotland Yard Detective 424
Scott, D. J. R. 233
Scott, F. R. (Editor) 191
Scott, G. I. (Editor) 178
Scott, J. F. 242
Scott, J. H. 250
Scott, J. R. 326
Scott, P. M. (Editor) 527
SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON 571
Scott, *Sir* W. 212, 494
Scott-Moncrieff, G. 471
Scottish Costume 1550-1850 373
Scottish Education Department 719
(*Scottish Journal of Theology Occasional Papers*) 10
Scottish Office 239
Scottish Social Welfare, 1864-1914 662
Scottish Tradition in Literature 613
Screech, M. A. 812
Scoutmaster's Guide from A to Z 787
Scrimshaw and Flying Fish 836
Scripture Teaching for Tropical Schools 663
Scroggie, M. G. 455
Scrolls and the New Testament 155
SCULPTURE 33, 185, 260, 353, 392, 608, 681, 793, 804
Sculpture at Chartres 804
Sculpture of Africa 793
Sea Is for Sailing 196
Sea My Hunting-Ground 531
Sea Never Dry 564
Sea Prelude 478
Sea Story 579
Seaborg, G. T. 99
Seaby, H. A. (Compiler) 116
Seaby, P. J. (Compiler) 116
Search, The 831
Search for Good Sense 273
Searle, H. 610
Season with Mammon 415
Seaver, G. 52
Second Book of Curries 459
Second Book of English Idioms 790
Second Chorus 749
Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians 435
Secondary Modern School 444
Secret Holiday 421
Secret Invaders 557
Secret of the Forest 569
Secret River 496
Securities for Bankers' Advances 161
Sedlmayr, H. 259
See through the Jungle 424
See through the Sea 424
(*Seekers and Finders*) 572
Seeley, J. R., *and others* 16
Selected Criticism 263
(*Selden Society Annual Lectures, 1957*) 272
(*Selected Engineering Reports*) 97
Selected Letters of Thomas Wolfe 820
Selected Papers on Economic Theory 235
Selected Poems of William Wordsworth 330
Selected Short Stories (Wells) 763
Selected Speeches 1948-1955 (H.R.H. Prince Philip) 7
Selected Writings of Gérard de Nerval 266
Selection 742
Self as Agent 8
Self-defence in International Law 442
Self-help 777
Sellman, R. R. 498, 840
Selsam, M. 424, 700
Seltman, C. 339
Selvon, S. 284
Semiconductor Thermoelements and Thermoelectric Cooling 448
Semi-micro Organic Preparations 312
Seminara, F. 760
Sense and Sensibility with *Lady Susan* and *The Watsons* 493
Sensitivity Reactions to Drugs 726
Separation and Purification of Materials 460
September Roses 417
Series, G. W. 98
Serle, G. 207

Serpent and the Tortoise 823
(*Services' Textbook of Radio*. Vol. 1) 19
Servitudes of International Law 660
Seth-Smith, E. K. 496
Seton, M. 691
Setting Sun 487
Seuphor, M. 117
Seuss, *Dr.* 836
7000 Years of Pottery and Porcelain 804
Seven Times Seven Days 625
73 North 410
Severn, D. 570, 637
Sevitt, S. 106
Sewell, P. H. (Editor) 298
SEYCHELLES ISLANDS 380
Seyffert, O. 408
Shabby Paradise 619
Shackleton 53
Shadow of Time 140
Shadows Fall Apart 436
Shakespeare, W. 125, 192, 264, 398, 399, 615, 810
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 42, 72, 192, 193, 287, 331, 469, 546, 742
Shakespeare and His Betters 399
Shakespeare and His Critics 546
Shakespeare and His Plays 287
Shakespeare from Richard II to Henry V 615
Shakespeare Survey 11 469
Shakespearean Ciphers Examined 42
Shamir, M. 347
Shanet, H. 37
Shanly, F. & W. 107
Shaping of the Modern World 1870–1939. Vol. I 196
Shaping Spirit 543
Shaping Vision of Gerard Manley Hopkins 741
Shapiro, N. (Editor) 737
Sharp, S. W. S. 677
Shaw, F. 340
Shaw, I. 64
Shebbeare, E. O. 380
Sheep Husbandry and Diseases 30
Sheila Goes Gardening 286
Shepherd, A. A. 722
Shepherd, A. P. 779
Sheppard, L. C. 749
Sheppard, P. M. 315
Sheppard-Jones, E. 202
Shepperson, G. 694
Sherlock, S. 673
Sherrard, O. A. 272
(*Sherrington Lectures*, IV) 621
Sherrington: Physiologist, Philosopher and Poet 621
Shetland Bus 145
Shetland Life under Earl Patrick 341
Shewell-Cooper, W. E. 386
Shewing of God's Love 229
Shigemitsu, M. 412
SHIPBUILDING
see ENGINEERING: SHIPBUILDING
'Shipping World' Year Book & Who's Who, 1957–58 95
SHIPS
see TRANSPORT
Ships 640
Ship's Captain 424
Shonfield, A. 369
Shoppee, C. W. 314
Short Account of Early Muslim Architecture 462
Short History of the Chinese People 206
Short History of the Structural Fire Protection of Buildings particularly in England 679
Show Jumping Year, 1957 467
Shute, N. 696
Shy, G. M. *and others* 601
Siamese Counterpart 347
Sibly, J. 697
Sibyl, The 281
Sicilian Vespers 339
Sidelights on the History of Medicine 249
Sieghart, P. (Editor) 91
Sienna 136
SIERRA LEONE 170
Silence of St. Thomas 83
Silent Victory 482
Silver Nutmeg 67
Silverman, H. A. 235
Simak, C. 634
Simon, A. L. 606
Simon, B. (Editor) 93
Simon, E. 418
Simon, H. 289
Simon, H. W. 187
Simon, U. 779
Simonds, H. R. 257
Simone Martini 262
Simonsen, *Sir* J., *and others* 245
Simpson, C. A. 228
Sinclair, D. 25
Sinclair, H. M. (Editor) 793
Sinclair, K. 277
Sindall, M. A. 422
Singer, C. *and others* (Editors) 174
Singer, I. B. 491, 829
Singing Mountaineers 446
Singleton, W. R. (Editor) 322
Sinnott, E. W. 507
Sir Charles Bell: His Life and Times 552
Sir George Buckston Browne 49
Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1829–1894 272
Sir Joshua Reynolds 478
Sir Thomas Malory 331
Sired, R. 135
Sitwell, O. 330, 622
Sitwell, S. 48
Six Great Composers 769
Six Great Dancers 216
Six Makers of English Religion 1500–1700 157
Six Proust Reconstructions 399
Six Studies in Quarrelling 329
Six Wings 521
Sixth Continent 552
Sixty Seasons of League Football 737
Size, M. 92
Sketches by Boz 65
Ski Runs of Switzerland 122
Skin is Deep 563
Skinner, The 758
Slade, P. 664
Slavery 715
Sleeping Beauty 286
Slessor, T. 47
Slim, *Sir* W. 82
Slimming, J. 688
Slonim, M. 813
Slow Burner 209
Smart, G. A. (Editor) 739
Smart, W. M. 310
Smee, D. 764
Smiles, S. 777
Smirk, F. H. 317
Smith, A. 564
Smith, A. J. M. (Editor) 191
Smith, B. A. 476
Smith, C. B. 204
Smith, C. J. 19
Smith, C. S. 12
Smith, E. 127
Smith, J. M. 670
Smith, J. R. G. 385
Smith, L. P. 524
Smith, P. (Editor) 206
Smith, R. 47
Smith, S. 42
Smith, W. (Editor) 21
Smith, W. O. L. 788
Smithdas, R. J. 820
Smoke in the Lanes 241
Smyth, *Sir* J. 133
Smythe, P. 352
Snell, J. B. 570
Snellgrove, D. L. 231
Snoad, B. 597
Snotty 165
Snow, C. P. 418, 831
Snow White 286
Sober as a Judge 345
Sociable Plover 210
Social Change in the South Pacific 278
Social Policy and Social Change in Western India, 1817–1830 59
SOCIAL SCIENCES 11, 87, 158, 232, 302, 366, 437, 511, 584, 656, 713, 781
SOCIAL SURVEYS 303
SOCIALWELFARE 16, 166, 371, 442, 589, 662, 718
Socialism and the Middle Classes 511
Society of Instrument Technology 803
SOCIOLOGY 11, 87, 158, 232, 302, 366, 437, 511, 584, 656, 713, 781
Soderberg, P. M. 323
Sofer, C. 520
Softly, Wild Drums 816
Soil-Plant Relationships 179
Soils for the Archaeologist 792
Solar System 498
Soldiers and Governments 92
SOLON 71
Solvent Extraction in Analytical Chemistry 98
Some Aspects of Goods Transport by Road in the Delhi Region 372
Some Comparative Aspects of Irish Law 164
Some Memories 478
Someone from the Past 565
Something to Love 345
Sommerhoff, G. 289
Sonata Principle 187
Songs of Innocence 837
Songs of Neidhart Von Reuental 806
Sons of the Steppe 215
Soondar Mooni 380
Sophocles 46
Sorensen, C. E. 199
Sorsby, A. (Editor) 529
Sorokin, P. A. 584
Sound Pulses 593
Source Book of Industrial Solvents. Vol. II 606
Sources of Australian History 60
Sources of Invention 249
South and West Somerset 536
SOUTH AFRICA, THE UNION OF 100, 158, 206, 255, 303, 335, 815
SOUTH AMERICA 446, 783, 794
See also Countries
South Asia 403
South by Java Head 282
South Norway 276
South Wales Coal Industry, 1841–1875 369
Southern, R. 121
Southwell, T. 252
Souttar, *Sir* H. (Editor) 529
Sovereign Flower 742
Soviet Education for Science and Technology 308
Space-Charge Waves and Slow Electromagnetic Waves 799
Space Exploration 649
Space Flight and Satellite Vehicles 110
SPAIN 127, 136, 379, 403, 473, 484, 497, 550, 551, 783, 812, 814
Spain 127
Spain, B. 95
Spain in Decline 1621–1700 136
Spalding, D. B. 798
Spanish Colonial Administration, 1782–1810 783
SPANISH LITERATURE 364, 743, 812

Spanish Riding School 467
Spanish Royal House 484
Sparger, C. 600
Spark, M. 634
Speaight, R. (Compiler) 475
Speakman, F. J. 700
Spear, P. 754
Special Relativity for Physicists 722
Specs Fortissimo 835
Spectrochemical Abstracts. Vol. V. *1952-1953* 376
Spectrum in Atomic Hydrogen 98
Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy 154
**Speech Pathology and Therapy* 527
Speech Recovery after Total Laryngectomy 601
Speeches and Documents on the Indian Constitution 1921-47 15
Speed and a Microphone 807
Speel, H. C. (Editor) 535
SPELEOLOGY 668
SPENCER, ROBERT *2nd Earl of Sunderland* 479
Spencer Leeson: Shepherd, Teacher, Friend 621
Spender, S. 210
Spiders, Scorpions, Centipedes and Mites 526
Spiers, J. 124
Spink, R. 289
SPINOZA, BENEDICT DE 227
Spinster 413
Spirit of Islam 437
Spirit of the Spanish Mystics 364
Spittel, R. L. 767
(*Splendour Books*) 213, 286, 763, 768, 832, 833
(*Splendour in Nature Series*) 24
Spoken Words 263
(*Spon's General and Industrial Chemistry Series*) 795
Sport and Society 395
Sport of Queens 190
SPORTS AND GAMES 39, 122, 189, 262, 328, 353, 395, 466, 498, 499, 541, 572, 611, 683, 737, 807, 837
Sports Car 29
(*Sports Fiction Series*) 286
Spratt, H. G. M. 385
Spreadbury, F. G. 801
Spring, H. 64
Spring in October 58
Spring School 422
Springs of Adventure 507
Springtime Two 545
Squatter Went to Sea 207
Stability and Progress in the World Economy 368
STAEL. *Madame* A. L. G. de 555
Staffordshire Portrait Figures of the Victorian Age 734
Stagg, F. N. 276
STAINED GLASS 261
Stainsby, G. (Editor) 388
Stalingrad 752
Stambler, B. 470
Stallard, H. B. 529
Stamford, P. 167
Stamp, J. T. 30
Stamp Curiosities 166
Standard Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain & Ireland, 1958 116
Standing, E. M. 271
Stanfield, N. F. 664
Stanford, D. 352
Stanford, J. 29
Stanier, R. Y. *and others* 598
STANLEY, H. M. 555
Stanley, L. T. 112
Stapleton, G. B. 368
Stapleton, M. 750
Star Chamber Stories 822
Star on the Door 407
Stark, F. 815
Starke, J. G. 660
Stars Grow Pale 413
Starveling, The 834
State and the Church in a Free Society 654
States of the Union 474
Statistical Physics 667
Statistical Summary of the Mineral Industry 441
STATISTICS 87, 367
Stead, P. J. 15
Steadfast Man 338
Steele, W. O. 352
Stein, P. 518
Steingräber, E. 33
Stendahl, K. (Editor) 155
Stendhal, *pseud.* 829
Stenger, E. 464
STENNES, WALTHER 622
Stennett-Willson, R. 538
Stepanoff, A. J. 108
Stephan, R. (*Editor*) 446
Stephen, D. D. 455, 799
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 272
Stephens, M. N. 174
Stephenson, G. 722
STEPHENSON, GEORGE 572
STEPHENSON, ROBERT 572
Steps to Christian Understanding 837
Stericker, J. 407
Stern, D. M. 454
Stern, E. S. 449
STERNE, LAURENCE 479
Stevens, D. 119
Stevenson, W. B. (Compiler) 579
Stewart, C. P. 796
Stewart, J. I. M. 44
Stick and the Stars 409
Stickland, A. C. (Editor) 667
Stillman, J. 607
STIRLING, DAVID 482
Stirling, W. B. 26
Stirling Moss's Second Book of Motor Sport 837
Stobart, T. 750
Stock Exchange Official Year-Book, 1957. Vol. II 14
Stockdale, M. G. 728, 795
Stoker, H. 684
Stokes, S. 16
Stone, J. 370, 516
Stones or Bread? 10
Stonier, A. W. 13
Storey, G. M. 726
Stories, Essays and Poems (Belloc) 44
Stories for Girls 69
Stories for Telling 353
Stories of Sean O'Faolain 490
Storry, R. 627
Story of Agriculture 838
Story of Aircraft and Travel by Air 423
Story of Joseph 838
Story of Life 144
Story of My Life. Vol. I. *1873-1922* (Jayakar) 554
Story of Sculpture 353
Story of the Aleph Beth 721
Story of the Second World War 288
Story of the Ship 457
Story of the Treasure Seekers 835
Stowe, L. 337
Strachey, M. 10
Strange History of Pierre Mendès-France 58
Strange Islands 123
Stranger in Galah 756
Strangers in the Universe 634
Strangers 417
Strategy of the Genes 172
(*Stratford Library*) 129, 130
Straubel, C. R. (Editor) 277
Strauss, E. B. 674
Streatfeild, N. 69
Street, H. 164
Street, P. 840
Street in China 473
Strindberg, A. 547
Strong, L. A. G. 762
Strongholds of India 391
Structure of British Industry. A Symposium 587, 717
Structure of Music 465
Strutton, B. 557
Stuart, F. 492
STUART, HENRY B. M. C. *Cardinal York* 820
Stuart-Harris, C. H., *and others* 318
Stucley, E. 589
Student's Guide to Later Italian Painting 1500-1800 538
(*Student's Gallery*) 538, 682
(*Student's Music Library*) 394
(*Studies in Architecture*) 259
Studies in Australian Politics 825
(*Studies in Biblical Archaeology*) 581
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 301
(*Studies in Education*) 649
(*Studies in History and Archaeology*) 692
Studies in Literary Modes 328
(*Studies in Ministry and Worship*) 651
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 45, 83, 84, 194, 227
Studies in Secret Diplomacy during the First World War 56
(*Studies in Society*) 371, 590, 713
Studies in the Early British Church 712
Studies in the Fourth Gospel 156
(*Studies in Theology*) 435
Studies on Fertility. Vol. IX 795
Studies on Fossil Vertebrates 378
Studies on the Exo-erythrocytic Cycle in the Genus 'Plasmodium' 248
Study of Comparative Government and Politics 232
Sturmey, S. G. 369
Style for Print 31
Styles, S. 418, 572, 836
Submariner 56
Substance of Economics 235
SUDAN, THE 59, 755
Suehsdorf, A. 112
Sullivan, J. 649
Sullivan, R. M. E. 460
Sully, K. 284
Summer, W. 321
Sun at Midnight 618
Sundial, The 696
Surface Energy of Solids 311
Surgeon's Tale 797
Surgery for Nurses 177
Surgery in Infancy and Childhood 454
Surtees, R. S. 763
Survey Methods in Social Investigation 303
Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs 822
Survey of International Affairs 1939-1946. The Initial Triumph of the Axis 585
Survey of London. Vol. XXVII 267
Surveys of Indian Industries. Vol. I. 237
Suspense 697
Suspension Therapy in Rehabilitation 527
Susskind, A. K. (Editor) 666
Sutcliff, R. 767
Sutcliffe, R. C. (Editor) 669
Sutherland, J. 470
Sutherland, J. D. (Editor) 580
Sutton, O. G. 592
Sutton, R. J. 166
Swan, M. 336
Swan, P. 723
Swann, P. C. 680
Swarthout, G. 634

SWEDEN 693
See also SCANDINAVIA
SWEDISH LITERATURE 547
Sweet and Twenties 477
SWIFT, JONATHAN 691
Swing, The 491
Swinnerton, H. H. 792
Swiss-Alpine Folk-Tales 353
Swiss Family Robinson 143
SWITZERLAND 403, 423, 473, 520
Switzerland's Amazing Railways 520
Sydney's Great Experiment 259
Sykes, G. 795
Sykes, J. 492
Symbol and Image in William Blake 186
Symonds, J. 14
Symons, N. B. B. 250
Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology 670
Symposium on Non-Toxaemic Hypertension in Pregnancy 675
Symposium on Protein Structure 793
Synchronous Motors and Condensers 455, 799
Synthesis of Passive Networks 455
Syrop, K. 58
System of Ophthalmology. Vol. I 729
Systematic Theology. Vol. II 156
Systemic Ophthalmology 529

Ta T'Ung Shu 233
Taking It Easy 632
**Talanta* 792
Tales of a Wildfowler 123
Tales of Hearsay and Suspense 697
Talisman, The 212
Talking about Dogs 180, 459
Talking of Books 190
Talking of Music 36
Tall Man 415
Tanizaki, J. 564
Tannahill, J. A. 657
Tanner, J. M. (Editor) 708
Tasker, R. V. G. 435
Tasks for Giants 12
Tawney, R. H. 818
Taylor, D. 73, 638
Taylor, E. O. (Editor) 799
Taylor, E. W. 527
Taylor, F. 396
Taylor, Geoffrey (Editor) 191, 760
Taylor, Griffith 49, 126, 750
Taylor, J. 456
Taylor, J. W. R. 289, 787
Taylor, R. 215, 637
Taylor, R. J. 806
Taylor, V. 229
Tchekhov, A. 744
Tchekhov's Plays and Stories 744
Tea 676
Teach Them to Live 371
(*Teach Yourself Books*) 373, 778, 806
Teach Yourself Botany 598
(*Teach Yourself History*) 131
(*Teach Yourself History Library*) 306
Teach Yourself Japanese 446
Teach Yourself Jazz 806
Teach Yourself Logic 778
Teach Yourself Navigation 676
Teach Yourself to Study Sculpture 185
Teachers and the Law 662
Teaching Mime 589
Teaching of Arithmetic in Tropical Primary Schools 519
Teaching of Art in Schools 663
Teaching of Chemistry 520, 663
Teaching of Mathematics 94
Teaching of Modern School Mathematics 444
Teaching of Science in Secondary Schools 663
Teaching Poetry 444
Teachings of Pope Pius XII 583
Tear for the Dragon 407
(*Technical College Series*) 96
Technical Education and Social Change 590
Technique of Film Music 37
(*Technique Series*) 593
Technology for Sugar Refinery Workers 183
Technology of Instrumentation 252
Teddy Boys' Picnic 589
Telecommunication Economics 309
Telecommunications of the World 838
TELEVISION 677
TELFORD, THOMAS 71, 622
Temiar Jungle 688
TEMPLE, HENRY, *2nd Viscount Palmerston* 202
Temple, W. 778
Templeton, W. L. 800
Temporal and Eternal 508
Ten Commandments and Modern Man 155
10 for 66 and All That 541
Ten Miles from Anywhere 633
Ten Thousand Eyes 275
Tenderfoot Trapper 833
Tennant, E. W. D. 53
Tennant, J. 747
Tennyson 809
Terasaki, G. 555
TERBRUGGHEN, HENDRICK 736
Teresa of Avila, *St.* 653
Terpenes, The Vol. V 245
Tessimond, A. S. J. 742
Tessin, B. von 830
Textbook for Midwives 675
Textbook of Brewing 257, 534
Textbook of British Surgery. Vol. III 529
Textbook of Economic Analysis 306
Textbook of Economic Theory 13
Textbook of Fluid Mechanics for Engineering Students 791
Textbook of Footwear Manufacture 733
Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries 106
Textbook of Medical Treatment 175
Text-book of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners 107
Textbook of Surgery 797
Textile Chemicals and Auxiliaries 535
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 114, 389, 535, 679
Textual Criticism 813
Teyte, M. 407
Thackeray, R. M. 371
Thackeray: The Age of Wisdom 1847-1863 407
That They May Be One 712
Thayer, C. 484
THEATRE, THE 38, 121, 188, 611, 737, 767, 768
Theatre, The 768
(*'Theatre World' Monographs*) 129
Then There Were Three 640
Theology in Conflict 711
Theology of Election 300
Theology of the Old Testament 435
Theophile Gautier: His Life and Times 689
Theoretical Astrophysics 374
Theoretical Physics 243
Theory of Committees and Elections 782
Theory of Dielectrics 375
Theory of Electrical Machines 455
Theory of Evolution 670
Theory of General Static Equilibrium 160
Theory of Proportion in Architecture 536
There Was a Young Man 404
Thérèse of Lisieux, *Saint* 509
Thermionic Vacuum Tubes and their Applications 730
Thermodynamics for Chemical Engineers 256
These Thirteen 757
Thetford, O. 800
They All Played Ragtime 465
They Came to Cordura 634
They Came to New Zealand 485
They Fought Alone 481
They Fought for the Sky 408
They Saw It Happen . . . 1689-1897 275
They Spied on England 556
Thinking 363
Third Steps in Ballet 541
This Is My Philosophy 506
This New Zealand 560
This Sliming Business 459
This Way Delight 73
Thody, P. 194
Thomas, A. 492
Thomas, B. (Editor) 304
Thomas, D. 54
THOMAS, EDWARD 820
Thomas, G. 635
Thomas, G. S. 110
Thomas, M. 570
Thomas, W. J. 242
THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.* 83
Thomas Telford 71, 622
Thomas Tomkins, 1572-1656 119
Thomasina 62
Thompson, D. (Compiler) 145
THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH 622
Thompson, J., *and others* (Editors) 615
Thompson, R. D'A. 622
Thompson, V. 693
Thomson, C. A. 777
Thomson, C. L. 394
Thomson, R. H. 245
Thorndyck, M. 638
Thornton, J. H. (Editor) 733
Thou Shalt Love 347
Thought and Truth 581
Thoughts on Holy Communion 654
Thrall, M. E. 651
Three Cardinals 751
Three Comedies 126
Three Days Running 396
Three Degrees 229
Three Dimensional Dynamics 375
Three European Plays 329
Three Jays against the Clock 352
Three Miles Deep 699
Three Musketeers (Maurois) 50
Three Plays 397
Three Plays by August Strindberg 547
Three Steps Forward 270
Three Steps to Victory 202
Three's Company 562
Threshold, The 750
Threshold of Space 246
Threshold of the Stars 420
Thring, M. W. (Editor) 254
Thrones of Earth and Heaven 549
Through the Looking-Glass 350
Thurber, J. 264
Thurn, und Taxis, M. von 819
Thwaite, A. 191, 424
Tibbles, T. H. 480
TIBET 268, 655, 745
Tibet 268
Ticehurst, N. F. 173
Tiller, T. 42
Tillich, P. 156
Tillion, G. 824
Tillyard, E. M. W. 469, 788

Tim and Lucy Go to Sea 567
Time and the Hour 64
Time for Paris 696
Tinbergen, N. 724
Tip on a Dead Jockey 64
Tissue Culture 670
Titchmarsh, E. C. 666
Titmuss, R. M. 718
TITO, *Marshall* JOSIP BROZ 411
Titus Andronicus 399
Tizard, J. P. M. 385
Tizard, L. J. 712
To Bed on Thursday 401
To Plow with Hope 781
Tocqueville, A. de 626
Todd, B. E. 215
Todd, J. M. 778
Todd, R. M. 602
Toledo 127
Tolstoy, L. 212
Tom Brown's Schooldays 638
Tomasson, K. 483
Tomkins, O. 203
TOMKINS, THOMAS 119
Tonality-Atonality-Pantonality 465
Tong, R. 694
Topics in Psychiatry 729
(*Torch Bible Commentaries*) 85
TORRENS, ROBERT 367
Tory, B. E. 181
Toulmin, S. E. 709
Tourret, R. 456
Tovey, D. 181
Tower and the Abyss 332
Town, The 280
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 259, 461, 734, 804
Towns 699
Townsend, H. 716
Toy, S. 391
Toynbee, A. 585, 744
Toynbee, V. M. (Editor) 585
Tracy, H. 760
TRADE
see COMMERCE
Trade Handbook, 1958 322
Trades Union Congress, 1868-1921 440
Tradition and Gigli 1600-1955 682
Tragedy 40
Trailblazers, The 612
Traill, S. (Editor) 37
Transactions and Papers 1956 46
Transgressor, The 415
TRANSPORT 94, 217, 241, 289, 309, 372, 424, 425, 445, 498, 499, 520, 698, 789
—Marine 590, 640, 665
See also ENGINEERING
Traquair's Clinical Perimetry 178
TRAVEL 46, 126, 196, 266, 333, 402, 471, 496, 549, 617, 687, 745, 813
Travel by Road through the Ages 425
Travels in Switzerland 473
Travels of Ibn Battuta, A.D. 1325-1354. Vol. I 402
Travels of Marco Polo 618
Traversi, D. 615
Treason in the Egg 762
Treasure Hunt 52
Treasure of Ur 766
Treasure upon the Earth 284
(*Treasury of Christian Books*) 653
Treatise on Limnology. Vol. I. 246
Treatise on the Internal Mechanics of Ball, Tube and Rod Mills 460
Treece, H. 840
Tregenza, L. A. 474
Tregonning, K. G. 694
Treloar, L. R. F. 733
Tremayne, P. 693
Trend, J. B. 276
Trenkner, S. 402
Treue, W. 381
Trevelyan, R. 133
Trevor, E. 139
Trevor, M. 352
Trewin, J. C. (Compiler) 43, 400
Trial at Arms 92
Triumph of the Muse 545
Triumphant Heretic 411
Troilus and Cressida 192
(*Tropical Agriculture Series*) 676
Tropical Aquarium Fishes in Colour 173
Trouble-Free Hydraulics 530
Trounce, J. R. 452
Troy, U. 348
Troyat, H. 139, 635
True Account 53
True Book about Cricket 498
True Book about Earthquakes and Volcanoes 71
True Book about Nelson 571
True Book about the First World War 640
True Book about the Red Cross 839
True Book about Whaling 639
True History and *Lucius or the Ass* 266
Trumble, H. 252
Trumpet Shall Sound 86
Trustie to the End 131
Tuberculosis in Animals and Man 387
Tuker, *Sir* F. 59
Tunbridge, R. E., *and others* (Editors) 250
Tuplin, W. A. 604
Tura. Paintings and Drawings 464
Turberville, A. S. 513
TURKEY 72, 473, 621, 769, 815
Turkish Cooking 677
Turner, E. S. 82
Turner, J. F. 179
Turner, J. W. C. 517, 718
Turner, V. W. 171
Tuttle, D. F. 530
Twelfth Night 615
Twelve on Endurance 420
Twice-Born 366
Twilight of Monarchy 781
Two Anglican Essays 712
Two by Two 281
Two Centuries of Opera at Covent Garden 540
Two Lovers in Rome 405
Two Men I Knew 131
Two Plays (Barker) 742
Two Plays and a Preface 616
Two Satyr Plays 46
Two Scots Plays 400
Two Women 633
Typography for Students 532
Tyrannous Reign of Mary Stewart 822
Tyrmand, L. 830

UFAW Handbook on the Care and Management of Laboratory Animals 315
UGANDA 343
Ullmann, S. 789
Ultra High Frequency Performance of Receiving Valves 28
Uncle Willy 631
Uncomfortable Words 157
Uncommercial Traveller and *Reprinted Pieces* 493
Under Chartered Company Rule: North Borneo 1881-1946 694
Under Full Sail 542
Under the Red Ensign 340
Under Western Eyes 65
Underground Alley 569
Underground Lighting in Mines, Shafts and Tunnels 675
UNDERHILL, EVELYN 691
Undersea Explorer 21
Undoubted Queen 748
(*UNESCO Handbooks on the Teaching of Science in Tropical Countries*) 519
Unesco: Purpose, Progress, Prospects 777
Unexploded Bomb 821
Unicorn, The 684
Unit Stock and Store Control 182
UNITED NATIONS
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
United Nations Peace Force 89
United Nations. The First Ten Years 89
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 60, 240, 412, 474, 485, 560, 715, 747, 768
Universal Webster 720
(*Universe Books*) 583
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 248
(*University of London Historical Studies*) 783
University of Natal 255
Unknown Ocean 572
Unquiet Germans 484
Unstead, R. J. 425
Unusual Railways 241
Unwin, R. W. 119
Up and Down Asia 335
Uplift in Gravity Dams 800
Upper Atmosphere 723
Uranium and Thorium 377
Urban, R. von 708
Urne Buriall and *The Garden of Cyrus* 582
Urquhart, F. (Editor) 226
Urquhart, R. E. 482
URUGUAY 137, 485
Uruguay 137, 485
Urwick, L. F. 324
Use of Force in International Relations 783
Useful Dragon of Sam Ling Toy 833
Uses of Argument 709
Utilization of Primary Energy in India 515
Utilizing World Abundance 164
Utley, T. E. (Editor) 159

Vaidya, S. 671
Vailland, R. 696
Vaines, J. C. 91
Vaizey, J. 443
Valentin, E. 748
Váli, F. A. 660
Vallois, H. V. 313
Van der Post, L. 213
Van Gogh, V. 736
Van Someren, V. D. 451
Van Someren, E. H. S. 376
Van Tongeren, W., *and others* (Editors) 377
Vanished Cities 195
Vanished Supremacies 274
Vann, G. 10
Vansittart, P. 348
Vansittart, R. G. *1st Baron* 480
Varley, H. 726
VARNHAGEN, RAHEL 272
Vatican Revolution 230
Vaughan, R. 338
Vayer, L. 185
Veall, N. 727
Vear, K. C. 386
Venables, B. 542
VENEZUELA 336
Ventriloquism for Boys and Girls 571
Verkauf, W. (Editor) 609
Versailles and the Trianons 734
Vet in the Making 142
VETERINARY MEDICINE 111, 387
Veterinary Protozoology 111
Vetter, H. 727

Vevers, G. 24, 173
Vice, A. 658
Viceroyalty of Lord Irwin 1926-1931 277
Vichy Regime, 1940-44 753
Victoria, Albert, and Mrs. Stevenson 276
Victorian Ballet Girl 121
Victorian Eminence 404
Victors and Vanquished 492
Vidalie, A. 564
Vidler, A. R. 365
Village Diary 11
Villeboeuf, A. 814
Vincent, A. 635
Vinerian Chair and Legal Education 660
Vinter, F. J. 255
Violent City 566
Vision of Steel 553
Visitors, The 633
Vistas in Astronautics 605
Vital Letters of Russell, Krushchev, Dulles 517
Vogel, A. I. 378, 523
Voice of Israel 342
Voice of Shem 546
Volcanoes Above Us 138
Volkmann, H. 269
Voltaire, J. F. M. A. de 627
Voss 210
Voyage of 'Mayflower II' 47
Voyage to Lisbon 494
VOYAGES
see TRAVEL
Voyages and Documents 471
Vullicz, A. 482

W. H. Auden 192, 741
Waddington, C. H. 172
Wadham, *Sir* S., *and others* 784
Wages Councils System in Great Britain 161
Wai-Wai 335
Wain, J. 348, 808
Wake, W. C. 606
Wakefield Pageants in the Towneley Cycle 809
Wakeley, *Sir* C. 49
Waksman, S. A. 407
Walcott, C. 611
WALES 197, 242, 369, 550, 814
Wales. A Physical, Historical and Regional Geography 197
Wales in Colour 550
Walkabout Plot 766
Walker, A. 140
Walker, D. S. 472
Walker, F. N. (Editor) 107
Walker, K. S. 129
Walker, W. G. 166
Wallace, A. H. 522
Wallace, A. R. 597
Wallace, K. 496
Wallenstein 470
Walling, C. 244
Walls, E. W. 552
Walls of Glass 825
Walpole, H. 66, 349
Walshe, *Sir* F. 797
Walshe, J. M. 797
Walshe, S. 53
Walter, B. 464
Walter, G. 499
Walton, J. N. 251
Wandering Albatross 725
War against Japan. Vol. I 132
War and Society in the Seventeenth Century 408
War Beneath the Sea 274
War Poets 1914-1918 685
Warburg, J. (Compiler) 740
Ward, A. C. 740
Ward, D. 720
Ward, H. 589
Ward Lock's New French-English English-French Dictionary 373
Warner, O. 201
Warner, R. 565
Warnock, G. J. 434
Warrack, J. 769
Warrior Scarlet 767
Warwick the Kingmaker 54
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 132, 623
Washington and the American Revolution 131
Wason, C. R. 789
Water Power Engineering 730
Waterhouse, E. 609
Waters, D. W. 731
Watjen, R. L. 738
Watkin, E. I. 11
Watkins, A. 531
WATKINS, VERNON 54
Watkins-Pitchford, D. 763
Watson, C. 762
Watson, G. (Editor) 708
Watson, S. J. 180
Watson-Watt, *Sir* R. 202
Watsons, The 486, 493
WATT, JAMES 798
Watters, R. E. (Editor) 552
Watterson, J. G. (Compiler) 373
Watts, J. L. 675
WAUGH, EVELYN 743
Way, the Truth and the Life 509
Way to Glory 52
Ways of Sunlight 284
We Come from the Sea 525
We Go to Rome 423
We Go to Switzerland 423
We, the Tikopia 313
Wealth of Nigeria 368
Weatherhead, L. D. 509
Weaver, N. 326
WEAVING 608
Webb, E. C. 596
Webb, L. C. (Editor) 660
Weber, H. C. 256
WEBSTER, CLARA 121
Webster, T. B. L. 744
Week in the Country 758
Weekes, K. (Editor) 312
Weeks, E. (Editor) 739
Weickmann, H. (Editor) 21
Weinstein, J. 395
Weiss, R. 135
Welch, R. 353
Welford, A. T. 708
Wellard, J. 419
Wells, F. A. 677
Wells, H. G. 400, 763
Wentworth, J. A. D. Blunt-Lytton *16th Baroness* 732
Wertenbaker, L. T. 177
Werth, A. 58
WESLEY, JOHN 778
West, A. 263
West, C. C. 365
West, M. 18
West, R. 739
West, R. B. Jr. 301
WEST AFRICA 343, 474, 586, 662, 769
West African City 170
(*West African History Series*) 343, 477
West African Teacher's Guide 662
WEST INDIES 474
See also Individual Island
Westoll, T. S. (Editor) 378
Westwater, R. 730
What is Philosophy? 709
WHATMAN, JAMES 14
Wheatley, R. 481
Wheatley, R. C. 110
Wheeler, L. J. 610
Wheelwright, E. L. 237
Wheldon, H. J. 87
Whelpton, B. 127
Whelpton, E. 127
When the Bough Breaks 695
When Wendy Grew Up 193
Where London Ends 232
Whitaker's Almanack, 1958 158
White, A. 69
White, A. R. 778
WHITE, BRUDENELL 131
White, C. M. 639
White, G. 186
White, J. M. 565
White, L. W. 438
White, M. 454
White, N. G. 830
White, P. 210
White, T. H. 419
White, W. J. 635
White Bird Passes 489
Whitehead, D. 240
Whitehead's Metaphysics 651
Whitehill, J. 348
Whiting, J. 193
Whitington, D. 284
Whitley, C. F. 9
Whittle, T. 639
Whitworth, R. 588
Who Moved the Stone? 652
Whole Voyald 139
Who's Who in the Motor Industry 821
Why I Am not a Christian 84
Whyte, W. F. 130
Wicksell, K. 235
Wighton, C. 556
Wilberforce, Our Monkey 452
Wilbraham, A. 316
Wild Animals and Their Secrets 598
Wild Animals in Britain 497
Wild Duck 547
Wild Flowers in Colour 450
Wild Flowers of Britain 794
Wild Venture 526
Wild Wales 814
Wild White Boy 767
Wildavsky, A. 825
Wilde, O. 43, 265
Wilder, T. 397
Wilderness under the Earth 668
Wilding, N. 234
Wiles, J. 419
Wilkins, V. 830
Wilkinson, B. 238
Wilkinson, J. H. 312
Wilkinson, J. T. (Editor) 691
Will and the Way, 1906-1956 166
Will the Atom Unite the World? 13
Willans, G. 126
Willard, B. 492
Willcox, S. 396
Willetts, W. 390
Willey, B. (Compiler) 544
William Blake 809
William Blake (1757-1827) 260
William Cowper: Nature Poet 264
William Etty 609
William Morris Hughes 130
Williams, B. R. 802
Williams, C. B. 451
Williams, C. S. C. 9
Williams, G. 238, 307
Williams, L. H. 319
Williams, L. J. 369
Williams, Raymond 713
Williams, Ronald 25
Williams, T. 809
Williams, T. D. (Editor) 687
Williams, T. P. (Editor) 194
Williams-Ellis, A. 572
Williams' Law and Practice in Bankruptcy 308
Williamson, A. 188, 807
Williamson, B. 107
Williamson, J. A. 572
Williamson, S. T. 199
Willis, R. A. 725
Willmer, E. N. 670
Willock, C. 397, 708

Wilson, A. 831
Wilson, B. G. 241
Wilson, B. J. (Compiler) 389
Wilson, B. K. 836
Wilson, C. 716
Wilson, C. G. 310, 448
Wilson, E. 485
Wilson, James 761
Wilson, John 653
Wilson, J. F. 15
Wilson, K. J. W. 103
Wilson, R. McL. 779
Winch, M. 472
Wind, E. 680
Wind, H. W. 122
Wind in the Olive Grove 760
Windisch-Graetz, M. 467
Windsor Sermons 365
Winearls, J. 328
WINES AND SPIRITS 31, 388, 606
Wingler, H. M. 463, 682
Wingren, G. 364, 711
Winnett, A. R. 583
Winston, D. 259
Winter in Disguise 492
Winterbourn, R. 719
Wintercut 68
Winter's Tales 3 61
Wintle's Wonders 69
Wireless and Electrical Trader Year Book, 1958 321
Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, 1958 467
Wisdom of Balahvar 158
Wisdom of Confucius 511
Wisdom of Laotse 511
(*Wisdom of the East*) 195
WISE, ISAAC M. 436
Wise Fools in Shakespeare 331
Wiseman, H. 397
Wiseman, H. V. 786
WISEMAN, N. P. S. *Cardinal* 751
Wisest Fool in Christendom 690
Witchcraft 154
With a Carib Eye 474
With Lions by My Side 199
With My Back to the East 815
With Wolfe in Canada 765
Wittig, K. 613
Wizard and the Unicorn 215
Wizard of Oz 763
Wolf of Badenoch 764
Wolfe, T. 820, 832
Wolfendale, E. (Editor) 603
Wolfson, F. (Editor) 343
Wolgensinger, M. 127
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (Editor) 25, 175, 379, 453, 601, 671
WOMEN 167
Women's Outerwear Industry 237
Wood, F. L. W. 560
Wood, J. D. 435
Wood, S. 473
Wood, W. H. 353
Wood, W. S. 455
Woodall, A. J. 594
Woodcock, P. (Editor) 304
Woodham-Smith, C. 558
Woodlanders, The 636
Woodrooffe, T. 787
WOODS, EDWARD 203
Woodward, E. L. (Editor) 439
Woodwork 679
WOODWORKING 679
Wookey, N. (Editor) 607
Woolf, V. 613
Wooster, W. A. 99
Worden, A. N. (Editor) 315
Words in Our Time 790
Wordsworth, D. 820
Wordsworth, W. 330
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 203
Wordsworth's Cambridge Education 203
Work Measurement and Incentives 388
Work of the Queen 786
Working Partnership 406
Works of George Berkeley, Bishop of Cloyne. Vol. IX 363
World Chess Championship 1957 189
World Cup 395
World My Wilderness 141
(*World of Art*) 736
World of Butterflies and Moths 670
World of Pattern 186
World of Strangers 488
World of the Infinitely Small 525
(*World Perspectives*) 333, 434, 507
World Unveiled 333
WORLD WAR I 56, 408, 481, 640
WORLD WAR II 56, 132, 145, 204, 217, 274, 288, 340, 409, 481, 556, 585, 624, 692, 752, 821
World We Live In 70
Worlds Apart 779
World's Best Horse 732
(*World's Classics*) 60, 63, 471, 566, 619, 739, 763, 820
(*Worlds without End*) 496
Worsley, P. 86
Worthington, E. B. 790
Wortley, B. A. (Editor) 89
Wouk, H. 636
Wrath of the Lamb 228
Wray, M. 237
Wrench, J. E. 690
Wright, A. 743
Wright, C. 753
Wright, C. A. 661
Wright, E. 131
Wright, E. T. 761
Wright, J. E. B. 611
Wright, J. H. 514
Wright, J. M. 425
Wright, W. D. 243
Writers at Work 684
Writings of Albrecht Dürer 689
Wrightson, P. 639
Wyburn-Mason, R. 602
Wyeth, P. 681
Wykes-Joyce, M. 804
Wymer, N. 289
Wynne-Tyson, E. 656
Wyon, O. 156
Wyss, J. R. 143
(*Wyvern Books*) 509

Yachting World Annual, 1958 122
Yanada, S. 446
Yates, A. 93
Year Book of Agricultural Co-Operation, 1958 716
Year Book of the Physical Society 1957 167
Yearbook of World Affairs, 1958 783
Year Book II, 1957 303
Year's Work in English Studies. Vol. XXXVI. *1955* 153
Yellowlees, H. 83
Yemen, The 745
Yonge, C. M. 449
Young, A. P. 605
YOUNG, BRIGHAM 301
Young, L. 794
Young, M. E. J. 97
Young Architect 638
Young Caesar 565
Young Cameraman 767
Young Diver 286
Young Man in the Sun 415
Young Naturalists's Year 700
Young People 345
Young Runner 286
Young Traveller in Japan 424
Young Traveller in Russia 768
Young Traveller in Turkey 72
Your Book of Astronomy 699
Your Book of Bird Watching 497
Your Book of Lawn Tennis 499
Your Book of Soccer 353
Yudkin, J. 459
YUGOSLAVIA 411
Yule, G. 558

Zamoyska, P. 271
Zarnecki, G. 681
Zeebrugge 409
Zeldin, T. 438
Zelikoff, M. (Editor) 246
Zeman, Z. A. B. (Editor) 481
Zen Buddhism 231
Zen Teaching of Huang Po 584
Zenobia 758
Zero Fighter 604
Zeuner, F. E. 668
Zimnik, R. 837
Zinkin, T. 754
Zirconium 32
Zly 830
Zola, E. 419, 492, 493, 761, 76
Zoo of My Own 103
ZOOLOGY 24, 103, 172, 248, 31 379, 451, 497, 525, 570, 59 639, 671, 724, 794
Zozo gets a Medal 836

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council, 65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

122
Co-
ociety
58
783
udies.
8
2
497
99
81
84
, 769
, 315
, 598
ouncil,

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1959

THE BRITISH COUNCIL
FRIDTJOF NANSENS PLASS 5
OSLO
NORWAY

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small caps; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

★ New Periodicals

A B C of Furniture Making 399
ABO Blood Groups 180
Abbey Theatre 42
Abbs, A. 751
ABDUL HAMID II, *Sultan of Turkey* 138
Abercrombie, P. B. 350
Aberdare of Duffryn, M. G. L. Bruce, *4th Baron* 548
Abnormal Haemoglobins 467
Abraham, William 799
Abrahams, G. 16
Absolute Beginners 749
Abstract Bibliography of Fruit Breeding and Genetics to 1955 257
ABYSSINIA *See* ETHIOPIA
Account of the Tabernacle 442
ACCOUNTING 259, 673, 728
Accra Survey 97
Ackerknecht, E. H. 607
Ackroyd, P. R. 230
Acquah, I. 97
Acton, H. 66
Acts of the Apostles 371
Adams, J. C. 113
ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER, *1st Viscount* 55
Addison, H. 611
ADDISON, J. 553
Adeline Genee 57
Aden 210
ADEN AND ADEN PROTECTORATE 210
Adler, I. 152, 319
Admiralty, The 493
Admiralty. Medical Department 784
Admiralty Brief 115
'*Admiralty Regrets . . .*' 103
Adventure of the Air 361
Adventures of the Little Wooden Horse 287
ADVERTISING 36, 118, 398, 474, 542, 789
See also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
Advertising 789
Advertising in a Free Society 474
Advertising in Modern Life 398
AERONAUTICS 34, 116, 185, 257, 324, 361, 395, 539, 611, 671, 726, 787
See also MILITARY SCIENCE: AIR FORCES; TRANSPORT: AIR
'*Aeroplane*' *Directory of British Aviation, 1959* 395
'*Aeroplane*' *Pictorial Review*. No. 3 116
Affair in Arcady 501
Afghanistan 688
AFRICA 26, 29, 130, 136, 237, 343, 415, 485, 496, 521, 536, 564, 618, 774, 809
See also EAST AFRICA, NORTH AFRICA, SOUTH AFRICA, WEST AFRICA *and* countries
Africa of Today and Tomorrow 564
African Experiment 15
Afro-Asian States and Their Problems 485
After Rome, Africa 214
After the Lost Generation 405
Against Nature 352
(*Agardograph Series* No. 28) 324
Age of Defeat 733
Age of Improvement 277
Age of Jean de Reszke 265
Agony of Love 500
(*Agricultural and Horticultural Series*) 395, 472, 727
AGRICULTURE 89, 116, 186, 257, 325, 395, 472, 540, 611, 672, 727, 788
(*Agriculture and Live Stock Series*) 257
Ahmad, N. 377
Ahmad Shah Durrani 689
Ahrens, L. H. (Editor) *and others* 781
Air Ministry 605
Aitchison, L. 37
Ajose, O. A. 29
Akenhead, D. 327
Alain-Fournier 422
Alanbrooke, Field-Marshal A. F. Brooke, *1st Viscount* 807
ALBERT, *Prince Consort* 342
Albert Camus 622
Albrecht-Carrié, R. 169
Alderson, A. D. (Editor) 720
ALDRIDGE, IRA 202
Aldridge, J. W. 405
Alec Clunes 203
Aleichem, S. 55
Alexander Hamilton 140
Alexander Korda 801
Alexander II and the Modernisation of Russia 421
Alexander Maconochie of Norfolk Island 275
Alexandrowicz, C. H. 648
Alfred the Great 154
All about Tropical Fish 118
All in a Lifetime 422
All Men are Brothers 573
All Purposes Italian for Adults 174
All the Day Long 815
Allan, I. R. H. *and others* (Editors) 258
Allan, J. 320
Allchin, A. M. 11
Allen, A. 79
Allen, J. 726
Allen, G. F. 654
Allen, J. 79
Allen, P. W. (Editor) 530
Allen, W. 45, 49, 422
Allen, W. G. 272
Alley, R. 729
Allingham, M. 807
All's Well that Ends Well 483
Allsopp, B. 330
Almedingen, E. M. 275
Almost an Island 73
Along Came a Dog 817
Along the Edge of the Sea 756
(*Alpha Books*) 123
Alphen, O. van 333
Amanda in Floristry 429
Ambrose, G. 181
America in Doubt 688
American Aid to Greece 449
American Federal Government 655
American Henry James 131
(*American Lecture Series* No. 346) 607
AMERICAN LITERATURE 45, 131, 196, 266, 405, 482, 550, 682, 734
American Moderns 131
Amiot, F. 165
Among the Cedars 286
AMORY, DERICK HEATHCOAT 272
Amos, S. W. 470
Amos and Micah 443
Anabasis 622
Analysis of Electroplating and Related Solutions 398
Analysis of Grid Frameworks and Related Structures 34
Analytical Chemistry 246
Analytical Philosophy of Religion 584
Analytical Transients 787
Anand, M. R. 411
Anatole and the Cat 79
Anatomy for Artists 479
Anatomy of Me 800
Anatomy of Puck 527
Anatomy of the Human Body 534
Anauta 356
Ancien Régime 278
(*Ancient Cities and Temples*) 143
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 63, 91, 136, 143, 269, 270, 418, 560, 574, 738, 797
See also ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
(*Ancient Peoples and Places*) 64, 107, 486, 722, 738
Ancillary Mathematics 384
And so to Bed 692
And the Bridge is Love 744
And the Running of the Deer 699
And There Was Light 22
Andalus 67
Anderson, B. W. 106
Anderson, C. W. 287
Anderson, E. B. 541
Anderson, F. 495
Anderson, G. W. 371
Anderson, J. 766
Anderson, K. 620
Anderson, M. S. 67
Anderson, Q. 131
Anderson, W. R. 410
Andiamo! 500
Andrade, E. N. da C. 317
Andrea Caslin 568
Andree, R. V. 315
Andrew Young 267
Andrews, A. 67
Andrews, H. K. 265
Andrews, K. 270
Andrews, K. R. (Editor) 692
Andrić, I. 350, 497
Angelina and the Birds 752
Anglican Attitudes 304
Anglican Cathedrals outside the British Isles 676
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE 484
Anglo-Saxons, The 573
ANGOULEME, M. T. C., *Duchesse d'* 742
Angry Sun 625
★ *Animal Production* 473
Animal Sounds 219
Animal Tracks 219
Animal Travellers 506

Animals in Art 543
Animals in India 108
Ann and Peter in Denmark 818
* *Annals of Occupational Hygiene* 522
(*Annals of the International Geophysical Year*) 34
Anne Brontë (Gerin) 489
Anne Brontë: Her Life and Work 342
ANNIGONI, PIETRO 193
Annison, E. F. 672
Annual Abstract of Statistics. No. 95 97
Annual and Biennial Flowers 186
Annual Bibliography of English Language and Literature. Vol. XXX, 1950-1952 299
Annual Register of World Events 1958 555
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 272
Anouilh, J. 622
Anscombe, G. E. M. 302
Anson, L. 136
Anson, *Sir* W. R. 524
ANTARCTIC 741, 746, 821
Antarctic Adventure 821
Antarctica 746
Anthology of Mexican Poetry 340
Anthony Trollope 338
Anthropologist at Work 387
ANTHROPOLOGY 26, 107, 178, 247, 319, 387, 461, 530, 600, 665
Anzac Adventure 573
Apel, W. 194
Apley, A. G. 536
Apollonius of Rhodes 201
Apostolic Life 233
Apostolic Ministry 93
Appasamy, A. J. 276
Appleton, A. B. *and others* 110
Applied Anatomy for Nurses 534
Applied Building Construction 120
Applied Hydrodynamics 596
Applied Microscopy and Photomicrography 601
Applied Pharmacology (Clark) 535
(*Applied Physics Guides*) 457
Approach to Archaeology 797
Approach to Modern Physics 317
Approaches to Local Self-government in British Guiana 18
Apulia 687
Aquaing Twins and the 'Iron Crab' 288
ARABIA 179, 798
Arabian Sands 798
Arakeri, H. R. *and others* 727
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 26, 51, 107, 318, 386, 604, 722, 782
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Archaeology in China 486
Archbold. Pleading, Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases 238
Archer, W. G. 264
ARCHITECTURE 38, 79, 121, 190, 263, 329, 400, 477, 506, 544, 616, 639, 675, 790
See also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
Architecture: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries 190
Architecture U S A 400
ARCTIC REGIONS 53, 54, 177, 272, 463, 488, 625, 783
Arctic Wild 488
Arctic Year 783
Ardèle and Colombe 622
(*Arden Shakespeare*) 483
Ardizzone, E. 570
Argle's Oracle 570
Argyle, M. 234
ARISTOTLE 96
Aristotle and the American Indians 96
Ark in Our Midst 249
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 169
Armouters' Marks 478
Armstrong, E. A. 20
Armstrong, R. 751
Armstrong, T. 54
Armstrong, W. 347
Army Medical Services. Campaigns Vol. III 561
Arnison, I. 119
Arnold, G. 202
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 404, 713
Arnold, R. 413
Arnott, P. D. 408
Aromatic Substitution 599
(*Around the World Today Series*) 572
Arrow of Gold 698
Art and Architecture in Italy 121
Art and Architecture of Ancient Egypt 189
Art and Technique of Portrait Painting 331
Art and Theory of Music 41
Art of French Fiction 408
Art of Living 345
Art of Radio 793
(*Art of the East Library*) 545
Art since 1945 121
Art Treasures of Germany 262
Artist of Life 273
Artist's Life 490
ARTS AND RECREATION 37, 120, 188, 261, 329, 400, 476, 543, 574, 575, 615, 674, 729, 790
Arts, Artists and Thinkers 188
Arts in Canada 262
Arturo's Island 569
As I Was Young and Easy 747
Ashanti Boy 751
Ashberry, A. 117
Ashby, *Sir* E. 174
Ashby, R. J. 471
Ashkenazim and Sephardim 446
Ashley, M. 145
Ashton, T. S. 774
ASIA 13, 201, 485, 556, 591
See also countries
Asia through Asian Eyes 556
Ask Me No More 72
Asparagus 727
Aspects of the Organic Chemistry of Sulphur 318
Aspects of Translation 21
Aspinall, A. (Editor) 693
Association of the Universities of the British Commonwealth 719
Astonished Earth 325
Astronomical Ephemeris for the Year 1960 385
Astronomical Photography at the Telescope 661
ASTRONOMY 22, 152, 154, 243, 316, 385, 528, 595, 661
At Sundry Times 12
Atkins, F. C. 473
Atkins, K. R. 317
Atkinson, A. 133
(*Atlantic Books*) 767, 773
Atlantic Community 376
Atlas of Canada 1957 486
Atlas of Gamma-ray Spectra from Radiative Capture of Thermal Neutrons 780
Atlas of Surgery 468
Atlas of the Early Christian World 11
Atom and Its Energy 721
Atom Rush 106
Atomic Energy in the Communist Bloc 726
Atoms and Energy 154
Attorney in Eighteenth-century England 657
Attwater, D. 627
Aubrey, J. 62
Aubrey's Brief Lives 62
Audiology 469
Audubert, R. 385
Audus, L. J. 462
Auntie Robbo 504
Aunt's Story 215
Aural Aids in Language Teaching 19
AUSTRALIA 14, 70, 89, 115, 138, 148, 235, 257, 262, 275, 279, 325, 452, 492, 526, 548, 556, 723, 733, 756, 821
Australia Astride 733
(*Australia in the War of 1939-1945, Series I* (Army), Vol. 5.) 494
Australian Cricket: A History 481
Australian Democracy 235
Australian Government and Politics 235
Australian Institute of Political Science 70
Australian Legend 279
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 335
Australian Road Practice 115
Australians in German New Guinea 1914-1921 280
AUSTRIA 45, 487, 809
Austria 487
AUTHORSHIP 369
Automatic Ventilation of the Lungs 669
AUTOMATION 33, 325, 472, 583
Automation, Cybernetics, and Society 583
Automation in Production Engineering 33
Automation Today and Tomorrow 472
Autumn for Heroes 213
Avalanche! 819
Avery, G. 751
The Avestan Hymn to Mithra 654
Awakening of the Soul 166
Axial Flow Compressors 33
AZAD, MAULANA ABUL KALAM 421
Azaleas 396
'BB' 502
B.B.C. Handbook, 1959 194
Babelon, J. 401
Babylon 143
Back to Bokhara 740
Back to Life 135
Bacteriology for Students of Dental Surgery 785
BAGEHOT, WALTER 306, 789
Bailey, D. S. 652
Bailey, H. 32, 253, 630
Bailey, N. T. J. 665
(*Baillière's Handbooks for Nurses*) 537, 603
BAILY, JAMES T. 488
Baily, L. 488
Bain, C. 606
Baines, F. 488
Baker, D. V. 739
Baker, G. 820
Balabanian, N. 786
Balance of Payments of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1945-1954 660
Bald, R. C. 490
Baldick, R. 205
Baldoon, D. 556
Baldwin, M. 454
Balfour, A. P. 186
Ball, M. M. 450
BALLET 43, 80, 127, 153, 195, 291, 619, 680
Ballet Annual, 1959 43
Ballet Music 125
Balneaves, E. 271
Balston, T. 191
Balzac, H. de 427, 746
Balzac's Comédie Humaine 408
Bamborough, J. B. 734
Banhan, M. (Editor) 173
Bank of Time 812
Bankers and Pashas 14
Bankrupt, The 427
Banks, M. 794
Banner in the Sky 572

Bannerman, D. A. & W. M.
Barbanell, M. 583
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 138
Barber, H. 389
Barbier, C. P. 690
Barbour, N. (Editor) 564
Barcelona with Love 411
Barclay, W. 660
Bareau, P. 170
Barke, J. 212
Barker, A. *and others* 395
Barker, Anthony 770
Barker, R. 794
Barnes, H. 460
Barnes, K. R. 203
Barnes, M. (Editor) 44
Baroque Churches of Central Europe 122
Barrett-Ayres, R. 333
Barry, J. V. W. 275
BARRY, JAMES 273
Barry, R. 120
Barsby, B. E. 321
Barth, F. 521
Barth, K. 231, 371, 584
Barton, D. 350
Baruch, B. M. 55
Bashforth, G. R. 475
Basic Anatomy and Physiology 784
Basic Electronics 537
Basic Physics in Radiology 595
Basic Surgery 55
Baskets and Basketry 791
(*Basle Centre for Economic and Financial Research Series* B. No. 4) 170
Bass, B. H. 182
Basson, A. H. 91
Bates, H. E. 280
Baths of Pozzuoli 766
Batten, H. M. 288
Batten, T. R. 660, 714
Battey, E. W. (Editor) 777
Battle of Gettysburg 633
Baumann, H. 752
Baxter, E. 360
Baxter, J. 47
Bayliss, L. E. 722
Bazin, H. 149
Bear Called Paddington 216
Beare, F. W. 303, 515
Beaton, C. 740
Beaty, D. 280
Beaufort, H. L. T. de 546
Beaumont, C. 194
(*Beautiful Highways*) 624
Beauty of Cats 117
Beauvoir, S. de 488
(*Beaux Pays Series*) 738
BECHUANALAND 53
Beckett, J. C. 526
Beckwith, L. 797
Bedford, J. R. Russell, *13th Duke of* 489
Beds in the East 497
Beef Cattle Husbandry 727
Beef Production 541
Beek, M. A. 442
Beer, J. B. 682
Beer, P. 337
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 333
Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas 265
Beetles of the British Isles Series I and II 388
Before Noon 354
Behan, B. 55, 198
Behaviour and Physique 91
Behind the Llamas 202
Beier, U. (Editor) 737
Beighton, J. 411
Beken, F. and K. 550
Bel-ami 73
Belfrage, S. 270
BELGIUM 822
Belief of Christendom 585
Belisario, J. C. 468
Bell, C. H. *and others* 179
Bell, The 73
(*Bellarmine Series* XVI) 439
Belloc, H. 134
Below, S. 564
Beloff, M. 234, 655
Beloved Infidel 689
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 489
BEN HANANYAH, *Rabbi* JOSHUA 626
Ben Jonson 734
Benatt, A. J. 182
Benaud & Co. 549
Benaya, M. 280
Benedict, R. 387
Benedictine Idea 770
Benjamin, B. 375
Benn, *Sir* J. 450
Bennians, E. A. *and others* (Editors) 277
Benser, W. 732
Benson, F. A. 787
Benson, J. 103
Benson, M. 17
Bentley, J. 212
Beowulf 484
Berg, L. 287
Berger, J. 212
Bergier, J. 531
BERIOSOVA, SVETLANA 56
BERKELEY, GEORGE 768
Berkner, L. V. (Editor) 34
Berlin: The Eagle and the Bear 632
Bernard of Clairvaux, *St.* 302
Bernardi, B. 665
Bernasconi, J. R. 543
BERNHARDT, SARAH 412
BERNIS, *Cardinal* FRANÇOIS J. DE PIERRE DE 203
Berill, N. J. 107
Berthelot, A. 23
Berton, P. 279
Bertrand, A. 602
BERWALD, FRANZ 618
Bess of Hardwick 414
Best, C. H. 667
Best Short Stories of Ring Lardner 568
(*Bestseller Library*) 73, 216, 140, 427, 514, 692, 746, 748
Bethers, R. 360
Betjeman, J. 122, 131
Betteridge, W. 475
Bettina 288
Between God and History 654
Between Then and Now 747
Beveridge, W. H. *1st Baron* 589
Bewley, M. 266
Beyond the Reefs 187
Bibby, C. 491, 520
Bible Doctrine of the Hereafter 93
Bible Was Right 230
Biblical Criticism 165
(*Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*)
See (*Writers and Their Work: etc.*)
BIBLIOGRAPHY 7, 89, 163, 227, 299, 369, 513, 648, 712, 765
Bibliography of Indian Law 648
Bibliography of Rural Land Economy and Land Ownership, 1900-1957 89
Bibliography of the Stable Isotopes of Oxygen (O^{17} *and* O^{18}) 712
Big City 133
Big Ride 288
Bigg, W. W. *and others* (Editors) 673
Bigger's Handbook of Bacteriology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine 391
Bilingualism and Intelligence 718
Billy Liar 750
* *Biochemical Pharmacology* 724
(*Biochemical Society Symposia* No. 16) 532
BIOCHEMISTRY 387, 665, 722, 782
Biochemistry and the Central Nervous System 110
Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine 465
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1958 346
BIOGRAPHY 55, 138, 153, 202, 272, 342, 412, 488, 557, 626, 688, 741, 799
Biological Productivity of Britain 100
(*Biological Science Texts*) 665
BIOLOGY 107, 178, 248, 319, 461, 531, 600, 665, 722, 782
Biology of Mycorrhiza 532
Biot, R. 461
Birch, A. H. 380
Birch, C. 71
Bird, B. 126
Bird That Got Left Behind 571
Birds, The 603
Birds of Cyprus 108
Birds of the Palearctic Fauna 533
Birdwood, C. B. *2nd Baron* 558
Birks, J. B. (Editor) 386
Birth of a Dilemma 210
Birth of Nigeria's University 104
Birth of the Steamboat 256
Bishop, C. H. 428
Bishop, E. 630
Bishop, W. J. 630
Bishton, R. L. 252
Bisset, *Sir* J. 201
Bizet and His World 273
Black, J. B. 808
Black Dyke Mills 309
Black Panther of Sivanipalli 620
Black Whippet 429
Blackall, E. A. 241
Blackburn, T. 131
(*Black's New Testament Commentaries*) 515
Black's Veterinary Dictionary 613
Blackstone, B. 482
Blackwood, A. C. 249
Blaiklock, E. M. 371
Blair, Claude 263
Blair, Clay 410
Blaise Pascal 344
Blake, W. J. 810
Blakeston, O. 746
Blakey, J. 242
Bland, D. 39
Blanshard, F. 806
Blavatsky, H. P. 741
Blaxland, J. 124
Blofeld, J. 557
Blom, E. 41
Blomberg, R. 272
Bloomfield, L. M. 171
Blue and Brown Books 8
Blue Crane 552
(*Blue Guides*) 624, 687
Bluey Truscott 206
Blumenfeld, J. 149
Blush, The 215
Board, B. (Editor) 765
Board of Inland Revenue 238
Board of Trade and the Free Trade Movement, 1830-1842 378
Boas, M. 106
Boase, T. S. R. 615
Boateng, E. A. 271
Bocca, G. 376
Bockris, J. O'M 599
Bocock, E. J. 534
Bode, C. (Editor) 482
Bodenheimer, F. S. 178, 248
(*Bodley Head Career Novels for Girls*) 78, 429, 637
Body's Guest 284
Boeldeke, A. 54
Boger, B. 687
Boileau, P. 215
Bokoli, M. 331
Boley, J. 565
Bolinder, G. 202
Bolton, A. R. C. 766
Bomback, E. S. 40, 617
Bomback, R. H. (Editor) 332

Bomber's Eye 419
Bond, M. 216, 752
Bond of Perfection 569
Bond Street Story 810
Bones of the Wajungas 425
Bonhoeffer, D. 230
Bonjour, A. 338
Bonnard, A. 418
Bonnie Jean 212
Boo, to My Friends 59
Book of English Proverbs 455
Book of Ireland 685
Book of Jazz 402
Book of Show Dogs 327
Book of South African Verse 621
Book of the Private Press 35
BOOK PRODUCTION 35
See also PUBLISHING
Books about Nigeria 766
BOOKS AND BOOK COLLECTING 765
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 76, 151, 216, 287, 356, 428, 502, 570, 637, 699, 751
Books on Communism 765
BOOKSELLING 259
Booth, Alfred 657
Booth, B. A. 338
Born Alive 783
BORNEO 346
Boron Fluoride and Its Compounds as Catalysts in Organic Chemistry 529
Borrie, P. 252
Borrowers Afloat 818
Borstal Boy 55
Bosc, J. 516
Bosnian Story 497
Boss, The 35
Bostock, J. 479
BOSWELL, JAMES 58
BOTANY 107, 178, 249, 462, 532 601, 666
Bott, R. 430
Boulding, K. E. 98, 377
Boulton, A. 206
Boumphrey, G. 152
Boundary Water Problems of Canada and the United States 171
Bouquet, A. C. 167
Bourguignon, M. 356
Bourke, J. 122
Bourne, A. (Editor) 185
Bourne, A. W. 605
Bourne, H. 357
Boussard, J. 738
Bowden, F. P. 105
Bowden, H. T. 370
Bowden, R. E. M. 31
BOWDLER, T. 560
Bowen, J. 497
Bowen, J. H. 256
Bowers, Faubion 680
Bowers, Fredson 334
Bowes, P. 441
Bowstead on Agency 658
Boy Friend 198
Boy Scientist 81
Boyd, M. 793
Boyle, R. A. 257
BOYLE, ROBERT 106
Boys' Book of the Seas 821
Boys' Book of Veteran Cars 820
Braden, C. S. 586
Bradfield, N. 104
Bradford, E. 401
Bradley, O. C. 397
Bradley, W. 328
Brain, *Sir* R. 440
Braithwaite, E. R. 313
Bramwell, C. 252
Brander, L. 553
Branwen, Daughter of Llyr 51
BRAQUE, GEORGES 192
Brave New World Revisited 233
BRAZIL 488, 701
Breakfast at Tiffany's 281
Breaking of Bumbo 354
Breaking Point 567
Brecher, M. 690
BRECHT, BERTOLT 339
Breeding the Racehorse 258
Brenner, J. 565
Brereton, G. (Editor) 50
Brett, D. T. 765
Brett, S. R. 204
Brett-James, A. 413
Brewing Industry in England 1700–1830 523
Briant, K. 102
Bridge, A. 53
Bridge on the Drina 350
Bridgeman, G. J. O. 537
Briggs, A. 277
Briggs, K. M. 527
Bright Intervals 49
Brighteyes 78
Brindze, R. (Editor) 481
Brion, M. 543
Bristow, *Sir* R. 563
Bristowe, W. S. 27
BRITAIN 38, 52, 64, 122, 137, 144, 208, 277, 347, 411, 495, 544, 562, 573, 624, 631, 686, 692, 739, 745, 790, 808
Britain 347
Britain and the Arabs 448
Britain in Fiji 1858–1880 71
Britain, the Commonwealth and European Free Trade 238
Britain's Art Colony by the Sea 739
Britain's Discovery of Russia 1553–1815 67
Britain's Unwritten History 624
Britannica Book of the Year, 1959 369
British and Foreign State Papers, Vols. 156, 157 590
British Birds of Prey 666
British Budgetary System 451
British Catalogue of Music 403
British Civil Aircraft 1919–59. Vol. I 726
British Columbia in Pictures 54
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 14, 64, 89, 168, 208, 219, 238, 277, 327, 347, 383, 420, 472, 594, 715
British Commonwealth Coinage 730
(*British Council Study Booklets*) 714
BRITISH GUIANA 18
British Institute of Management 590
British Iron and Steel Research Association 399
(*British Journal of Psychology, Monograph Supplement*) 8
British Journal Photographic Almanac . . . 1959 618
British Military Uniforms 172
British Museum. Henry Purcell 1659(?)–1695 and George Frideric Handel 1685–1759 547
British Novels of the Twentieth Century 766
British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice 185
British Paper Industry, 1495–1860 15
British Plastics Year Book 1959 329
British Policy in Changing Africa 521
British Rubber Manufacturing 100
British Sports Cars 186
British Steel Castings Research Association 399
British Weed Control Council 326
British Wood Preserving Association 261
British Year Book of International Law 1958 658
Brittain, *Sir* H. 451
Britten, B. 360
Britton, J. D. 250
Broadstrop in Season 697
Brockett, E. 718
Brockington, F. 29
Brome, V. 204
Bromley, J. 559
(*Brompton Library*) 574, 755
BRONTE, ANNE 342, 489
Brooke, R. B. 653
Brookes, E. H. 447
Brookes, R. B. 184
Brooks, Van W. 624
Brother Douglas 417
Brought up in Bloomsbury 800
Brown, A. J. 236
Brown, C. H. 671
Brown, E. H. P. 774
Brown, I. 122, 153
Brown, J. 56
Brown, L. 378
Brown, N. 794
Brown, P. 76
Brown, R. 17
Brown, W. J. 804
Browne, E. M. 553
BROWNE, SIR THOMAS 407
Browning 336
Bruce, H. A. 139
Bruckner, K. 430
Brunner, E. 443
Brunot, A. 713
Brutal Years 214
Bruun, G. 806
Bryans, R. 271
Bryant, A. 807
Bryher 565
Bryson, J. 336
Buchan, A. 799
Buckingham, H. 33
Buckley, P. 572
Buckley, V. 404
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM 95, 167, 374, 446, 587, 588, 714
Buddha's Words of Wisdom 654
Buddhist Cave Paintings at Tun-Huang 678
Buddhist Scriptures 446
Budker, P. 117
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 120, 261, 399, 476, 543, 615, 729
See also ARCHITECTURE
Buildings in the Country 263
Buildings of England. Yorkshire: The West Riding 544
(*Buildings of Europe*) 330
Bull, P. 626
Bullen & Leake's Precedents of Pleadings 311
Bullett, G. 497, 795
BULTMANN, RUDOLF 9
Burch, R. L. 723
Burckhardt, J. 623
Bureaucracy in New Zealand 380
Burgess, A. 497
Burgess, E. 750
Buried Gold and Anacondas 272
Burke, E. 203, 370
BURMA 632
Burn, J. H. 251
Burnaby, J. 585
Burne, A. H. 348
Burnet, J. F. (Editor) 173
Burnet, *Sir* M. 667
Burney, C. 680
Burns, R. 267
BURNS, ROBERT 197, 268, 273
Burns Encyclopaedia 197
Burt, *Sir* C. 397
Burton, H. M. 573
Bury, J. P. T. (Editor) 307
Bury Their Dead 286
Busch, H. (Editor) 262, 330
Bush and Boma 688
BUSINESS AND BUSINESS METHODS 187
Business Forecasting 327
* *Business History*, Vol. 1, No. 1 171
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 35, 90, 118, 259, 327, 397, 474, 541, 614, 673

Business Management 90
Business of Criticism 550
Business of Farming 612
Butler, E. M. 342
Butler, G., (Editor) 621
Butler, J. A. V. 248, 665
Butler, M. G. 259
Butler, R. (Editor) 307
Butler, T. R. F. (Editor) 238
Butor, M. 71
Buxton, O. 543
By Deeds of Truth 629
BYRON, G. G. *6th Baron* 560
Bystander, The 696
Byzantine Legacy 341

Cacciatore, V. 498
Cadbury, H. J. 303
Cadenza 133
Cage and Garden Birds 788
(*Cage Birds*) 327
Cage Birds in Colour 117
Cairns, J. C. 688
Calder-Marshall, A. 244
Caldwell, D. 320
Call the Doctor 109
Callick, E. B. B. 244
Callow, P. 498
Calvin's Doctrine of the Christian Life 516
Cambridge and Its Colleges 486
(*Cambridge Economic Handbooks*) 14, 775
Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. III 277
(*Cambridge Monographs in Experimental Biology* 10) 388
(*Cambridge Monographs on Mechanics and Applied Mathematics*) 257
(*Cambridge Monographs on Physics*) 317
(*The Cambridge Pocket Shakespeare*) 552
(*Cambridge Studies in English Legal History*) 657
(*Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law*, VI) 311
(*Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought. New Series.* Vol. VII) 653
Camera in the Sky 193
Cameras: The Facts 193
Cameron, I. 630
Cameron, R. 137
Cammell, C. R. 193
Campaigns of Wavell 1939-1943 494
Campbell, A. 271
Campbell, D. 746
Campbell, *Sir* I. 144
Campbell, M. 422
Campbell, P. 451
Camps, M. 523
CAMUS, ALBERT 622
Can Man Be Modified? 251
Can People Learn to Learn? 446
Cana, P. Mac 51
CANADA 53, 54, 99, 102, 121, 136, 139, 170, 211, 259, 262, 274, 279, 312, 344, 350, 421, 455, 477, 486, 496, 557, 603, 633, 695, 745, 810
Canada, Land of Opportunity 745
Canada Made Me 59
Canadian Monetary, Banking and Fiscal Development 99
CANADIAN POETRY 197
(*Canadian Studies in Industry*) 171
Canadians in the Making 350
Cancer Vol. 4. Part VIII 183
Cancer Vol. 5. Part IX 321
Cancer of the Pharynx, and Oesophagus and Its Surgical Treatment 184
Cancer of the Skin 468
Candy, E. 810
Cannaday, R. L. 115
Canterbury Tales 197
Cantón, F. J. S. 674
Capital for Medium and Small-scale Industries 450
Caplin, R. S. 789
Capote, T. 281
Cappell, D. F. 30
Captain of Foot 429
Captive and the Free 422
Capture of Quebec 695
Caravan Moves On 138
Caravels of Christ 623
Cardinal de Bernis 203
Carlile, C. 747
Carlisle, A. 326
Carlisle, D. B. 388
Carlotti Joins the Team 503
Carlotti Takes the Wheel 817
Carner, M. 142
Caroe, O. 69
Carolingian and Romanesque Architecture (800-1200) 477
Carr, E. H. 146
Carr, H. 123
Carr, L. H. A. 389
Carr-Saunders, A. M. *and others* 374
Carrington, R. 25, 341
Carslaw, H. S. 244
Carter, B. 357
Carter, C. W. *and others* 465
Carter, E. F. 820
Carthy, J. D. 27
Cartwright, K. St. G. 396
Carver's Companion 330
Cary, J. 422
Casanova de Seingalt, J. 139, 742
Case of Salvador Dali 557
Cases on Equity and Trusts 379
Cashwell, E. D. 780
Casselman, W. G. B. 319
Cassin, E. 588
Caste and Communication in an Indian Village 319
Castellanos, R. 695
Castle and the Field 653
Castles of the Western World 400
Cat Among the Pigeons 816
Catchment Area 337
Catchpole, B. N. 607
Cathedrals of France 544
Cathode-ray Tube and Its applications 725
Catholic Church in the Modern World 94
Catholic Spirit, The 713
Catlin, G. 376
Cattermole, K. W. 670
Caussade, J. P. de 769
Cautious Heart 73
Cave Dwellers 405
Cavenagh, W. E. 454
Cavendish, R. 212
Cayré, F. 373
CECIL *see* SALISBURY
Cecil, D. (Editor) 47
Celestial Mechanics 528
Celestina 426
Cell and Tissue Culture 248
Census 1951, England and Wales: Fertility Report 520
Central Office of Information 14, 347, 420
(*Central Office of Information Reference Pamphlets*) 14
Central Statistical Office 97, 590
Centre of the Green 497
Ceram, C. W. 51
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 328
CERAMICS 191, 263, 361, 401, 478, 616, 677
Ceremonies of the Roman Rite Described 167
Cerenkov Radiation and Its Applications 245
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de 819
Cesbron, G. 810
Céspedes, A. de 747
CEYLON 38
Chadwick, H. 302
Chadwick, O. 11
Chains of Love 425
Challenger, F. 318
Chambers, P. 153
Chambers, R. W. 484
Champdor, A. 143
Champion, F. C. 528
Champion Year 334
Chandler, E. H. S. 593
Chandler, G. 278
Chandrasekhar, S. 520
Chang, C. 96
Change of Mind 567
Changing Pattern of Distribution 187
(*The Changing Shape of Things Series*) 660
Changing Sky 623
Changing Social Structure of England and Wales, 1871-1951 305
Chapman, B. 451
Chapman, J. V. 594
Chapman, R. (Editor) 793
Chapman, T. L. 183
Chapman, W. A. J. 610
Chappel, G. A. 670
(*Chapters in Art*) 38, 191, 477
Charles, D. 193
Charles, G. 423
Charles Dickens: A Critical Introduction 49
Charles Simeon (1759-1836) 518
Charlton, D. G. 440
Charques, R. 67
CHATFIELD, PHILIP 128
(*Chatham House Memoranda*) 766
(*Chatto Career Books*) 429
Chaucer, G. 197
Chaudhari, N. C. 686
Chauvel, C. and E. 556
Chehov, A. *see* Chekhov, A.
Cheke, M. 203
Chekhov, A. 213, 566, 736, 752
Chemical Processing of Nuclear Fuels 255
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 36, 328, 673
CHEMISTRY 24, 106, 176, 245, 318, 386, 459, 529, 598, 664, 721, 781
Chemistry and Physics of Clays and Other Ceramic Materials 328
Chemistry of Co-ordinate compounds 177
Chemistry of Drugs 320
Cheney, L. J. 754
Cheney, S. 127, 264
CH'ENG YI-CH'UAN 441
CH'ENG MING-TAO 441
Chêng Tê-K'Un 486
Chequered Shade 45
CHERWELL, F. A. LINDEMANN, *1st Baron* 799
Chess for Children 430
Chesser, E. 649
Chesterton, G. K. 134
Chiari, J. 135, 340
Chief, The 742
Child and the Court 454
CHILD CARE AND MANAGEMENT 728
Child of Montmartre 634
Child of the Twenties 689
Children, The (Marshall) 499
Children (Reich) 792
Children and the Law 312
Children in Care 525
Children in Love 748
Children in Practice 670
Children in the Big City 333
Children in the Close 804
Children of Chaos 282
Children of the Albatross 353
Children of the Barges 821
Children of the Hidden Valley 700

CHILDREN'S BOOKS 90, 300
Children's Books in England 90
(*Children's Illustrated Classics*) 82, 504
Child's Garden of Verses 82
Chilver, A. H. 471
CHINA 13, 68, 121, 146, 279, 314, 421, 486, 495, 678, 693, 798, 809
Chinese Art 121
Chinese Art in the Twentieth Century 476
Chinese Celadon Wares 478
CHINESE LITERATURE 736
Chinese Women Speak 314
Chisholm, B. 446
Choice before Europe 97
Choosing a Career 718
Chorley, R. S. T., *1st Baron Chorley* 776
Christ and Freud 443
Christian, G. 100
Christian Commentary on Communism 768
Christian Faith and Non-christian Religions 167
Christian Message and Myth 9
Christian Science Today 586
Christian Theology of the Old Testament 585
Christian Thought in Action 10
Christianity and Money 652
Christianity in a Revolutionary Age. Vol. I 373
Christie, A. 76, 816
Christopher, J. & R. 399
Christopher 281
Christopher Wood 546
Chronological Table of the Statutes 524
Chronowicz, A. 671
Ch'u Ta-Kao 584
Ch'u Tz'ü: The Songs of the South 736
Church, L. F. 768
Church in the Dark Ages 445
Church Music and Theology 732
CHURCHILL, *Lord* RANDOLPH H. S. 413
CHURCHILL, SARAH, *Duchess of* MARLBOROUGH *see* MARLBOROUGH, Sarah Churchill, *Duchess of*
Churchill, W. S. 276
Church's Ministry of Healing 652
Churchward, C. M. 778
Ciampi, E. 26
(*Ciba Foundation Study Groups*) 767, 782
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Amino Acids and Peptides etc. 111
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Carcinogenesis 468
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Medical Biology and Etruscan Origins 418
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Biosynthesis of Terpenes and Sterols 387
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Regulation of Cell Metabolism 600
CINEMA, THE 43
See also FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
CINEMATOGRAPHY 332, 480, 546, 792
See also FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Circulation of the Blood 28
Circumpolar Arctic Flora 463
City Life in Japan 306
Civil Liberty in South Africa 447
Clapham, A. R. *and others* 463
(*Clarendon Law Series*) 16
Clark, C. A. 637
Clark, D. 316
Clark, G. K. 269
Clark, J. D. 664
Clark, K. 332
Clark, L. (Editor of *Andrew Young*) 267
Clark, L. (*Yucatan Adventure*) 412
Clark, R. W. 639
Clark, S. 266
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 667
Clarke, A. C. 254
Clarke, A. D. B. (Editor) 8
Clarke, A. M. (Editor) 8
Clarke, B. F. 676
Clarke, G. H. V. 536
Clarke, M. 80, 195
Clarke, M. L. 240
Clarke, P. 699
Clarke, W. K. L. 304
Classical Education in Britain 1500-1900 240
Classical Inspiration in Medieval Art 790
Classical Sinhalese Sculpture c. 300 B.C. to A.D. 1000 38
Classics in the Theory of Public Finance 100
Classics: Major and Minor 41
Clays and Clay Minerals 460
Clear Water Stream 45
(*Cleaver-Hume Electrical Series*) 33, 458
Clegg, J. 462
Clements, R. 378
Clemons, W. 747
Clewes, D. 217
Climbing the Fish's Tail 195
Clinical Haematology in Medical Practice 182
Clinical Introduction to Heart Disease 252
Clinical Involvements—or, the Old Firm 29
Clinical Neurophysiology 389
Clinical Veterinary Surgery Vol. 1 396
Cloete, S. 566
Clonal Selection Theory of Acquired Immunity 667
Clothes 259
Cloud of Unknowing 372
Clowns 219
CLUNES, ALEC 203
Clyne, D. G. W. 469
Coatman, J. 452
Coatsworth, E. 350
Cobbett, W. 348
Cochin Saga 563
Cochrane, R. G. (Editor) 392
Cockburn, J. H. 586
Cocks of Hades 132
Cockshoot, J. V. 333
Cockshut, A. O. J. 304
Cocteau, J. 200
COCTEAU, JEAN 50
Codrington, K. de B. 139
Coërs, C. 465
Cohen, *Sir* A. 521
Cole, J. P. 269
Coleburt, R. 229
Coleman, D. C. 15
Coleman, J. A. 317
COLERIDGE, S. T. 682
Coleridge the Visionary 682
Colette 213
Collected Correspondence and London Notebooks of Joseph Haydn 556
Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Vols. III and IV 735
Collected Poems (Bullett) 795
Collected Poems 1959 (Graves) 551
Collected Verse (Belloc) 134
COLLECTED WORKS 439
(*Collected Works of Paul Valéry*) 135
Collectors' Glossary of Antiques and Fine Arts 543
Collier, J. 281
Collier, K. G. 659
Colling, S. C. 115
Collins, D. 573
Collins, D. H. (Editor) 466
Collins, N. 810
Collins, P. 615
Collins, V. H. 455
Collins Guide to English Parish Churches 122
(*Collins National Anthologies*) 685
Collinson, W. E. 174
Collis, M. 487
Collis, W. R. F. (Editor) 393
Collison, R. L. 712
Colombe 622
Colonial and Commonwealth Coins 730
Colonial Elites 448
Colonial Office 715
Colonial Office List, 1959 521
Colonial Territories, 1958-1959 715
Colony of Singapore Annual Report 1956 70
Colson, E. 178
Colson, J. H. C. 390
(*Colston Papers*, Vol X) 244
Colum, M. and P. 274
Combustion Institute 598
Comet, The 672
Coming Caesars 51
Coming into Their Own 777
(*Command Papers*) 239, 715, 774
Commentaries on Living 228
COMMERCE 241, 383, 455, 660
Commercial and Industrial Photography 193
Commercial Apprenticeship 260
Commodity Disposition Survey in Delhi 716
(*The Common Law Library*, No. 7) 658
Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare 238
Common Touch 282
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Technical Communications*) 257, 327
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Soils. Technical Communication* No. 50) 788
Commonwealth Economic Committee 455
Commonwealth Education 594
Commonwealth in Brief 420
Commonwealth in the World 64
Commonwealth Relations Office List 1959 239
Commonwealth Trade, 1950-57 455
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1959 383
Communication Research Centre 21
Community Development in Ghana 12
Company of Strangers 698
Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses 28
Comparative Study of Religions of the East 369
Compendium of Indoor Games. Vol. III: *Chess* 681
Complaisant Lover 621
Complete Amateur Boat Building 538
Complete Book of Artists' Techniques 192
Complete Book of Photography 264
Complete Etchings of Goya 679
Complete Technique of Making Films 43
Composers on Music 124
Compton-Burnett, I. 747
Comrade, The 636
Comyns, B. 423
Conant, K. J. 477
Concept of Grace 517
Concept of Morality 441
Concert-goer's Annual. No. 2 41

Concise Encyclopaedia of Living Faiths 587
Concise History of Modern Painting 792
Concise Oxford Turkish Dictionary 720
Concise Survey of French Literature 408
Concise Textbook for Midwives 469
Concise Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology Applied for Orthopaedic Nurses 179
(*Concrete Library*) 114
Concrete Practice. Vol. 1 (Elvery) 114
Concrete Practice (Hockley) 399
Concrete: The Vision of a New Architecture 615
Condliffe, J. B. 236, 309
Conduction of Heat in Solids 244
Cone of Silence 280
Confession 94
Conflict and Agreement in the Church. Vol. 1 771
Conil, J. 788
Connell, B. 496
(*Connoisseur Period Guides* etc.) 38
Connoisseur Year Book, 1959 120
Conquest, R. 135
Conrad, J. 698
Conrad, J. R. 587
Consciousness and Society 714
Consecrated Urn 482
Conservation of Natural Resources 237
Constitution of the Fifth Republic 451
Construction of Buildings. Vol. 1 120
Contact Mr. Delgado 355
Contaflex Manual 40
Contemporary French Theatre 135
(*Contemporary Science Books*) 439
Contempt of Court 451
Contend No More 75
Contraband Cargoes 309
Control of the Purse 591
Conurbations of Great Britain 519
Conze, E. 446
Cook, W. 816
Cooke, B. E. D. 184
Cook's Tour 118
Cooper, A. D. 62
Cooper, B. K. 290
Cooper, D. 557
Cooper, D. G. 24
Cooper, G. E. 777
Cooper, H. R 395
Cooper, L. 690
Coordinate Geometry with Vectors and Tensors 175
Cope, A. C. 820
Cope, G. 517
Copeman, G. 614
Copleston, F. 228, 439
Coppleson, V. M. 320
Corbett, P. E. 729
Corbett, S. 503
Corbridge, S. L. 290
Corlett, W. J. 15
Corpus Christi 304
Corral, L. D. del 410
Correspondence of Edmund Burke 203
Corte, N. 247
COSMETICS 728
Cost of Labour Turnover 590
COSTUME 104, 383
Cotton, H. 23
Cotton, S. J. 661
Cottrell, L. 562
Cottrell, T. L. 24
Coudenhove-Kalergi, Count R. 523
Coulson, E. A. 36
Council of Florence 518
Country of the Dead 750
Country Priest in English History 585
Coursaget, J. (Editor) 531
(*Course of Theoretical Physics*) 780
Cowell, F. R. 737
Cowherd, R. G. 586
Cowles, F. 557
COWPER, WILLIAM 688
Cox, D. 166
Cox, R. 443
Coxon, W. F. 188
Craftsman and Quaker 488
Crawford, J. S. 609
Creation and Fall 230
Creative Approach to the Study of Music 732
Creed, S. 811
Creighton, D. 810
Crew, F. A. E. 561
Cricket Decade 548
Cricket . . . Do It This Way 756
Cricket Heroes 681
Cricket in the Grass 139
Crime Detection 765
Crime in Good Company 484
CRIMINOLOGY 18, 239, 312, 453, 717
Crisler, L. 488
Cristiani, L. 584
Critchell, P. L. 114
Critical Introduction to the Old Testament 371
Critical Quarterly 681
Critical Writings of James Joyce 439
Critique of Religion and Philosophy 515
Crochet Designs from Hungary 331
Croegaert, A. 11
Croft, M. 68
Croft-Cooke, R. 798
Croft-Murray, G. 656
CROMWELL, OLIVER 145, 204
Cronin, V. 275
Crook, E. M. (Editor) 532
Croquet Handbook 481
Cross, A. 217
Crossman, R. H. S. 649
Crow, D. 594
Crowd in the French Revolution 278
Crowded Sky 787
Crowle, P. 127, 153
Crowning Privilege 551
Crowther, J. G. 22
Croxall, T. H. (Editor) 516
Cruickshank, A. G. 605
Cruickshank, J. 622
Cruickshank, R. (Editor) 785
Cruise of the 'Nona' 134
Cruising 196
Crushing and Grinding 163
Cruttwell, P. 423
Cubism 791
Culpin, C. 523
Cult of the Mother-Goddess 445
Culture and Art of India 400
Culture in Private and Public Life 737
Cumings, J. N. 607
Cumming, P. 428
Cunliffe, M. 207
Cunningham, D. 570
Cunnington, P. 383
Curé D'Ars 559
Cure for Human Troubles 372
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 56
Current Legal Problems, 1959, Vol. 12 775
Curry, T. P. E. 311
Curtis, S. J. 103
Curtiss, M. 273
Curvers, A. 633
Curwen, M. P. 30
Cusack, D. 314
Cusack, R. 133
Cushing, D. H. 783
Cushion, J. P. (Editor) 616
CYPRUS 108
(*Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monographs and Source Material. Chemical Section*) 105

D'Abreu, A. L. 30
Dahlia's Cargo 428
Dai Rees on Golf 619
Daily Life in the Time of Homer 494
Dale, N. 288
Dal Fabbro, M. 542
DALI, SALVADOR 557
Daly, J. 537
(*Dancers of Today*) 128
d'Andrade, J. F. 235
Dandy Dick 483
Dangerous Holiday 753
Daniel, G. 26
Daniel-Rops, H. 94, 445
Daniell, D. S. 76
Danielli, J. F. *and others* (Editors) 245
Daniels, F. J. (Editor) 555
Danielsson, B. 503
Danish Embroidery 331
Dannatt, T. 790
D'Arcy, M. C. 517
Dark Dancer 425
Darkness Outside 696
Darmady, E. M. 182
Darton, F. J. H. 90
Darwin, C. 26
DARWIN, CHARLES R. 248, 601
Darwin and the Darwinian Revolution 601
Darwin's Century 248
Das Gupta, A. 721
Das Lied Vom Hürnen Seyfrid 200
Daube, D. (Editor) 658
Daudet, A. 566
Daughter of France 415
Daujat, J. 651
Daumal, R. 811
Davenport, S. G. T. 182
Davey, C. 566
Davey, J. E. 231
David Garrick 204
David Hume 91
David Livingstone: Family Letters 1841-1856. Vol. I 1841-1848. Vol. II 1849-1856 801
David-Neel, A. 685
Davidson, B. 149, 809
Davidson, G. 125
Davidson, *Sir* S. *and others* 604
Davie, O. H. 725
Davies, A. F. 235
Davies, C. N. 115
Davies, G. 562
Davies, M. B. 777
Davies, M. Bryn 175
Davies, Margaret 281
Davies, Max (Editor) 18
Davies, R. D. 595
Davin, D. 213
Davis, A. G. 776
Davis, M. 127
Davy, N. 528
Dawn of D-Day 419
Dawn of Life 107
Dawnay, J. 80
Dawson, I. 391
Dawson, R. M. 344
Day, J. R. 290
Day Off 812
Dayan, Y. 696
Days and Moments Quickly Flying 284
Days with Albert Schweitzer 803
Dazai, O. 566
De Motu Locali Animalium 1627 387
Dean, W. 547
Dear, I. S. *and others* (Editors) 153
Death in That Garden 499
Death of a Regiment 567

Death of Christ 303
Debenham, F. 746
De Born, E. 565
Decay of Timber and Its Prevention 396
Decca Book of Ballet 128
Decision-making and Productivity 99
Decker, H. 329
Decline of the Third Republic 349
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 39
Defence and Security in the Indian Ocean Area 376
Defence of Free Learning 589
Defoe, D. 427, 686
De Graft-Johnson, J. C. 15, 774
Degrees of Knowledge 648
De Gruchy, G. C. 182
Dehio, L. 307
Dehnel, P. D. 322
Dejong, M. 817
De la Croix, R. 185
Delafons, A. (Editor) 474
Delafresnaye, J. F. (Editor) 467
De la Mare, P. B. D. 599
De la Mare, W. 217
Delaney, S. 198
De La Rue History of British and Foreign Postage Stamps 1855 to 1901 20
Demand Forecasts for Consumer Goods 657
Democracy in France 375
DEMOGRAPHY 520, 654
Denman, D. R. *and others* 89
DENMARK 141
Dent, H. C. 19
Denyer, J. C. 397
Denys, E. 357
De Paor, L. 64
De Paor, M. 64
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 163
(*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Problems of Progress in Industry*) 35
De Paula, F. C. 259
De Riencourt, A. 51, 809
DERWENTWATER, J. RADCLIFFE, *3rd Earl* 413
Descargues, P. 731
Design Manual for Cabinet Furniture 261
Design of Land Drainage Works 324
Design of Physics Research Laboratories 330
Design of Shells 671
de Smith, S. A. 659
Desty, D. H. (Editor) 176
Determination of Molecular Structure 459
Deutscher, I. 805
Devanandan, P. D. 770
Development of Australian Trade Union Law 14
Development of Neo-Confucian Thought 96
Devendra, D. T. 38
Devil's Advocate 815
Devils in Waiting 741
Devil's Repertoire 16
Dhar, P. N. 101
Dialectical Materialism 656
Dialogues (Valéry) 135
Diamond Seeker 818
Diaries of Lord Lugard 802
Dick, O. L. (Editor) 62
Dickens, A. G. 653
Dickens, C. 504
DICKENS, CHARLES 49
Dickens, M. 72
Dickie, H. M. 604
Dickinson, P. (Compiler) 153
Dickson, A. G. 714
Dictionary of Art and Artists 674
Dictionary of Difficult Words 21
Dictionary of English Law 379
Dictionary of Modern Ballet 619
Dictionary of Modern Chess 793
Dictionary of National Biography, 1941-1950 560
Dictionary of Welsh Biography down to 1940 630
Diderot, D. 356
Diekman, M. 817
Diem, H. 516
Differential Geometry 595
Difficulties in Christian Belief 768
Diffuse Lesions of the Stomach 112
Digest of Law of Contract and Tort 311
DILKE, SIR CHARLES 56
Dillon, E. 637
Dimmack, M. 526
Dinnage, P. (Editor) 172
Diolé, P. 412
Diplomacy in the Nuclear Age 716
Diplomatic History of Europe Since the Congress of Vienna 169
Disarmament 716
Discovering Houses 639
Discovering the Heavens 154
Discovery of Art 790
(*Discovery Reference Books*) 639
Diseases of Cattle 474
Diseases of Children in the Subtropics and Tropics 32
Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear 786
Diseases of Women 253
DISNEY, WALTER E. 139
Distinguish to Unite, or The Degrees of Knowledge 648
Distinguished for Talent 63
Divided Land 278
Divided We Fall 750
Divine, D. 419
Divine Friendship according to St. Thomas 93
Divine Universe 305
Dixon, G. C. 739
Djilas, M. 56
Dobby, E. H. G. 201
Dobraczynski, J. 811
Dobrée, B. *and others* (Editors) 48
Dobson, C. 476
Documents on German Foreign Policy 1918-1945 773
Dr. Burney's Musical Tours in Europe Vol. I 680
Doctor in Parliament 141
Dr. Martino 282
Doctors to the World 668
Doctrine of Creation (*Church Dogmatics. Vol. III Part I*) 231
Document Copying and Reproduction Processes 187
Documents from Old Testament Times 143
Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919-1939 307
Documents on German Foreign Policy, 1918-1945 522
Documents on International Affairs 1956 376
Dodwell, C. R. (Editor) 771
Doenitz, K. 489
Dog that Marched to Moscow 358
Doll, R. (Editor) 606
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 117, 327, 788
Domestic Interior and Other Poems 337
Donald, I. 393
Donaldson, F. 689
Donaldson, P. E. K. 254
Donkin, C. T. B. 662
Donne and the Drurys 490
Donnelly, D. 341
Donnithorne, A. G. 100
Doors of Perception and *Heaven and Hell* 440
Dore, R. F. 306
Dore, R. P. 378
Dossett, H. A. 188
Double Hook 636
Douglass, D. M. 751
Down Second Avenue 415
DOWNES, DOUGLAS 417
Doyle, G. R. 472
Dragon and Sickle 279
Dragon in Danger 428
Drake-Brockman, H. 351
(*Drama Library*) 483
DRAWING 362, 402, 479, 545, 617, 678, 730
Drawings of British Plants Part XII 108
Drayton, G. 281
Dream of Arcadia 624
Dream of the Red Chamber 815
DRESSMAKING 259
Drew, D. (Editor) 128
Drioton, E. *and others* 373
Droll Stories Vol. II 746
Drucker, P. F. 447
DRURY, SIR ROBERT 490
Duchess of Malfi 132
Duckett, E. 691
Duckworth, M. 351
Duet for Three Hands 206
Duff, C. 174
Duff, *Sir* J. 240
DUFY, RAOUL 123
Duggan, A. 63, 498
Duggan, M. 76
Dugmore, C. W. 94
Duke, N. (Editor) 787
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. 608
Dumas, A. 741
Du Maurier, D. 567
Duncan, J. 498, 811
Duncan, U. K. 602
Dunn, G. 593
Dunn, J. F. 265
Dunsheath, J. 625
Dunton, S. 320
Duras, M. 696
Dürer 361
Durrell, G. 249
Durrell, L. 72
Dürrenmatt, F. 816
Dury, G. H. 782
Du Sautoy, P. 12
Dutch Drawings and Prints 545
Dutch Painting 731
Dutt, V. P. (Editor) 13
Duvoisin, R. 290
Dwarf Pyramid Fruit Culture 326
DYEING 36, 328
Dyson, G. M. 299

Eagle Has Two Heads 200
(*Eagle Novels*) 571
(*Earlham Library*) 357, 358
Early Christian Ireland 64
Early Diagnosis 466
Early English Stages 1300-1660. Vol. I 480
Early Franciscan Government 653
Early India and Pakistan to Ashoka 738
Early Nō Drama 555
Early Stuarts 1603-1660 562
Early Victorian Period 1830-1860 38
Earnshaw, W. 639
Earth, The 460
Earth's Envelope 246
East, T. 606
East Asia 13
Easter Enigma 304
Eastland Trade and the Common Weal in the Seventeenth Century 241
Easton, J. 20
Eccentric Design 266
Eccles, W. J. 490
ECHENER, HUGO 539
Eckstein, P. (Editor) 666
Economic Aspects of Industry and Commerce 236

Economic Blockade Vol. II 561
Economic Development in the Commonwealth 14
Economic Development of Detergents 15
Economic Fluctuations in England, 1700-1800 774
Economic Geography of East Pakistan 377
Economic Geography of the Scandinavian States and Finland 170
Economic Growth of Hong Kong 308
Economic Intelligence Unit 238
Economic Survey 1959 449
Economic Surveys in Under-Developed Countries 377
Economic Theory of Fiscal Policy 15
ECONOMICS 14, 98, 169, 236, 308, 377, 448, 522, 590, 656, 715, 773, 820
Economics for Pleasure 522
Economics for the Mineral Engineer 187
Economics of Collective Bargaining 99
Economics of Freedom 773
(*Ecumenical Studies in Worship* No. 5) 442
EDGEWORTH, MARIA 799
(*Edinburgh University Publications: History, Philosophy and Economics*) 242
Edouard Manet: Paintings and Drawings 123
Edouard Manet: Water-colours and Pastels 679
EDTA Titrations 386
Educating One Nation 525
EDUCATION 18, 103, 173, 240, 313, 381, 454, 525, 593, 659, 717, 777
Education Book Guide. Vol. IV—1959 300
Education Committees Year Book, 1958-59 313
Education Story, The 717
Education Through Art in Australia 262, 526
Educational Guidance and the Pool of Ability 381
Educational Ideals in the Ancient World 660
* *Educational Research* 240
EDWARD IV, *King of England* 631
Edward Johnston 558
Edward Marsh 491
Edwards, D. 287
Edwards, J. J. and M. J. 534
Edwards, R. (Editor) 38
Effect of a Surface-active Medium on the Deformation of Metals 322
Effect of Technological Progress on Education 765
Efficient Use of Fuel 119
Egner, T. 752
EGYPT 14, 147, 210, 341, 611
EGYPT, ANCIENT 143, 189, 430
Egypt 147
Egypt in the Sudan, 1820-1881 210
Ehrhardt, A. 93
Eight Days 72
18th Century German Porcelain 263
Eighth Congress of the Universities of the Commonwealth, 1958 719
Eighth Day of the Week 283
Eighty-five Poems 267
Eiloart, A. 611
Einstein, A. 41
Einzig, P. 591
FIRE 64, 208, 290, 376, 624, 629, 685, 808
Eiseley, L. 248
Eisenschitz, R. 105
Eisenstein, S. 548
Eisler, P. 323
Eissler, R. S. *and others* (Editors) 301
Elder Statesman 406
Electric Circuit Theory 787
Electrical Principles 23
Electrical Safety 323
Electricity Undertakings of the World 254
Electrolyte Solutions 721
Electromagnetic Phenomena in Cosmical Physics 243
Electromagnetic Radiation from Cylindrical Structures 528
Electron Physics and Technology 244
Electronic Apparatus for Biological Research 254
Electronic Business Machines 789
Electronic Engineers' Reference Book 470
Electrons, Elements and Compounds 598
Elek, S. D. 181
Elementary Practical Hydraulics of Flow in Pipes 662
Elements of Determinants, Matrices and Tensors for Engineers 779
Elements of Modern Industrial Organisation 259
Elements of Solid State Theory 662
Elements of Vital Statistics 375
Elephant Kingdom 612
Elephant Rod 817
ELIOT, GEORGE 407
ELIOT, T. S. 404
Eliot, T. S. 406
ELIZABETH I, *Queen of England* 139
ELIZABETH II, *Queen* 592
Elizabeth, *pseud.* 151
Elizabeth the Great 139
Elizabethans and America 808
Ellacott, S. E. 573
Ellert, G. 290
Ellis, A. E. 149
ELLIS, HENEY HAVELOCK 273
Ellman, R. (Editor) 439
Elstob, P. 611
Elton, G. R. (Editor) 63
Elton, L. R. B. 663
Elvery, R. H. 114
Elwell, F. R. 154
Elwin, V. 694
Emanuel, W. D. 193
Emanuel Lasker 344
Embury, D. A. 328
Emden, C. S. 339
Emergence of German as a Literary Language 1700-1775 241
Emergency Surgery 32
Emil and the Detectives 503
Empire and Commonwealth Year Book 1958-9 348
Enchanted Schoolhouse 289
Encounters with Animals 249
Encyclopaedia of Rugby Football 129
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 369
End of Modernity, The 734
End of Term 357
Endocrine Control in Crustaceans 388
Endurance 741
Endymion Porter 492
Engels, F. 776
Engels as Military Critic 776
ENGINEERING: GENERAL 609
Electrical 33, 82, 185, 254, 323, 393, 470, 537, 609, 670, 725, 786
Factories and Workshops 610
Hydraulic 256, 324, 395, 611, 787
Internal Combustion Engines 670
Machine Tools 394
Measuring Instruments 322
Mechanical 322
Mechanics and Materials 114, 322, 393, 470
Military 470, 610
Naval 33, 115, 185, 362, 471, 671
Nuclear 114, 255, 538, 726
Pneumatic Machinery 33, 115, 671
Power Transmission Machinery 33, 538
Sanitary 34, 324, 471, 539
Shipbuilding 256, 538, 610, 757
Structural 34, 256, 394, 471, 539, 610, 671
Transport 115, 290, 291, 324, 726
See also TRANSPORT
Engineering Drawing with Worked Examples. Vol. 2 617
English Art, 1800-1870 615
English Carol 126
English Channel 776
English Church and the Continent 771
English Domestic Silver 478
English Furniture Designs of the Eighteenth Century 678
English Historical Documents. Vol. XI. *1783-1832* 693
English Library before 1700 90
ENGLISH LITERATURE 46, 131, 550
Drama 48, 132, 198, 267, 338, 405, 483, 552, 621, 683, 734
See also THEATRE
Essays 49, 553, 684
Fiction 49, 132, 199, 338, 407, 553, 684, 796
Humour 133, 339
Letters 339, 735
Miscellany 133, 268, 339, 407 621
Poetry 46, 131, 197, 266, 336, 405, 482, 551, 682
Satire 339
English Maritime Writing 269
English Novel 49
English-Polish and Polish-English Dictionary 594
English Privateering Voyages to the West Indies 1588-1595 692
(*English Studies in Criminal Science*, Vol. 10) 18
English Utilitarians and India 210
English Victorian Jewellery 401
Engraved Glass, 1952-1958 731
Enigma of Menace 767
Enright, E. 77, 503
(*Enterprise Library*) 80
Enters, A. 490
Entertainment in Russia 680
Epistle to the Philippians 515
Epoch and Artist 543
Epstein, I. 233
Epton, N. 588
(*Epworth Preacher's Commentaries*) 515
Era of Theodore Roosevelt, 1910-12 148
Ernst, E. (Editor) 409
Erotic Sculpture of India 677
Erskine, D. W. 288
Eschauzier, S. 172
Escritt, L. B. 471
Essay in Autobiography 415
Essay on Population 168
Essays (Montaigne) 50
Essays and Poems (Chesterton) 134
Essays and Studies 1959 550
Essays in Elizabethan History 65
Essays in Greek History 207
Essays in World Economics 773
Essays on Music 41
Essentials of Chiropody for Students 608
Estes, E. 357
Ethel Smyth 345
(*Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West*, No. 22) 441
Ethical Idealism of Matthew Arnold 713
ETHIOPIA 341, 487
Ethiopian Adventure 487

Etten, H. Van 653
Eudes, G. 731
Europa Yearbook 1959 418
EUROPE 63, 169, 418, 494, 754, 806
See also COUNTRIES
Europe in the Seventeenth Century 494
European Armour 263
European Institutions 450
European Politics in Southern Rhodesia 306
Evans, A. 820
Evans, E. Ll. 119
Evans, E. W. 799
Evans, G. E. (Editor) 499
Evans, I. O. 154
Evans, J. 742
Evans, J. D. 722
Evelyn Waugh 133
Evening under Lamplight 746
Everett, C. J. 780
Everett, D. H. (Editor) 244
Everlasting Childhood 525
Evers, N. 320
Eversley, D. E. C. 588
Every Child's Book of Riding 575
Every Man Is an Island 214
Everyday Life in Egypt in the Days of Ramesses the Great 143
Everyday Meteorology 177
Everyman's Africa 496
(*Everyman's Library*) 168, 197, 216, 273, 287, 416, 426, 686, 751
Evil Eye 215
EVOLUTION 26, 248, 601
Ewald Tragy 61
Excitable Cortex in Conscious Man 390
Excursion Flora of the British Isles 463
Expansion Machines for Low Temperature Processes 115
Experimental Techniques in Low-temperature Physics 458
Experts' Book of Boating 481
Exploits of Don Quixote 819
Exploration of New Zealand 625
Explorers' Maps 410
Exploring the Structure of Matter 663
Exploring under the Sea 291
Exposure Manual 265
Expropriation in Public International Law 311
Extensive Air Showers 175
Extermann, R. C. (Editor) 176
Eyck, F. 342

Faber, O. 729
Faber Book of Nursery Verse 80
(*Faber Gallery*) 192, 679
(*Faber Gallery of Oriental Art*) 124, 479.
(*Faber Monographs on Pottery and Porcelain*) 478, 616
(*Faber Monographs on Silver*) 617
Fable and the Flesh 352
Face of Early Canada 211
Face of the Earth 782
Face of the Sun 22
Factories and Plant 172
Factory Orders 715
Fahir Iz (Editor) 720
Failure of Atomic Strategy 452
Fairbrother, R. W. 606
(*Faith and Fact Books*) 164, 165, 247, 304, 373, 461, 584, 651, 652 713
Falkner, F. 283
Fall of the Roman Republic 142
Fallacies in Mathematics 431
Falter Tom and the Water Boy 76
Families of Flowering Plants 601
Family Gold Rush 638
Family Influences and Psychosomatic Illness 252
(*Famous Airliners*) 671, 672
Fandango Book 634
Farjeon, E. 551
Farm Business Management 116
Farm Mechanization Management 523
Farm Organisation and Management 395
Farm Work Study 186
(*'Farmer & Stock-Breeder' Manuals*) 612
Farmer Citizen 557
Farmer's Glory 672
Farnol, R. T. 603
Farrell, J. W. 42
Farrell, K. 282
Farrer, A. 8, 441
Fast Reaction in Solids 105
Faster They Go 212
Fatio, L. 817
Faulkner, W. 282, 499
Faulks, P. J. 107
Fausset, H. I'A. 12
Faust (Goethe) 621
Fay, G. 42
Fear God and Dread Nought 453
Fearon, E. 555
Fearon, J. H. (Editor) 114
Feather, L. 402
Fedden, R. 404
Federbush, S. (Editor) 496
Fee Fi Fo Fum! 285
Feldman, G. (Editor) 404
Fenton, C. L. and M. A. 361
Fenwick, E. 636
Ferguson, P. 213
Ferrar, W. L. 105
FERRIER, KATHLEEN 343, 755
Ferrier, W. 343
Fertilizers for the Farm and Garden 257
FICTION 71, 149, 212, 280, 350, 422, 497, 564, 633, 695, 746, 810, 817
Field and Laboratory Investigation of Fish in a Sewage Effluent 258
Fielding, G. 72
Fielding, K. J. 49
Fienburgh, W. 213
Fieser, L. F. and M. 781
Fifield, W. 423
50 Years of Modern Art 674
Fig Tree 635
Fight for the Ashes 1958–1959 620
Fighting with the Guards 102
Figural After-effects 8
FIJI *see* POLYNESIA
Film Technique and Film Acting 44
FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 194, 548, 793
Findlay, J. N. 9
Findlay, W. P. K. 396
Fine Art of Mixing Drinks 328
Finite and Infinite 441
Finite Difference Equations 385
FINLAND 170
Finlay, C. K. 639
Finlay-Freundlich, E. 528
Fiori, P. 753
Firefly in the Night 519, 796
First and Second Love: Sonnets 551
First Epistle General of Peter 231
First Epistle of Peter 303
First Epistle to the Corinthians 515
First Principles of Industrial Relations 98
First Refresher Course for Teachers of English in Primary Schools 173
First Spiritual Writers 373
First Steps in Heat Transfer 458
Fischer, E. 265
FISH CULTURE 117
Fisher, E. A. 676
Fisher, J. 361
Fisher, J. A. *1st Baron* 453
(*Fishery Investigations*) 258, 783
FISHING INDUSTRIES 117, 187, 258
Fiske, R. 125
Fitt, M. 154, 216
Fitter, R. S. R. 249
Fitton, R. S. 169
Fitzgerald, C. P. 146
Fitzgerald, E. 485
Fitzgerald, G. F. 171
Fitzgibbon, C. 407
Fitzwilliam Museian: Illustrated Survey 188
Five Children and It 699
Five Finger Exercise 48
Five Hundred Years of Printing 614
Five Ideas That Change the World 235
FLAGS 493
Flags of All Nations. Vol. II 493
Flakkeberg, A. 637
Flame and the Light 12
Flame Trees of Thika 343
Flaschka, H. A. 386
Flats & Houses, 1958 190
Flaubert, G. 427
Fleet that Had to Die 146
FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER 490
Fleming, C. M. 19, 381
Fleming, G. W. T. H. (Editor) 467
Fleming, P. 693
Flenley, R. 745
Flight of Icarus 270
Flight of the Small World 611
Flinker, K. 688
Flint, F. R. 123
Floating World in Japanese Fiction 736
Flood Tide in China 146
Florence in Colour 487
Florentine Painting 731
Florentine Portrait 628
Flow Measurement and Control 188
Flower, N. 274
Fluctuation Phenomena in Semi-Conductors 597
Fluid Dynamics 662
Flying Horseman 428
Flying Inn 134
Flying Saucers 371
Flying Witness 116
Fochler-Hauke, G. 318
Foley, J. 567
FOLK-LORE 20, 173, 455, 527, 719, 778
Folklore of Birds 20
Following Seasons 351
(*Fontana Books*) 689
FOOD: COOKERY 118, 727, 788
Food for Survival after a Disaster 465
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 398
Football Association 128
Footman, D. (Editor) 693
Footsteps in the Sand 179
For Practice Only 620
For the Unfallen 795
Forbes, R. S. 678
Ford, B. (Editor) 46
Ford, D. 351
Ford, H. A. J. 310
Ford, P. 99
(*The Ford Lectures 1958*) 519
Fordham, M. 513
Foreign Office 590
Forest, A. 357
Forest Machinery 396
Forester, C. S. 419
Foresters' Engineering Handbook 258
FORESTRY 258, 326, 396, 612
Forgotten Kingdom 270
Forgotten Master 416
Forster, E. M. 356
Fortes, M. 446
Fortescue, A. 167
Fortune, N. (Editor) 547

Forty Years of Foreign Trade 383
Fosdick, H. E. 768
Foster, K. (Editor) 345
Founding Fathers 498
Four Wheel Drift 357
Four-chambered Heart 749
Fourchet, M.-F. 677
Fourrey, R. 559
Fourteenth Century 1307-1399 808
Fowler, W. 556
Fox, A. 237
Fox, A. H. P. 652
FOX, GEORGE 653
Fox, H. 524
Fox, U. 610
Foxy 638
Foxy-Boy 571
Fraenkel, P. 694
France, C. 748
FRANCE 66, 278, 318, 349, 375, 420, 440, 544, 555, 588, 624, 745, 788
FRANCIS, *Saint* 800
Francis, *Father* 417
Francis, G. 334
Francis, R. S. 30
Francis Poulenc 559
Franck, F. 803
Frank, G. 689
Frank Harris 204
Frankau, P. 72
Frankenstein 287
Frankland, N. (Editor) 376
Franks, A. H. 56
Franks, M. 451
Franz Berwald (1796-1868) 618
Fraser, A. 727
Fraser, Alex 286, 816
Fraser, G. S. 405
Free Radicals 529
Free Radicals as Studied by Electron Spin Resonance 177
Free Trade Area Negotiations 523
Freebody, J. W. 394
Freedom Chooses Slavery 235
Freedom From Fear 655
Freedom of the Will 8
Freeman, G. 424
Freeman, T. W. 519
French, F. G. 173
French Alps 624
FRENCH GUIANA 202
FRENCH LITERATURE 49, 135, 200, 268, 340, 408, 622, 684, 735
French Religious Wars in English Political Thought 520
FRENCH WEST AFRICA 741
Freshwater Fishes of Canada 603
Freshwater Life of the British Isles 462
Freuchen, P. 783
FREUD, SIGMUND 443
Friction in Textiles 615
Friday's Tunnel 754
Friedlander, P. 302
Fricl, G. 812
Friends and Enemies 740
Friends and Their Children 19
Friendship 769
Frisch, O. R. (Editor) 23
Frohock, W. M. 734
From Ape to Angel 461
From Baroque to Rococo 676
From Dickens to Hardy 46
From Joseph II to the Jacobin Trials 809
From Rousseau to Ritschl 584
From Sheldon to Secker 519
From the Beginning 700
From the Cave to the City 700
From the Gracchi to Nero 493
From War to Peace 523
Frontenac 490
Frontier Doctor 141
Frost-Smith, E. H. 185
Frostick, M. 196, 620
FRUIT CULTURE 257, 326
Fuchs, *Sir* V. 821
FUEL TECHNOLOGY 119
Fugue in Beethoven's Piano Music 333
Fuller, R. 351
Fun for the Not-so-Young 42
Functional Tradition 191
Fundamental Aspects of the Dehydration of Foodstuffs 398
Fundamentals of Boiler House Technique 322
Fundamentals of Statistical Reasoning 97
Fungous Diseases and Their Treatment 112
Furneaux, R. 68
FURNITURE 123, 678, 791
Furniture 791
Furniture Development Council 261
FURNITURE MAKING AND MANUFACTURE 261, 399, 542
Fury, Son of the Wilds 571
Future of the Sterling System 170

Gadan, F. *and others* (Editors) 619
Gadsby, J. and D. 290
Gairdner, D. 32
Galbraith, W. 175
Gale, H. P. 518
Gallie, M. 286
GAMES *see* SPORTS AND GAMES
Gammon, C. 794
Gamow, G. 317
GANDHI, M. K., *Mahatma* 140, 655
Gant, H. N. 255
Gant, R. 567
Gap in the Spectrum 351
Gardens in the Royal Park at Windsor 476
Gardiner-Hill, H. 29
Gardner, A. 191
Gardner, D. 119
Gardner, H. 550
Garforth, F. I. de la P. 673
Garner, R. J. 116
Garnett, D. 696
Garnett, H. 152
Garrett, G. 424
Garrett, J. (Editor) 405
GARRICK, DAVID 204
Garsia, M. (Editor) 238
Gartenberg, M. (Editor) 404
Gas Chromatography 1958 176
Gas Fitting (Intermediate) 543
Gas Turbines for Aircraft 34
Gascar, P. 352
Gassner, F. X. (Editor) *and others* 473
Gastronomic Tour de France 788
Gate to the Sea 565
Gates, P. 394
Gateway to the Khyber 271
Gaulle, C. A. J. M. de 807
Gavin, M. R. 394
Gayre, R. 346
Gazeley, W. J. 399
Gbadamosi, B. (Editor) 737
Gear, H. S. 533
Gebhart, H. von 77
Geismar, M. 131
Gelder, J. G. Van 545
Gélin, A. 584
Gem Testing 106
Gemstones 246
Genders, R. 612
GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY 346
GENEE-ISITT, ADELINE 57
General Circuit Theory 393
General Graham 413
General Pathology and Bacteriology for Dental Students 252
General Principles of the Law of Torts 658
General Register Office 520
(*General Technical Series*) 543
GENERAL WORKS 7, 89, 163, 227, 299, 369, 439, 513, 583, 648, 712, 765
Generations of Men 492
GENLIS, STEPHANIE FELICITE DU CREST DE ST. AUBIN, *Comtesse de* 57
GEOGRAPHY 51, 136, 201, 269, 341, 410, 485, 555, 623, 686, 738, 797
Geography of Ghana 271
Geography of Iron and Steel 657
Geography of World Affairs 269
Geological Aspects of Mining 247
Geological Structures and Maps 106
GEOLOGY 106, 177, 246, 386, 460, 178
GEORGE VI, *King* 57
GEORGE, D. L., *1st Earl Lloyd George* 57
George, F. H. 583
George, W. 57
George Berkeley 768
George Fox and the Quakers 653
George Frideric Handel 274
George Washington 207
Georges Braque 192
Georgian Chronicle 138
Gerard, G. 118
Gerard, J. 689
Gérin, W. 489
German Grammar I 456
German Language 174
GERMAN LITERATURE 200, 268, 339, 407, 484, 554, 621, 735
German Resistance 65
GERMANY 65, 98, 262, 278, 522, 632, 745, 809
Germany and World Politics in the Twentieth Century 307
Gershevitch, I. 654
Gerstner, K. (Editor) 542
Get Up and Go 686
Getting to Know Pictures 332
GHANA 12, 97, 271, 446, 592
Ghana, Regional Constitutional Commission 592
Ghose, B. C. 656
Ghost of Monsieur Scarron, The 748
Ghost Squad 717
Gibbon, M. 560
GIBRALTAR 67
Gibson, M. 289
Gibson's Conveyancing 716
Gilbert, M. (Editor) 484
Gilbert Keith Chesterton 134
Giles, F. T. 312
Giles, O. C. 776
Gill, F. C. 143
Gill, J. 518
Gillbanks, E. 821
Gillespie, T. H. 755
GILPIN, WILLIAM 690
Ginsburg, M. (Editor) 589
Giovannetti, A. 414
(*Girl Books*) 80
Girl from Nowhere 77
Girl's Book of Crafts 575
Gissing 684
Give God a Chance 768
Giving and Receiving 770
Glafkidès, P. 332
Glanville, B. 214
Glaskin, G. M. 567
Glass Menagerie 196
Glass Through the Ages 545
GLASSWARE 545, 731
Glazier, E. V. D. 323
Glimpses and Impressions of Kierkegaard 516
Gloag, J. 398
Glorious Company. Vol. I 143
Glory of Sail 550
Glory Without Power 378
Glove Boxes and Shielded Cells 114
Glubb, *Sir* J. B. 448

Glueck, N. 738
Glynn, A. A. 785
Gnosis 444
Go-away Bird with Other Stories 151
GODDARD, RAYNER, *Baron* 491
Goddard, *Sir* V. 767
Godden, J. 352
Godden, R. 77
Godfrey, E. G. (Editor) 455
Godfrey, J. W. 369
Godly and the Ungodly 232
God's Kingdom and Ours 713
Godstone and the Blackymor 629
Goethe's Faust 621
Goethe's Major Plays 554
Gökalp, Z. 495
Goldberg, E. M. 252
Goldbloom, A. 689
Golden Land 81
Golden Pharaoh 430
Golden Treasury of Stories for Boys and Girls 753
Goldie, N. *and others* 247
Goldie, W. 391
Golding, J. 791
Goldmund 283
Goldscheider, L. 40
Goldsmith, M. (Editor) 700
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 338
Golf with the Experts 794
Gollancz, V. 16
Golombek, H. 403, 681
Gompertz, G. St. G. M. 478
Goncourt, E. de 748
Gooch, G. P. 204
Good, W. C. 557
Good Food Guide 1959-1960 397
Good Housekeeping Family Centre 728
Good Housekeeping Institute 154
Good Housekeeping's Children's Cook Book 154
Good Housekeeping's Mothercraft 728
Goodbye, Columbus 814
Goodbye Earth and Other Poems 337
Gooding, D. W. 442
Goodman, L. L. 472
Gorham, C. 282
Gorres, I. F. 206
Gorsky, B. 738
Gosling, J. 717
Gospel and Renascent Hinduism 770
Gospel of the Incarnation 372
Gospel Story 443
Gospels 165
Gothic Europe 330
Goullart, P. 798
Government and the Arts in Britain 38
Government in Great Britain, the Empire, and the Commonwealth 168
Gowans, A. 121, 477
Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de 679
Goytisolo, J. 282
Graef, H. 585
Graf Zeppelin 539
Grafter's Handbook 116
Graham, A. C. 441
Graham, *Dom* Aelred 10
Graham, Andrew 812
Graham, S. 689
GRAHAME, KENNETH 413
Gram, E. *and others* 325
Grant, F. C. 165
Grant, G. 186
Grant, I. F. 631
Granville-Barker, H. 48
Grass Productivity 472
Graves, R. 133, 551
Gray, B. 678
Gray, E. A. 358
Gray, G. W. 246
Gray, N. S. 80
GRAY, THOMAS 197
Great Belzoni 489
Great Civil War 348
Great Coins and Medals 401
Great Days in New Zealand Mountaineering 549
Great Fair 55
Great Invasion 562
Great Maria 799
Great Palace of the Byzantine Emperors 269
Great Powers 234
(*Great Rebellion*) 145
Great Swiss Newspaper 300
Greatest Raid of All 144
Greaves, R. L. 590
GREECE 52, 270, 278, 449
GREECE, ANCIENT 207, 315, 418, 493, 596, 639, 675
Greek Civilization 418
Greek Culture and the Ego 164
GREEK LITERATURE 201, 340, 408
Green, F. C. 278
Green, H. G. 627
GREEN, HENRY 338
Green, L. P. 717
Green, P. 407, 413
Green, R. L. 77
Green, W. 610
Green Slippers 638
Greene, G. 621
Greener, J. R. 458
Greenfield, E. 42
Greenfield, J. G. *and others* 122
Greenfield, R. A. 537
Gregorian Chant 194
Grenier, R. 812
Grey, B. 43
Grey, E. 637
(*Grey Arrow Books*) 168
Griew, E. J. (Editor) 658
Grigson, G. 535
Grilli, E. 545
Grimm, J. & W. 152
Grimm's Fairy Tales 570
Grimond, J. 375
Grimshaw, R. W. 328
Grist, D. H. 472
Grohmann, W. 402
GROPIUS, WALTER 675
Groshev, L. V. *and others* 780
Grosset, P. 792
Grossman, W. L. 42
Grosvenor, J. 394
Ground Plan of the Bible 442
Groves, G. V. 505
Growth of British Industrial Relations 774
Growth of Industrial Economies 171
Growth of the Church in Buganda 95
Grube, G. M. A. 164
Grünewald: The Paintings 123
Grzebieniowski, T. (Editor) 594
Guerard, A. J. 696
Guest, I. 57
Guest and His Going 635
Guest of the Soviets 625
Guide for Living 167
Guide for Research Students Working on Historical Subjects 269
Guide to Earth History 25
Guide to Government Libraries 300
Guide to Law Reports and Statutes 513
Guide to London Museums and Galleries 227
Guide to Lovebirds and Parrotlets 327
Guide to Ocean Navigation 471
Guide to Orthopaedics 392
Guide to the Scrolls 12
Guide to the Study of Lichens 602
Guide-book to Biochemistry 722
Guido, M. 137
Guilbaud, G. T. 439
Guillot, R. 817
Guimard, P. 424
Guinness Book of Poetry 1957/58 336
Guirdham, A. 443
Gunner on the Western Front 807
Gunther, J. *and others* 700
Gurney, R. 178
Gurrey, P. 174
Gustafson, R. (Editor) 197
Gustav Holst 204
Gustav Mahler 59
Guthrie, D. 109
Gymnastics 549
Gyngell, D. S. H. 478

H.M. Small Ships 347
Haberler, G. von 101
Habsburg, O. von 374
Hadfield, J. 812
Haematological Technique for Medical Laboratory Technicians andMedical Students 182
Hagenbuch, W. 14
Haggar, R. G. 361
Haggard, W. 427
Haines, R. W. 534
(*Hakluyt Society Publications Second Series*. No. XI) 692
Hala, E. *and others* 105
Halas, J. 546
Halbwachs, M. 168
Hale, D. K. 664
Hale, L. 56
Hales, E. E. Y. 94
Hall, I. S. 786
Hall, M. L. (Editor) 40
Hall, M. P. 380
Hall, W. 406
Hallsworth, E. G. (Editor) 249
Hambleton, R. 214
HAMILTON, ALEXANDER 140
Hamilton, J. 597
Hamilton, R. A. (Editor) 177
Hammond, R. 256, 539
Hampshire, S. 767
Hand in the Bag 638
Handbook for Nursery Nurses 786
Handbook of Amateur Cinematography. Vol. II 332
Handbook of English Costume in the Nineteenth Century 383
Handbook of Greek Art 675
Handbook of Medical Hypnosis 181
Handbook of Preventive Medicine 605
Handbook of Tanganyika 147
Handbook of the Petroleum Industry 188
Handbook of the Royal Naval Sick Berth Staff 784
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERIC 274, 547
Handel's Dramatic Oratorios and Masques 547
HANDICRAFTS 791
Handley-Taylor, G. 35
Handover, P. M. 562
Hanke, L. 96
Hannak, J. 344
Hannibal: One Man Against Rome 800
Hansen, B. 15
Hanson, A. H. 310
Hanson, J. L. 236
Hanson, N. R. 21
Happiness and Contemplation 444
Happiness with God 372
Happy Go Lucky 803
Happy Lion Roars 817
Harbord, R. P. (Editor) 604
Hardy, *Sir* A. 463
Hardy, B. 407
Hare, A. E. C. 98
Hare, R. 492
Hare Sitting Up 816
Hargreaves, G. R. 113
Hargreaves, R. 563
Harley, J. L. 532

Harlow, F. W. 468, 785
Harman, H. 260
Harmless People 530
Harmsworth, G. 628
HARPER, HARRY 116
HARDWICK, ELIZABETH 414
Harpsichord and Clavichord 619
Harrap Anthology of French Poetry 340
HARRINGTON, L. 54
Harrington, M. F. 136
Harrington, R. 54
Harris, E. E. 441
Harris, F. 140
HARRIS, FRANK 204
Harris, J. (*Books about Nigeria*) 766
Harris, J. (*Road to the Coast*) 282
Harris, M. K. 748
Harris, P. 358
Harris, R. 474
Harrison, A. 342
Harrison, D. 787
Harrison, David 179
Harrison, F. L. 125
Harrison, G. B. 65
Harrison, J. 337
Harrison, J. R. 250
HARRISON, JANE ELLEN 626
Harrison, K. 722
Harrison, M. 132
Harrison, R. G. (Editor) 239
Harrisson, T. 346
Harrod, R. 100
Harrod, R. F. 799
Hart, A. T. 585
Hart, B. H. L. 239
Hart, J. 128
Hartley, A. (Editor) 735
Harvey, A. E. 678
Harvey, D. 671, 672
Harvey, M. G. 549
Harvey, N. 186
Harvey, N. P. 186
Harvey, *Sir* P. (Editor) 268
Harvey, W. 28, 387
Haskell, A. (Editor) 43, 80
Haskell, F. A. 633
Haslip, J. 138
Hass, H. 25
Hassall, C. 491
Hastings, A. 92
HASTINGS, SIR CHARLES 627
Hastings, P. 491
HASTINGS, PATRICK 491
Hatch, J. 496
Haunted Island 817
Hausammann, S. 411
Hauser, A. 400
Havelock Ellis 273
Haw, R. C. 237
Hawkes, D. 736
Hawkes, J. 208, 568
Hawthorn, H. B. *and others* 211
Hawthorn, M. 334, 503, 817
Haydn, J. 558
Hayes, G. 395
Hayes, J. 430
Haynes, E. B. 545
Hays, H. R. 461
Hays, R. 44
Hayward, J. F. 617
He Died Old 63
Heads, Figures and Ideas 402
Heady, J. A. 654
Health in Industry 237
Health of the School Child 314
Health Visiting 659
Heardman, H. 253
Heart of India 271
Heart of Jazz 42
Heasman, M. A. 654
Heating and Ventilating 729
Heaton, P. 196
Heatsealing and High-frequency Welding of Plastics 674
Heaven and Hell 440
Heaven in Your Hand and Other Stories 214
Heavy Metals and the Brain 607
Hebert, G. 713
Hector, E. O. 612
Hedges, S. G. 42
Hegel: A Re-examination 9
Heidegger, M. 301
Heidgen, H. 818
Heim, K. 516
Heinroth, O. and K. 603
Heisenberg, W. 596
Held, J. S. 730
Helicopter Dynamics and Aerodynamics 611
Hell, H. 559
Hellenism 493
Heller, F. A. (Editor) 474
Helping Your Child to Get Well 537
Hemley, C. (Editor) 266
Henderson, W. O. 98
Henderson the Rain King 564
Hendry, A. W. 34
Hendry, G. S. 372
Hennell, M. (Editor) 518
Henry Purcell and His Times 574
Henry Purcell, 1659-1695 480
Henry Purcell 1659(?)–1695 and George Frideric Handel 1685-1759 547
Henryson, R. 46
Henshaw, T. 92
Henty, G. A. 358
Heptinstall, W. 727
Heraldic Standards and Other Ensigns 346
Herbal of All Sorts 535
Herbert, A. S. 442
Herbert, G. 675
Herberts, K. 192
Here, of All Places 190
Herington, E. F. G. 36
Heritage and Its History, A 747
Herklots, H. G. G. 165
Hernia 608
Herold, J. C. 629
Herzka, A. 118
Heseltine, J. E. (Editor) 268
Hesketh, G. 17
Hess, M. 36
Hesse, H. 283
Hession, B. 769
Heuvelmans, B. 108
HEWART, G. 742
Hewitt, M. 99
Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery 31
Heyer, G. 72
Heywood, J. S. 525
Heywood, R. 370
Hibbert, C. 421
Hibbert, H. 736
Hickinbotham, *Sir* T. 210
Hicks, J. R. 773
Hidden Face 206
Hiding Place 814
Higgins, A. J. B. (Editor) 650
High Court of Chivalry 312
High Road to Hunza 53
High Sang the Sword 818
High Speed Computing 457
High Temperature Effects in Aircraft Structures 324
High Tension 816
High Tower of Refuge 593
Higher Education in the United Kingdom 20
Higher Electrical Engineering 254
Highet, G. 684
Highlands, The 347
Hildick, E. W. 77
Hilgard, E. R. 514
Hill, C. 209
Hill, G. 795
Hill, R. 210
Hill, R. H. 21
Hills, L. D. 473
Hills, T. L. 455
Hills Is Lonely 797
Hils, K. 542
Himmelfarb, G. 601
Himmelweit, H. T. *and others* 234
Hinckley, H. 375
Hinds, M. 53
Hinduism 233
Hine, H. J. 325
Hinsley, J. F. 470
Hinton, R. W. K. 241
Hirn, Y. 166
Hiroshige 545
Hiscock, E. C. 733
Histochemical Technique 319
Historical Atlas of Wales 485
Historical Background of the Dead Sea Scrolls 92
Historical Costumes of England from the Eleventh to the Twentieth Century 104
Historical Outline of Australian Literature 335
Historical Steam Locomotives 324
Historical Studies II 686
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 51, 136, 201, 269, 341, 410, 485, 555, 623 686, 737, 797
History and Philosophy of Science 242
History and Philosophy of the Brain and Its Functions 250
History of Biology 178
History of Biology: An Introduction 248
History of Book Illustration 39
History of British Livestock Husbandry 1700-1900 613
History of Chipping Campden and Captain Robert Dover's Olympick Games 64
History of Cytology 319
History of Dutch Life and Art 790
(*History of England*, Vol. 8) 277
History of English Drama. Vols. V & VI 547
History of German Literature 484
History of Hungary 632
History of Japan to 1334. Vol. 1 694
History of Medicine 109
History of New Zealand 211
History of Philosophy. Vols. IV & V 228, 439
History of Renaissance Architecture 330
History of Sharvan and Darband etc. 68
(*History of Soviet Russia*) 146
History of Spain 66
History of Technology. Vols. IV & V 109
History of the British Navy 172
History of the Concrete Roofing Tile 476
History of the Mass 165
History of the National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives 1874-1957 237
History of the S.P.C.K. 304
(*History of the Second World War*) 172
(*History of the Second World War. United Kingdom Civil Series*) 561
(*History of the Second World War. United Kingdom Medical Series*) 276, 561
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Military Series*) 63
History of the Western World 754
History of Wellington College 382
History of Western Technology 389
History Unearthed 136
Hitchcock, H.-R. 122, 190
Hitti, P. K. 349
Hlasko, M. 283

Hoare, B. 504
Hobsbawm, E. J. 447
Hobson, J. W. 789
Hobson, P. 800
Hockenhull, D. J. D. (Editor) 462
Hockley, C. H. 399
Hodder, B. W. 741
Hoff, N. J. (Editor) 324
Hoffmann, F. 152
Hoffmann, W. G. 171
Hofmann, M. 629
Hogbin, H. I. 96
Hokusai 479
Hold My Hand, Sister 636
Hold That Tiger! 320
Hole, E. 67
Holland, *Sir* E. (Editor) 185
Holland, H. 141
HOLLAND *see* NETHERLANDS
Hollander, B. 261
Hollingdale, S. H. 457
HOLLIS, SIR LESLIE 418
Holloway, D. M. 543
Holmes, E. 769
HOLST, GUSTAV 204
Holst, I. 204, 360, 480
Holy Writ or Holy Church 518
Home Office 239
(*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge*) 452, 493, 495, 655, 806
HOMER 494
Homer and His Critics 340
Homer and the Aether 353
Honeyman, J. (Editor) 530
Honeysuckle Line 819
HONG KONG 308
Honourable Members 307
Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion 630
Hood, D. 259
Hook, Line and Spinner 794
Hop Thief 746
Hope for South Africa 148
Horlock, J. H. 33
Horn and the Sword 587
Hornby, A. S. 720
Hornby, W. 172
HOROLOGY 119, 399
Hors d'Oeuvre and Cold Table 727
Horse of Hurricane Hill 287
Horsecatcher, The 218
Horseman's Year 129
Horses of the Sun 697
HORTICULTURE 89, 117, 186, 327, 396, 473, 541, 612, 727
Horticulture in the British Commonwealth 327
Horton, B. J. 793
Hoskins, W. G. 692
Hostage, The 198
Houart, V. 417
Hough, R. 146
Houldin, J. E. 394
Hourd, M. L. 777
Hourglass on the Run 540
House in Vienna 565
House of the Pelican 289
House with Roots 820
Household of Edward IV 631
Housing Management 237
How Boats Go Uphill 431
How I Became a Ballet Dancer 291
How I Became a Fashion Model 80
How I Became a Nursing Sister 640
How Life Began 319
How Photography Works 732
How St. Francis Tamed the Wolf 151
How the Bible Came to Us 165
How the Queen Reigns 592
How to Build Modern Furniture 542
(*How to Do It Series*) 118, 123
How to Learn Medicine 667
Howard, E. D. (Editor) 329
Howarth, D. 419
Howarth, H. 131
Howe, R. 118, 789
Howell, H. G. *and others* 615
Howes, F. 40
Howgrave-Graham, R. P. 544
Howis, E. 73
Howorth, M. 663
Huggard, E. R. 258, 396
Hughes, A. 319
Hughes, A. G. and E. H. 777
Hughes, B. 123
Hughes, D. 109
Hughes, E. S. R. 469
Hughes, H. S. 714
Hughes, L. E. C. 470
Hughes, S. 403
Hughes, T. 123
Hughes, T. E. 602
Hugo, V. 287
Huguenot Silver in England 1688-1727 617
Hull, L. W. H. 242
Human Groups 12
Human Nutrition and Dietetics 604
Humbler Creation, The 748
HUME, DAVID 91
Hume, K. J. 322
Humphreys, A. R. 553
Humphreys, C. 587
Humphreys, E. 149
HUNG HSIU-CHWAN 495
HUNGARY 632
Hunt, H. J. 408
Hunt, M. L. 217
Hunt, R. N. C. (Editor) 765
Hunt Royal 76
Hunted Priest 689
Hunter, D. 237
Hunter, G. K. (Editor) 483
Hunter, L. 448
Hunting the Bismarck 419
Hurst, F. 800
Hurst, P. G. 265
Hurt Not the Earth 165
Husain, S. A. 655
Hussey, W. D. 168
Hutchinson, E. 598
Hutchinson, H. F. 52
Hutchinson, J. 601
Hutchinson, R. C. 465
(*Hutchinson University Library*) 137, 657
Huxley, A. 233, 440
Huxley, E. 343
Huxley, G. 492
Huxley, J. 154
HUXLEY, T. H. 491
Huysmans, J.-K. 123
Huyghe, R. 790
Huysmans, J.-K. 352
Hydrodynamics 780
Hygiene for Nursing Students 668

I Dropped In 561
I Forgot to Tell You 742
I Know the Face, But . . . 626
Ian Munro's Monte Carlo Rally 289
IBN 'ARABI 441
Ibsen, H. 134
Icarus 342
Ice-skating 794
Idea of the Holy 650
Ideal City in Its Architectural Evolution 675
Ideas of Revelation 305
Ike, N. 13
Ikor, R. 150
Illingworth, J. H. 129
Illingworth, R. S. (Editor) 32
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 370, 766
Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology 91
Image of the City 46
Imperial Idea and Its Enemies 208
Implantation of Ova 666
Impresario, The 813
In Deep 488
In Fires of No Return 47
In Quest of the North West Passage 272
In Search of Swift 804
In the Footsteps of Sherlock Holmes 132
In the Nature of Materials 1887-1941 172
In Three Tongues 795
Incas and Other Men 342
Income Taxes in the Commonwealth 238
Incredulity of Father Brown 134
Ind, A. 561
Independent, The 813
Index Islamicus 1906-1955 163
Index to the Statutes in Force 524
Indexes and Indexing 712
INDIA 101, 102, 108, 137, 210, 264, 271, 275, 308, 319, 379, 400, 411, 421, 520, 563, 590, 620, 632, 648, 655, 677, 686, 694, 715, 716, 727, 738
India and Anglo-Soviet Relations (1917-1947) 655
India and Modern Art 264
India in Colour 411
Indian Council of World Affairs 376
Indian Economy since Independence 308
Indian Institute of Public Administration 102
Indians of British Columbia 211
India's Most Dangerous Hour 63
Individual and the Universe 316
Individuals 440
INDO-CHINA 70
(*Industrial Innovation Series*) 15, 100
Industrial Organization 656
Infant Mortality in India 1901-1955 520
Infestation Control 540
Inge, R. W. 166
Inglis-Jones, E. 799
Ingram, D. J. E. 177
Inman, P. A., *1st Baron* (Editor) 15
Innervation of Muscle 465
Innes, M. 816
Innocence of Father Brown 134
Innocents in Britain 52
Inside the Living Cell 248
Insight 229
Institute of Petroleum 398
Institution of Metallurgists 542
Instructions to Young Collectors 574
Instructions to Young Ornithologists 755
Insull, T. 660
Integral Calculus 105
INTERIOR DECORATION 731
Intermediate English Course for Adult Learners 720
International Arbitration 524
International Commission on Radiological Protection 466
International Committee of Electrochemical Thermodynamics and Kinetics: Proceedings 24
International Film Annual. No. 2 44
International Law of Art 261
(*International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*) 234, 305, 380, 525, 659
(*International Missionary Council Research Pamphlets*, Nos. 7 and 8) 770
(*International Monographs on Earth Sciences*. Vol. 2) 460
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 238, 450, 523, 591, 716
(*International Series of Monographs on Inorganic Chemistry*) 177

(*International Series of Monographs on Metal Physics and Physical Metallurgy*) 119, 475
(*International Series of Monographs on Nuclear Energy. Division IV. Isotopes and Radiation Series.* Vol. 1) 780
(*International Series of Monographs on Nuclear Energy. Division XIV. Plasma Physics and Thermonuclear Research.* Vol. 1) 721
(*International Series of Monographs on Organic Chemistry*) 529, 664
(*International Series of Monographs on Physics*) 597
(*International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology. Biochemistry Division.* Vol. 1) 724
(*International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology. Zoology Division.* Vol. 1) 461
(*International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Mathematics*) 457
* *International Studies* 772
International Theatre Annual No. 3 127
(*International Tracts in Computer Science and Technology and Their Application.* Vol. 1) 780
(*International Union of Biochemistry Symposia*) 461
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 25, 599
International Who's Who, 1959 806
Introducing Astronomy 595
Introduction to American Administrative Law 16
Introduction to Anglo-Saxon Architecture and Sculpture 676
Introduction to Cine 333
Introduction to Differential Geometry 779
Introduction to Dock and Harbour Engineering 256
Introduction to Educational Psychology 454
Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers 597
Introduction to Ethnobotany 107
Introduction to Fluid Dynamics 22
(*Introduction to Italian Sculpture Series*) 39
Introduction to Mathematics for Students of Economics 528
Introduction to Pathology 111
Introduction to Surgery for Dental Students 607
Introduction to Technical Drawing 678
Introduction to the African Economy 774
Introduction to the Behaviour of Invertebrates 27
Introduction to the Greek Theatre 408
Introduction to the Law of Property 16
Introduction to the Philosophy of Education 103
Introduction to the Technique of Palestrina 265
Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament 10
Introduction to the World Economy 236
Introduction to Thermonuclear Research 721
Introduction to Tropical Agriculture 472
Introduction to Western Philosophy 229
Introduction to Wittgenstein's Tractatus 302
Introductory Nuclear Theory 663
Inyanga 270
Ion Exchange 664
Iongh, J. de 414
Ira Aldridge 202
IRAN 375, 590
IRAQ 147, 448
Iraq 147
IRELAND *see* EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 64, 526, 692
Ireson, B. (Editor) 80
IRISH LITERATURE 51, 685
Irish Writers 1880–1940 131
(*Iron and Steel Institute. Special Report* No. 63) 399
Irvine, A. G. 660
Irving, C. 424
Irwin, K. G. 173
Isaiah 40–66 515
ISLAM 67, 163, 519
Islam in West Africa 519
Islamic Pottery and Italian Maiolica 677
Island of Birds 359
Isle of Dogs 638
Isolation 814
ISRAEL 349, 701, 738
ITALIAN LITERATURE 200
Italian Renaissance Sculpture 39
Italian Stories of Today 568
Italian Villas and Palaces 677
ITALY 66, 121, 329, 401, 487, 624, 687, 739
Its Ugly Head 811
Ivimey, A. 411
Iz, F. (Editor) *see* Fahir Iz
Izzard, R. and M. 687

J.B. A Play in Verse 682
J. B. Priestley 199
Jack, I. 199
Jack Would Be a Gentleman 424
Jackboot in Ireland 208
Jackson, A. J. 726
Jackson, A. Y. 274
Jackson, J. H. 391
Jackson, J. Hampden (Editor) 745
Jackson, M. L. 612
Jackson, R. 742
JACKSON, ROWENA (MRS. CHATFIELD) 128
Jacobite Movement 209
Jacobsen, B. 141
Jacobson, D. 556
Jacobsson, P. 170
Jade Green Cadillac 217
Jaeger, J. C. 244
Jaeger, L. G. 34
James, E. O. 369, 445
James, H. C. 700, 821
JAMES, HENRY 131
James, J. D. 112
James, M. R. 427
James, P. S. 658
James, R. R. 413
James without Thomas 751
Jameson, S. 812
Jamieson, R. A. 784
Jan of Holland 572
Jan Vermeer: the Paintings 40
Jane Ellen Harrison 626
Jane's All the World's Aircraft 1958–59 257
Jane's Fighting Ships 1958–59 185
JAPAN 13, 306, 361, 378, 486, 694, 740, 772, 798
Japan before Buddhism 486
Japanese 740
Japanese Art 4 Vols. 675
Japanese Family Storehouse 569
JAPANESE LITERATURE 409, 555, 736
Japanese Picture Scrolls 545
Japanese Politics 13
Japanese Tales and Legends 81
Jarvis, M. A. 155
Jazz Scene 548
Jeffares, A. N. 175, 338
Jefferis, J. D. 454
JEFFERSON, THOMAS 140
Jeffreys, *Sir* H. 460
Jelley, J. V. 245
Jelliffe, D. B. 32
Jenkins, C. 310
Jenkins, D. 172
Jenkins, E. 139
Jenkins, *Sir* G. 452
Jenkins, Robin 633
Jenkins, Roy 56
Jenks, J. 251
Jennings, *Sir* W. I. 658
Jensen, A. 342
Jenyns, S. 616
Jepson, R. P. 607
Jessop, T. E. 768
Jesus in His Own Times 92
Jesus of St. John 231
Jesus the World's Perfecter 516
Jets and Rockets 395
Jewel Ornament of Liberation 587
Jewish War 560
JEWS AND JUDAISM 147, 169, 496
(*Jew's College Publications New Series*, No. 2) 446
Jigs, Tools and Fixtures 394
Jim Starling 77
Jim Starling and the Agency 77
Jobson, A. 540
Johansson, K. R. 601
JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint* 627
JOHN OF THE CROSS, *Saint* 513
JOHN XXIII, *Pope* 343, 414, 800
John XXIII 800
John, A. H. 657
John, E. 132
John Betjeman's Collected Poems 131
John Keats 360
John McDouall Stuart 275
John Philpot Curran 56
John White 207
Johnson, A. F. 672
Johnson, D. 283
Johnson, D. McI. 141
Johnson, P. H. 214, 748
Johnson, R. C. 770
Johnson, S. E. 92
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 58
Johnson and Boswell 58
Johnston, D. 804
JOHNSTON, E. 558
Johnston, G. 696
Johnston, H. 150
Johnston, P. 558
Joints and Cracks in Concrete 114
Joll, J. (Editor) 349
Jonathan Swift and the Age of Compromise 339
Jones, A. C. (Editor) 589
Jones, A. G. 246
Jones, A. M. 618
Jones, D. 543
Jones, J. R. (Compiler) 129
Jones, J. W. 464
Jones, L. E. 742
Jones, T. A. 66, 137
Jones, W. R. 718
JONSON, BEN 734
Jonxis, J. H. P. (Editor) 467
Jordan, W. K. 453
JORDAN 448
Jørgensen, P. 456
JOSEPH II, *Holy Roman Emperor* 809
Joseph, B. 403
Josephus 560
(*Journal of Mental Science*) 467
Journal of the Plague Year 427
JOURNALISM 163, 300
Journals and Papers of Gerard Manley Hopkins 268
Journey through the Old Testament 442
Journey to the Ends of Time Vol. I. 621
Journey with a Pistol 744
Jowitt, W. A. *1st Earl* (Editor) 379

Joyce, J. A. 593
JOYCE, JAMES 274, 796
Joyful Beggar 501
Judaism 233
Judge, A. W. 34
Judgements on History and Historians 623
Judicial Review of Administrative Action 659
Judy and Lakshmi 358
Juin, A. P. *Marshal* 97
Jukes, J. D. 430
Jullian, P. (Editor) 164
Jung, C. G. 371
Jung and St. Paul 166
Jung and the Problem of Evil 10
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY 312

Kabir, H. (Editor) 421
KANDINSKY, WASSILY 402
KARSAVINA, TAMARA 195
Kashtanka 752
Kästner, E. 414, 503
Katherine Mansfield 553
Kathleen Ferrier (W. Ferrier) 343
Kathleen Ferrier (Lethbridge) 755
Katz, B. (Editor) 665
Kauffmann, C. M. 766
Kaufmann, W. 515
Kavli, G. 329
Kawabata, Y. 568
Kay, A. W. 784
Kay, F. X. 671
Kay, J. (Editor) 681
Kearney, H. E. 808
Keast, J. A. 784
Keats, J. 58
KEATS, JOHN 336, 482
Kee, R. 697
Keep, E. 257
Keeton, G. W. 311, 379
Kelf-Cohen, R. 16
Keller, H. 343
Kemp, L. A. W. 595
Kemp, V. A. M. 102
Kempe, H. 325
Ken Jones Electrical Engineer 429
(*Kennedys Abroad*) 818
Kenneth Grahame 1859-1932 413
Kent, J. L. 33
KENYA 665
Kenyon, J. P. 65
Ker, D. I. 130
Kerley, P. (Editor) 725
Kerley, R. H. (Editor) 716
Kershaw, A. G. 238
Kesri Singh 334
Kessel, J. 688
Kestelman, H. 384
Ketton-Cremer, R. W. 197
Key to the Names of British Butterflies and Moths 666
Keynesian Theory of Economic Development 308
Khami Ruins 386
Kidder, J. E. 486
Kidner, A. W. 727
KIERKEGAARD, S. A. 516
Kierkegaard's Dialectic of Existence 516
Kikuchi, S. 479
Kilburn, J. M. 548
King, A. A. 652
King, C. 411
King, G. J. 609
King, K. C. 200
King, R. 625
KING, W. L. MACKENZIE 344
King George VI 57
King of Kings 82
King of the Golden River 79
King of the Mountain 424
(*King Penguin Books*) 729
Kingdom under the Sea 354
Kingly Office of the Lord Jesus Christ 516
King's War 1641-1647 145
Kiralfy, A. K. R. (Editor) 101
Kirby, S. W. *and others* 63
Kirk, G. E. 564
Kirkup, J. 690
Kirschbaum, E. 797
Kitchener 58
Kitchin, L. 560
Kittredge, R. Y. 352
Klein, L. 539
Klemantaski, L. 196, 620
Klemm, F. 389
Klimburg, M. 688
Klondike 279
Klyuchevsky, V. 209
Knight, F. 217, 471
Knight, G. A. F. 585
Knight, M. 505
Knight, R. L. 257
Knight of the Burning Heart 768
Knights of St. John 290
Know Your Ministry 312
Knowles, *Sir* F. 388
Knox, J. 303
KNOX, JOHN 59
Knox, R. A. 130, 443, 444, 795
KNOX, RONALD A. 801
Koefoed, H. A. 104
Koestler, A. 243
Kola Run 144
Kolodin, I. 546
Komroff, M. 291
KORDA, ALEXANDER 801
KOREA 13
Kraemer, H. 233
Kramer, I. R. H. 785
Kreyszig, E. 595
Krishnamurti, J. 228
Kronenberger, L. 60
Krueger, W. W. 601
Kubaschewski, O. 119
Kuipers, K. D. 608
Kunitz, S. 682
Kurihara, K. K. 308
Kutter, M. 542
Kyle, E. 289

Laboratory Distillation Practice 36
Laboratory Manual of Chemical Pathology 725
Lacour, J. A. 499
Lacrosse: Playing and Coaching 793
Lady's Hand 810
Laffont, E. (Editor) 66
Laird, D. 592
Lamb, H. 800
Lambert, G. 634
LAMBTON, J. G. *1st Earl of Durham* 690
Lame Duck 751
Lament for Victory 566
Laming, A. 318
Lammie, G. A. 469
Lamming, G. 283
Lamont, H. R. L. 323
Lamplugh, L. 78
Lancaster, O. 190
Lanchbery, E. (Editor) 787
Land, A 208
Land and People of Brazil 701
Land and People of Israel 701
Land and People of Japan 361
Land and People of Paraguay and Uruguay 701
Land of the Lord High Tiger 77
Land Reform in Japan 378
Land without Justice 56
Landau, L. D. 780
Landau, R. 441
Landes, D. S. 14
Landmarks of Tomorrow 447
Landon, H. C. R. 558
(*Lands and Peoples Series*) 361, 701
Lands of the Bible 362
LANDSCAPE GARDENING AND GARDENS 476
Lange, K. 194
Langford, K. E. 398
Langland, W. 336
Langui, E. 674
Lansing, A. 741
Lantern Bearers 754
Laqueur, W. Z. (Editor) 69
Lardner, R. 568
Larsen, E. 639
Larsen, H. 202
Lascaux: Paintings and Engravings 318
LASKER, EMANUEL 344
Laski, M. 735
Last Blue Mountain 794
Last Essays (Mann) 482
Last Medici 66
Last Pharisee 626
Last Summer 425
Laszlo, A. 150
Late Night on Watling Street 635
Later Chinese Porcelain 616
Later Philosophy of Wittgenstein 9
LATIN LITERATURE 684, 736
Latourette, K. S. 373
Latter, A. L. 110
Latter Prophets 92
Laurence, D. R. (Editor) 668
Lavrin, J. 409
LAW 16, 101, 172, 238, 310, 379, 450, 513, 523, 657, 716, 775
Law and Administration 597
Law and Custom of the Sea 379
Law and Opinion in England in the 20th Century 589
Law and the Constitution 658
Law for Co-operatives 172
Law for Writers and Journalists 16
Law of Defamation 17
Law of Torts in New Zealand 776
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD 59
Lawson, F. H. 16
Lawson, W. D. 318
Lawyer, Heal Thyself! 743
Laye, E. 59
Lazzarini, A. 343
Layton, R. 618
Leaney, A. R. C. and others (Editors) 12
Lear, M. 753
LEARNED SOCIETIES 7, 163
Learning and Teaching 777
Leasor, J. 418
Léautaud, P. 634
LEAVIS, F. R. 404
LEBANON 496, 687
Leclerq, J. 652
Lecture Notes on Pharmacology 251
Lectures on Economic Principles Vol. III 522
Ledig, G. 214
Ledingham, G. A. 249
Lee, A. (Editor) 592
Lee, J. A. 605
Leeming, J. 80, 155
Leff, S. and V. 525
Legal Bibliography of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Vol. 6 89
Legg, L. G. W. (Editor) 560
Legge, J. D. 71
Lehmann, J. (Editor) 568
Lehnert, B. 243
Lehrs, E. 301
Leigh-Fermor, P. 52
Leishman, T. L. 95
LEMAITRE, FREDERICK 205
Lemière, A. 675
Lennard, R. 631
Leo Baeck Institute 169
Leonardo da Vinci 332
Leprosy in Theory and Practice 392
Lercaro, G. 444

Lermontov 409
Lerner, L. 337
Les Belles heures du Duc de Berry 370
Leslie, D. S. 697
Les Miserables 287
Lessman, F. 385
Lethbridge, P. 755
Let's Watch the Birds! 756
Letter to the Romans 443
LETTERING 479
Letters of Horace Walpole 416
Letters of John Keats 1814-1821 58
Letters of Mary Wordsworth, 1800-1855 62
Level Seven 814
Levelling Wind 280
Leveson, J. H. (Editor) 789
Levey, M. 679
Leviathan 501
Levine, N. 59
Levy, H. 385
Levy, M. 39
Lewellen, J. 81
Lewis, C. S. 818
Lewis, D. 672
Lewis, D. B. W. 628, 802
Lewis, E. D. 309
Lewis, H. D. 650
Lewis, J. 749
Lewis, J. P. 528
Lewis, L. J. 717
Lewis, M. 352
Lewis, M. A. 172
Lewis, N. 623
Lewis, R. 35
Lewis, W. H. 627
Leyland, E. 430, 821
Leys, C. 306
Lhote, H. 782
Liberal Future 375
LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE 90, 299, 583
Library Administration 583
(*Library of Christian Classics*) 11
(*Library of Constructive Theology*) 167, 769
(*Library of English Art*) 478
(*Library of Philosophy and Theology*) 9, 584
(*Library of World Affairs*) 379, 450
Lickorish, L. J. 238
Lifar, S. 195
Life and Times of Frederick Lemaitre 205
Life and Times of Sir Charles Hastings, etc. 627
Life Has No Price 570
Life Is for Living 744
Life of a man 201
Life of Girolamo Savonarola 803
Life of Henry Brulard 142
Life of Patrick Hastings 491
Life of Robert Burns 273
Life of Rowland Taylor, LL.D. 804
Life of Saint Thomas Aquinas 345
Life of Sir Alexander Fleming 490
Life of the Right Reverend Ronald Knox 801
Lifshitz, E. M. 780
Light above the Lake 74
Light and Colour in the Open Air 664
Light and the Rainbow 585
Light of Common Day 557
Likhtman, V. I. and others 322
Limitation of Actions 451
Lincoln, E. F. 624
Lindsay, H. A. 571
Lindsay, J. 745
Lindsay, M. 197
Lindy 149
Line of Attack 356
Linear Network Analysis 786
Linear Structural Analysis 394
Linecar, H. W. A. 730
Lines, K. (Compiler) 81
LINGUISTICS 21, 104, 173, 241, 314, 384, 456, 527, 594, 661, 719, 778
Linklater, E. 813
Linssen, E. F. 388
Linssen, R. 95
Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe 818
Lipson, E. 448
Liquid Helium 317
Liquids and Liquid Mixtures 662
LITERATURE 45, 130, 196, 266, 334, 404, 482, 550, 620, 681, 733, 795
Literary Distractions 130
LITERARY METHODS 227, 712
Little, T. 147
Little Difference 350
Little Duke 572
Little Flowers of Saint Francis 800
(*Little Guides*) 486
(*The Little Library of Art*) 675
Little More Time 565
Little Old Mrs. Pepperpot 428
Little Pete Stories 287
Liturgical Movement and the Local Church 373
Liturgies of the Past 652
Lively Oracles 506
Livermore, H. 66
(*Liverpool English Texts and Studies*, No. 5) 336
Liverpool Merchant House 657
(*Lives of Great Men and Women Series* IV) 219
(*Lives to Remember*) 204
LIVESTOCK 117, 258, 327, 473, 541, 613, 672, 727, 788
Living Body 667
(*Living Nature Series*) 464
Living Thoughts of Darwin 26
Living Zen 95
Livingstone, D. 801
Llewellyn, H. 482
Lloyd, C. 695
Lloyd, H. A. 119
Lloyd, P. G. 692
Lo, A. W. *and others* 323
Löbsack, T. 246
Local Government in St. Marylebone, 1688-1835 17
Local History in England 692
Lochhead, M. 495
Lockhart, J. G. 273
Lockhart, *Sir* R. B. 673
Lockhart, R. D., *and others* 534
Locomotives 81
Loewe, L. L. (Editor) 311
Loewenich, W. von 771
Lofts, N. 214
Log of the Ark 152
Logic of Scientific Discovery 315
Lohse, B. (Editor) 262, 330
Lollards and Protestants in the Diocese of York 1509-1558 653
LONDON 17, 52, 137, 227, 362, 430, 513, 532, 738
London (Boussard) 738
London (Hayes) 430
London (Jones) 137
(*London School of Economics, Monographs on Social Anthropology*, No. 19) 521
London's Wonderful Bridge 362
Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner 815
Lonely Passion of Miss Judith Hearne 356
Lonergan, B. J. F. 229
Long, N. 382
Long and the Short and the Tall 406
Long Way Down 636
Longfellow, F. A. 205
Longhouse and Jungle 202
Longrigg, S. H. 147, 496
Looking at Ancient History 574
Looking at Architecture in Canada 121, 477
Looking at Butterflies 464
Looking at Everyday Things 290
(*Looking at Geography*, Books I and II) 290
Looking at Other Children 290
Lord Goddard 491
Lord Nuffield 821
Lord Randolph Churchill 413
Lords of Cobham Hall 346
Lore and Language of Schoolchildren 778
Losers, The 424
Loss of the Magyar and Other Poems 337
Lost Children of Paris 810
Lost Domain 422
Lost World of the Kalahari 53
Lottery, The 424
Louis XIV 627
Loukes, H. 19, 653
Love, M. 253
Love (Stendhal) 514
Love and the French 588
Love and the Loveless 75
Love for a King 812
Love in Four Flats 425
Love Is a Fervent Fire 633
Love on a Branch Line 812
Lovell, A. C. B. 316
Lovers from the Sea 697
Loving Cup 350
Lower, A. R. M. 350
Lowndes, S. 53
Lucas, F. L. 345
Lucas, R. B. 785
Lucia Wilmot 748
Ludwig Wittgenstein 62
Lugard, F. J. D., *Baron* 802
Lung Function Tests 182
Lunt, A. 289
Lurani, *Count* G. 492
Lutyens, R. 506
Lyle, T. K. 537
Lynch, P. 700
LYNEDOCH, T. GRAHAM, *Lord* 413
Mabbott, J. D. 168
Mabon (*William Abraham, 1842-1922*) 799
McAlpine, H. 81
MacAlpine, M. 638
McAlpine, W. 81
Macartney, F. T. 335
Macaulay, J. B. 447
McAuley, J. 734
McCallum, I. 400
McCallum, N. 744
McCarthy, D. 494
McCarthy, M. 335
McClymont, W. G. 625
McCormick, E. H. 620
McCracken, J. L. 376
McCrensky, E. 236
MCCURDY, J. A. D. 627
MacDonagh, D. (Editor) 46
Macdonald, A. 299
McDonald, H. D. 305
Macdonald, J. D. 755
Macdonald, K. (Editor) 455
Macdonald, N. P. 701
(*Macdonald Illustrated Classics*) 348
McEwan, M. 659
McEwen, P. 8
McFarlan, D. 506
McFarland, H. S. N. 313
McGhie, A. 228
McGoey, J. H. 417
MacGregor, E. 358
MacGregor, G. 59, 304
Macgregor, M. 639
MACHIAVELLI, N. 560
Machine Accounting 728
(*Machinery's Standard Reference Series*) 671

Machines on the Farm 325
McIlwain, H. 110
McInerny, D. 118
MacInnes, C. 749
McIntosh, D. M. 381
MacIntyre, A. C. 768
Macintyre, D. 144
McIver, C. 260
McIvor, R. C. 99
McKee, K. N. 200
McKenzie, D. 126
Mackenzie-Grieve, A. 798
McKillop, N. 291
McKisack, M. 808
Maclean, C. I. 347
Maclean, F. 69, 740
McLean, R. 35
MacLeish, A. 682
MacLeod, A. 284
MacLeod, D. 141
Macleod, R. D. 666
MacLeods, The 631
McMenemey, W. H. 627
MacNeice, L. 267
McNeill, J. 753
MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER 275
McWhinnie, D. 793
Madame Blavatsky 741
Madame Bovary 427
Madame de Genlis 57
Madame Royale 742
Mademoiselle B—— 353
Madison Avenue U.S.A. 36
Madoc, P. 284
Magee, H. E. 604
Magic Fishbone 504
Magneto-Ionic Theory and Its Applications to the Ionisphere 245
Magnus, K. 147
Magnus, P. 58
Mahatma Gandhi 140
Mahayana Buddhism 374
MAHLER, GUSTAV 59
Mainwaring, J. 732
Major Endocrine Disorders 536
Major Surgery for Pulmonary Tuberculosis Part I 30
MAJORCA 625
Majumdar, D. N. 319
Make Your Own Home Movies 480
Making 8 mm Movies 792
Making of a New Zealander 205
Making of Luke—Acts 303
MALAYA 741
Malcolm, N. 62
Malet, O. 697
Malevez, L. 9
Malles, H. M. 601
Malleson, N. (Editor) 109
MALTA 66, 722
Malta (Evans) 722
Malta (Sitwell) 66
Malthus, T. R. 168
Man and Crisis 623
Man and the Incarnation 651
Man-eaters and Memories 681
Man in Community 165
Man in Malaya 741
Man in the Dark 816
Man Learns to Write 173
Man-made Sun 430
Man of Ten Talents 559
Man or Matter 301
Man Overboard 72
Man Who Was Thursday 134
The Man-woman Relation in Christian thought 652
Management Accounting in Practice 259
Management and Technology 35
Management Development 673
Mander, J. 632
MANET, EDOUARD 123, 679
Manhood of the Master 768
Mani 52
Mann, L. 568
Mann, T. 482
Manning, R. 428
Man's Conquest of the Stars 528
Man's Emerging Mind 107
MANSFIELD, K. 553
Mantley, J. 284
Manton, S. M. 533, 603
Manual of Anaesthetic Techniques 392
Manual of Army Health 466
Manual of Chest Clinic Practice in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Countries 182
Manual of Osteopathic Technique 785
Manual of Practical Vertebrate Morphology 533, 603
Manual on Rockets and Satellites 34
(*Manuals of Modern Psychology*) 381
Manufacture of Iron and Steel Vol. 2 475
Manvell, R. 546
Many Brave Hearts 751
Maraini, F. 740
Marcel Proust Vol. I 743
March Wind 341
Marco Polo 487
Marcuse, H. 656
Marianne Dreams 79
Maritain, J. 485, 648
MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE 200
Marketing 260
Marks, H. S. (Editor) 597
Marks to Starboard 129
MARLBOROUGH, SARAH CHURCHILL, *Duchess of* 60
Marlborough's Duchess 60
Marlowe, J. 349
Marples, M. 404
Marquand, J. P. 284
Marriage, The 75
Marriage and the Family among the Plateau Tonga of Northern Rhodesia 178
Marriage at Risk 17
Marsh, D. C. 305
MARSH, SIR EDWARD 491
Marsh, J. (*Amos and Micah*) 443
Marsh, J. (*Skeleton Coast*) 136
Marsh, N. 216
Marshall, B. 353
Marshall, H. 202
Marshall, H. N. 612
Marshall, J. 389
Marshall, J. V. 499
Marshall, T. J. 788
Martin, C. N. 783
Martin, C. R. A. 724
Martin, D. 733
Martin, F. S. 255
Martin, H. 326
Martin, K. (Editor) 679
Martin, N. 218, 818
MARY, *Queen* 802
MARY, *Queen of Hungary* 414
(*Mary Dunn Career Novels*) 754
Mary of Hungary 414
Mary Stuart (Schiller) 622
Mason, E. (Editor) 439
Mason, G. 408
Mason, G. F. 219
Mason, J. 615
Mason, P. 210
Mass, The. Vol. I 11
Mass and the English Reformers 94
Massey, H. S. W. 384
Massis, H. 97
Masson, G. 677
Masson, L. 284
Mast Cells 463
Master and Man 751
Master-builder and Other Plays 134
Masterpiece and the Man 560
(*Masterpieces of World Literature*) 356
Masters, E F. O. 256
Masters, J. 634
Masters of Modern Architecture 477
Mathematical Association 777
(*Mathematical Expositions* No. 11) 595
MATHEMATICS 105, 175, 242, 315, 384, 431, 456, 528, 595, 661, 720, 779
Mathematics Applied to Electrical Engineering 243
Mathematics for Telecommunication Engineers 661
Mathematics in Secondary Modern Schools 777
Matheson, A. 193
Mathias, P. 523
Matrix of Medicine 109
Matter, Earth and Sky 317
Matter of Life and Death 683
Matthewman, P. 755
Matthews, R. C. O. 775
Matthiessen, W. 699
(*Maudsley Monographs* No. 6) 513
Mauger, P. 263
Maugham, W. S. 130, 199
MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET 199
Maulana Abul Kalam Azad 421
Maupassant, G. de 73, 748
Maurois, A. 490
Mavor, E. 634
(*Max Parrish Colour Books*) 291
Maxcy, G. 171
Maxwell, E. A. 175, 431
Maxwell, L. F. and W. H. (Editors) 89
Mayer, D. M. 416
Mayer, M. 36
Mayes, S. 489
Mayes' Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses 537
Mayne, P. 285
Mayne, W. 503
Mays, W. 514
Mazzotti, G. 401
Mead, M. 387
Mead, W. R. 170
(*Mechanical Age Library*) 290, 362
Medical and Nursing Dictionary and Encyclopaedia 179
Medical Laboratory Investigations 391
Medical Museum Technology 534
Medical Research Council, 723
MEDICAL SCIENCES 28, 109, 179, 219, 250, 320, 389, 465, 533, 603, 667, 723, 784
Medical Scientists and Doctors 219
Medicine for Nurses 181
Medieval Bishops of Dunblane and Their Church 586
Medieval England 144
Medlicott, W. N. 561
Medlycott, A. 120
Meer, F. van der 11
Meering, A. B. 786
Meet Southern Africa 700
(*Meet the World Series*) 700
Meeting with Japan 740
Megalith Builders of Western Europe 26
Mehta, G. L. 632
Meillon, C. 753
MELANESIA 96, 556
Mellanby, K. 104
Melman, S. 99
Memento Mori 354
Memoirs (Doenitz) 489
Memoirs of a Dutiful Daughter 488
Memoirs of a Nun 356
Memoirs of a Princess 691
Memoirs of Hadrian 502
Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt 139, 742
Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Woolton 805

(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology* No. 6) 666
Men Fighting 145
(*Men of Action Series*, No. 5) 430
Men of Letters 426
(*Men of Wisdom Series*) 653
Menday, R. P. 525
Mende, S. de 385
Mendelssohn, K. (Editor) 663
Menen, A. 635
Mental Deficiency 8
Mental Illness in London 513
Menzies, R. G. 13
Mercer, *Sir* W. 468
Merchant, W. M. 480
Mérimée, P. 499
Merry Muse 813
Merton, T. 372, 414
Merwin, W. S. 554
Metabolism in the Rumen 672
METAL ARTS 263, 401, 478, 617
Metal Fatigue 393
Metal Industry Handbook and Directory 1959 475
METAL MANUFACTURES 329, 398
Metallurgical Thermochemistry 119
METALLURGY 37, 119, 475, 542
METEOROLOGY 177, 246, 664
Method of Isotopic Tracers Applied to the Study of Active Ion Transport 531
Methods Based on the Weiner-Hopf Technique for the Solution of Partial Differential Equations 457
Methods of Geographical Pathology 606
(*Methuen's Manuals of Modern Psychology*) 8, 19
(*Methuen's Monographs on Biochemical Subjects*) 672
(*Methuen's Monographs on Chemical Subjects*) 529
(*Methuen's Monographs on Physical Subjects*) 393
(*Methuen's Outlines*) 22, 154, 573
Métraux, A. 772
MEXICAN LITERATURE 340, 796
MEXICO 96, 412, 519
Meyerstein, E. H. W. 743
Meynell, L. 218, 754
Michel-Droit 697
Michel of Switzerland 572
Michelangelo 200
MICROBIOLOGY 249, 462, 531, 601, 722
MICROSCOPES AND MICROSCOPY 601, 783
Microsomal Particles and Protein Synthesis 531
Middle Age of Mrs. Eliot 151
MIDDLE EAST 69, 179, 349, 558, 563, 766
Middle East, 1959 563
Middle East in Transition 69
Middle Eastern Affairs 349
(*Middle Eastern Monographs*) 210
Middleton, J. (Editor) 26
Middleton, S. 73
Miegge, G. 10
Mike Davis at the Royal Ballet 127
Mikshe, F. O. 452
Miles, G. L. 255
Miles, J. W. 257
Miles, T. R. 229
Milik, J. T. 230
Military and Industrial Revolution of Our Time 773
Military Engineering Vol. V 470
MILITARY SCIENCE 18, 102, 172, 239, 452, 776
—— Air Forces 592
—— Naval Forces 103, 172, 453, 776
See also WORLD WAR I and II; ENGINEERING: MILITARY
Mill, C. C. (Editor) 673
Miller, A. 177
Miller, D. D. 139
Miller, Harold 535
Miller, Harry 416
Miller, Henry (Editor) 466
Miller, J. D. B. 64, 235
Miller, W. C. 613
Miller, W. E. 538
Mills, J. 331
Milne, R. S. 380
Mind and Matter 21
Mind Readers 370
MINERALOGY 106, 246
(*Minerva Series of Students' Handbooks*, No. 4) 772
Miniature Trees and Shrubs 117
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 89, 260, 474, 540, 541
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Bulletins*) 89, 541
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food: Technical Bulletins*) 260, 541
Ministry of Education 299, 314, 454, 718
(*Ministry of Education Pamphlets*) 718
Ministry of Health 381
Ministry of Housing and Local Government 190
Ministry of Labour and National Service 715
Ministry of Power 119
Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation 452
Minnaert, M. 664
Minney, R. J. 55
Minor English Wood Sculpture, 1400-1550 191
Minorsky, V. 68
Minski, L. 669
Mireaux, E. 494
Misanthrope, The 50
Misanthrope, The, and other plays 684
MISCELLANY 228, 648
Miser of Souls 205
Mishima, Y. 749
Miss Pickerell Goes Undersea 358
Mist over Athelney 152
Mrs. Longfellow 205
Mrs. Panopoulis 352
Mistress to an Age 629
Mitchell, D. 59
Mitchell, J. 501
Mitchell, R. 360
Mitchison, N. 358
Mites, or the Acari 602
MITHRIDATES VI, *King of Pontus* 63
Mittelholzer, E. 698
Mizmaze 216
Moana Returns 738
Mobile Radio Telephones 255
Modelski, G. A. 726
Modern Architecture in Britain 790
Modern Art Education in the Primary School 526
Modern Aspects of Electrochemistry, No. 2 599
(*Modern Aspects Series of Chemistry*) 599, 662
Modern Book Design 35
Modern Catholicism 771
Modern Diesel 670
Modern English 719
Modern Forms of Government 772
Modern Foundry Practice 329
Modern French Interiors 731
Modern German History 745
Modern German Novel 735
Modern Humus Farming 540
(*Modern Language Studies*) 268
Modern Medical Discoveries 250
Modern Opening Chess Strategy 403
Modern Philosophy of Science 301
Modern Railways 745
Modern Soccer 128
Modern Surgery for Nurses 785
Modern Trends in Pathology 466
Modern Verse in English 1900-1950 47
Modern Treatment Yearbook 1959 251
Modigliani, J. 743
Modigliani 743
Moffett, J. P. (Editor) 147
Mohrmann, C. 11
Molière, J. B. P. de 50, 684
Molière: The Comic Mask 802
Molison, S. 614
Molluscs 27
Money, J. 813
Money 820
Money Family 78
Monica Anson—Travel Agent 754
Monier, P. 43
(*Monographs on Biological Subjects*) 319
(*Monographs on Electrical Engineering*) 243
(*Monographs on the Physics and Chemistry of Materials*) 458
Monro, P. A. G. 608
Mons, B. 53
Monsarrat, N. 813
Montagu of Beaulieu, E. J. B. Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *3rd Baron* 540
Montaigne, M. de 50
Montet, P. 143
Montgomery, G. L. 29
Montgomery, J. 638
MONTPENSIER, ANNE MARIA LOUISE D'ORLEANS, *Duchesse de* 415
Moody, T. W. 526
Moon on a Rainbow Shawl 132
Moonball, The 79
Moore, B. 356
Moore, D. L. 215
Moore, G. E. 649
Moore, H. 402
Moore, I. 612
Moorehead, A. 68
Morante, E. 569
More, K. 802
More about Paddington 752
More Ghost Stories 427
More Talking of Shakespeare 405
More than a Prophet 769
Morgan, M. 668
Morgan, O. I. 456
Morgan, W. 256
Morgenstern, S. 124
Morice, P. B. 394
Mörike, E. 407
Morison, W. A. 720
Moroney, J. 607
Morriën, A. 333
Morris, E. 729
Morris, J. M. 526
Morrison, S. 430
Morse, J. M. 796
Mortimer, E. 344
Mortimer, J. 48
Mortlock, B. 743
Morton, D. S. 243
Morton, H. 243
Morton, J. E. 27
Morton, P. 330
Morwyn, J. 640
Mosquito Man 275
Moss, T. S. 244
Mosse, W. E. 421
Most Beautiful Desert of All 412
* *Motif. A Journal of the Visual Arts.* 37
Motley, M. 741
Motor Industry 171
MOTOR VEHICLES 82, 186, 472, 540, 820
Motorcars 82
Motoring Montagus 540
Mount Analogue 811

Mountain Climbing 334
Mountain World 1958-59 44
Mountains of Rasselas 341
Mountbatten of Burma 820
Mountolive 72
Mourant, A. E. *and others* 180
Moving into Aquarius 680
Mowry, G. E. 148
Moyes, A. G. 481, 549
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 291
Mozart 291
Mphahlele, E. 415
Much Ado about Nothing 552
Mudie, I. 552
Mugele, G. F. 34
Mugwe: A Failing Prophet 665
Muir, A. 207
Muir, E. (Editor) 552
Muir, K. (Editor) 336
Muirhead, L. R. (Editor) 624, 687
(*Muirhead Library of Philosophy*) 9, 514, 649, 650
Muir's Text-book of Pathology 30
Mukerjee, R. 400
Mukherjee, P. K. 377
Mulgan, A. 205
Muller, R. 813
Muncey, R. W. 230
Munkman, C. A. 449
Murdoch, I. 73
Murphy, F. X. 801
Murray, D. 591
Murray, P. and L. 674
Murry, J. M. 553
MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON 628
Murry, M. M. 628
MUSEUMS 227
Musgrave, R. A. (Editor) 100
Mushin, W. W. *and others* 669
MUSIC 40, 124, 194, 220, 265, 333, 360, 402, 480, 546, 618, 680, 732, 792
Music and Its Meanings 40
Music at Pendragon 358
Music in English Education 382
Music in Medieval Britain 125
Music Makers of To-day 220
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS 729
Musical Life 546
My Brother and I 57
My Caravaggio Style 215
My Favourite Horse Stories 754
My Friend Muriel 811
My Friends the Miss Boyds 498
My Life and Adventures 140
My Mother Told Me 51
My Naughty Little Sister 287
My Own Story 55
My Philosophical Development 514
My Philosophy of Life 7
My Uncle Jacinto 150
Myers, A. R. (Editor) 631
Myers, E. D. 737
Myers, W. R. 23
Myres, *Sir* J. L. 340
Mythologies 339

N.R.F. 49
Nabokov, V. 635
Nabokov's Dozen 635
Najafi, N. 375
Nanda, B. R. 140
Nangle, J. 316
Napier, M. 611
Napoleon's Russian Campaign 420
Narcejac, T. 215
Narrative Poems (Shakespeare) 734
Narrow Seas 563
National Book League 300
National Council of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi 657, 715, 716
(*National Foundation for Educational Research in England and Wales. Publications No. 12*) 526
National Gallery, Trustees 192
(*National Physical Laboratory Symposia*) 229, 598
Nationalisation in Britain 16
Nationality and the Western Church before the Reformation 586
(*Nations of the Modern World*) 147
Native Ground 498
Native Pinewoods of Scotland 326
NATO and the European Union Movement 450
NATURAL HISTORY 505, 506, 574, 755, 756
Nature Detectives 570
(*Nature in Colour Series*) 117
Nature Invents, Science Applies. 360
Nature, Man and Woman 91
Nature of Experience 440
Nature of Stress Disorder 467
Naughton, B. 635
Nautilus 90 North 410
NAVIGATION 394, 471
Naylor, A. H. 360
Neale, J. E. 65
Neatby, L. H. 272
NEEDLEWORK AND EMBROIDERY 331
Negus, *Sir* V. 28
NEHRU, S. J. 655, 690
Nehru 690
Neilson, L. 78
(*Nelson Classics*) 698
(*Nelson Juniors*) 289, 291, 640, 756
Nelson's Letters to His Wife, etc. 141
(*Nelson's Nautical Series*) 33, 256
(*Nelson's Picture Biographies*) 153
Neo-natal Paediatrics 393
Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites 183
Nephew to the Emperor 565
Nesbit, E. 699
Nest of Gentlefolk 426
Net for Venus 696
NETHERLANDS 52, 572, 790
Neurath, M. 291, 506
Neuropathology 112
Neustatter, W. L. 321
Never Say Die 321
Neville, S. O. 60
Neville, H. H. 384
(*New American Nation Series*) 148
New Boat for Old 115
New Cambridge Modern History. Vol. II 63
New Contributions to Economic Statistics 590
(*New Development Series.* No. 3) 474
New Developments in Training 474
New English Dramatists 553
New Fabian Colonial Essays 589
New Face in the Mirror 696
New Frontier 668
New Graphic Art 541
NEW GUINEA 70, 279
New Guinea and Australia 70, 279
(*New Horizon Books*) 587
New Latin Syntax 661
New Men 502
(*New Naturalist*) 20, 27, 463
(*New Naturalist Special Series*) 464
New Orlean Sketches 499
New Poems 1958 48
New Poets 1959 552
New Prospects of Economics 308
New Quest of the Historical Jesus 303
New Stories of Grand Opera 125
New Surf Club 753
New Testament Essays 650
New Testament Text of St. Ambrose 230
New Translations of the Bible 650
New University 20
(*New Whitehall Series*) 452
NEW ZEALAND 89, 163, 205, 208, 211, 236, 258, 309, 380, 549, 592, 625, 626, 776
(*New Zealand Council for Educational Research. Educational Research Series*) 718
New Zealand in the Making 236
NEW ZEALAND LITERATURE 620
New Zealand Literature 620
New Zealand People at War 208
Newbold, G. 181
Newby, H. A. 469
Newby, P. H. 635
Newman, B. 348, 739
Newman, L. H. 464
Newman, T. 813
Neumes Complete Amateur Photography 40
(*Neumes Technical Surveys*) 34, 538
Newsome, D. 382
Newspapers in New Zealand 163
Newstead, G. 393
Newton, D. 219
Newton, E. 546
Newton, F. 548
Newton, H. W. 22
Newton-White, E. 170
Next Word 131
N'Goola and Other Stories 569
Niagara 422
Nicholas, H. G. 591
Nicholas and the Fast Moving Diesel 570
Nicholls's Seamanship and Nautical Knowledge for Second Mates, etc. 671
Nichols, A. E. (Editor) 173
Nicholson, I. 519, 796
Nicholson, N. 797
Nicoll, A. 406, 552
Nicolson, N. 98
Niebuhr, R. 232
Nielsen, S. 318
NIEMÖLLER, D. F. G. E. M. 628
NIGERIA 104, 600, 766
NIGERIAN LITERATURE 737
Nigg, W. 445
Nikhilananda, *Swami* 233, 374
Nimonic Alloys 475
Nin, A. 353, 749
Nine Days of Dunkirk 419
Nine Guardians 695
Nineteenth-century European Civilization 1815-1914 806
'Nino Culotta' 71
Nitration of Hydrocarbons and Other Organic Compounds 600
Nixon, F. E. 325
Nkwala 359
No Further West 556
No Longer Human 566
No Love for Johnnie 213
No Miracles among Friends 392
No Remittance 213
NOBILI, ROBERTO DE 275
Noble, B. 457
Noble Hawks 429
Noblesse oblige 314
Nock, O. S. 324
Nomenclature of Inorganic Chemistry 459
Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry 1957 25
Non-destructive Testing 470
Noonday I 266
Nor Scrip nor Shoes 417
Norman, J. 756
Norris, V. 513
North, J. (Editor) 145
North, R. 792
NORTH AFRICA 342, 412, 564, 741
Northcliffe 628
Northern Lights 413
(*Northwestern University, Evanston (Ill.) African Studies*, No. 2) 521
Norton, M. 818

DEFECTIVE ORIGINAL

Norway 687
Norwegian Architecture Past and Present 329
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 134
Norwegian Music 194
Not in Front of the Children 559
Not in the Limelight 417
Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery 630
Notation of Medieval Music 125
Notes of a Film Director 548
Novel of Violence in America 734
Novels of George Eliot 407
Novels of Henry Green 338
Noyce, W. 195
(*Nuclear Engineering Monographs*) 255, 256
Nuclear Handbook 23
Nuclear Power Plant 538
Nuclear Reactor Control and Instrumentation 256
Nuclear Reactor Shielding 255
Nude in Art, The 731
NUFFIELD, W. R. Morris, *1st Viscount* 821
NUMISMATICS 401, 730
Nuri As-Said 558
Nurse Ross Takes Over 218
Nursery Rhymes 82
Nurse's Story 56
Nursing and Management of Skin Diseases 183
Nutcracker Ballet 127
Nutrition and the Public Health 604
Nutrition of the Legumes 249
Nuttgens, P. 544
Nutting, A. 716
Nuvolari 492
Nymph and Shepherds 212

Oaken Heart 807
Oakeshott, W. 790
Oasis of the North 141
Oates, J. A. 33
Objective Psyche 513
O'Brien, B. 61
O'Brien, J. (Editor) 49
Observer Plays 132
O'Callaghan, S. 208
Occupation for Gentlemen 805
Occupation for Kay 218
OCEANOGRAPHY 25, 460
Oceanography and Marine Biology 460
O'Connell, J. B. 167
O'Connor, C. M. (Editor) 111, 600, 782
O'Connor, F. (Editor) 685
O'Connor, J. 624
O'Connor, M. (Editor) 387, 418, 468, 767
Odd Man Out 649
Odenthal, D. 687
Odlum, D. M. 767
O'Donovan, J. 636
Oedipus and Job in West African Religion 446
Of Age and Innocence 283
O'Faolain, E. 818
Office Management 397
Offshore 129
Offshore Island 735
Offspring of the Vic 382
Ogata, S. 288
Ogg, D. 494
Ogilvie, *Sir* H. 392, 608
'Oh Sir, You've Shot Her!' 141
Oil Is where They Find It 775
Oil Man 430
Old Africa Rediscovered 809
Old European Pewter 263
Old Man Hunts 795
Oldenbourg, Z. 425
Oliver, H. J. (Editor) 483
Oliver, L. (Editor) 31
Oliver, R. 595
Oliver Cromwell 204
Oliver Cromwell and the Puritan Revolution 145
Oliver Goldsmith 338
Oman, C. 204, 478
OMAR KHAYYAM 485
On Law and Justice 102
On Love 649
On Loving God and Selections from Sermons 302
On My Own 344
On the Nature of Production in the Sea 783
On the Philosophy of History 485
On the Track of Unknown Animals 108
O'Neill, D. 570
O'NEILL, EUGENE 206
O'Neill, P. G. 555
Ongley, P. A. 599
Open Heart 417
Open Sea: Its Natural History Part II 463
Opera Annual, No. 5 45
Operational Research in Practice 18
Operations Research 720
Opie, I. and P. 778
Opium War through Chinese Eyes 146
Oppression and Liberty 306
Optical Properties of Semi-conductors 244
Oral Histopathology 184
Orchard, R. K. 770
Ordeal by Innocence 76
Ordeal of Mr. Blair 500
Orde Wingate 416
Orga, I. 69, 138
(*Organic Chemistry Monographs*) 318
Organisation of the Government of India 102
Organization of the Government of Canada, June 1958 312
Origin of Man 247
Origins 21
Origins of Russia 563
Ormesson, W. d' 304
Orpheus at Eighty 691
Orpheus Descending 45
Orr, J. B. *1st Baron* 421
Ortega Y Gasset, J. 623, 649
Orthopaedic Nursing 322
Orthopaedic Surgery 468
Osborne, J. 469
Osman, N. 719
Ostvedt, A. 194
O'Sullivan, R. 17
Other Cinderella 80
Otto, R. 650
Otto-Wasow, K. 487
Our Experience of God 650
Our Friend James Joyce 274
Our Nuclear Future 110
Our World and Its Beginnings 318
Out of Every Nation 770
Out of Noah's Ark 178
Outline of Developmental Physiology 461
Outline of Fractures including Joint Injuries 113
Outline of Historical Geology 386
Outline of Photogrammetry 385
Outlines of Jewish History 147
Outside Cat 289
Outward Urge 286
Owen, A. 549
Owen, T. H. 396
Owen, T. M. 719
Owens, J. L. 78
Oxenhandler, N. 50
Oxford Book of Irish Verse. XVII Century—XX Century 46
Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse 736
(*Oxford Children's Library*) 504, 572
Oxford Companion to French Literature 268
(*Oxford English Texts*) 266, 683
(*Oxford Historical Series (Second Series)*) 809
(*Oxford History of England*) 562, 808
(*Oxford History of English Art*, Vol. X) 615
(*Oxford Library of the Physical Sciences*) 105, 115
(*Oxford Myths and Legends*) 81
(*Oxford Progressive English Series*) 720
Oxygen Age 74

PACIFIC OCEAN [ISLANDS] 275, 561
Pain and Itch 767
Paint and Film Defects 36
Painter, G. D. 743
Painter of Our Time 212
Painter's Country 274
PAINTING 39, 123, 192, 264, 318, 331, 402, 479, 546, 678, 731, 791
Painting for All 39
Painting in XVIII Century Venice 679
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 36
Pakenham, T. 341
PAKISTAN 53, 69, 141, 271, 377, 521, 738
PALAEONTOLOGY 25, 318
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA 265
Palladian and Other Venetian Villas 401
Palmer, H. P. 595
Palmer's Company Law 311
Panikkar, K. M. 485
Pankhurst, *Dame* C. 589
Pannett, W. E. 254
Pantaloni 288
Papacy, The 304
Paper Boats 342
Paper Making as an Artistic Craft 615
PAPER MANUFACTURE 615
Papers Presented to the Section on Mineral Chemistry 25
Paradise Lost and More 407
Paradise Tree 231
PARAGUAY 701
Pardoe, M. 570
PARIS 52, 66, 431
Paris 52
Paris and Its People 66
Parker, M. A. 617
Parkes, L. 286
Parkyn, G. W. 718
Parmet, S. 547
Parnell, R. W. 91
Parr, G. 369, 725
Parrish, C. 125
Parrott, A. W. 723
Parry, C. B. W. *and others* 30
Parry, M. 177
Parry, R. H. 756
Parsons' Diseases of the Eye 608
Part of a Long Story 206
Partial Dentures 469
Particle Steamboat 217
Parting of the Way 96
Partnership in Oversea Education 717
Partridge, E. 21
Party is Over, The 812
PASCAL, BLAISE 344
Pascal: Pensées 651
Pascoe, J. 549
Pascoe, L. C. 315
Passage to England 686
Passant, E. J. 278

Passion for Books 765
Pasternak, B. 409, 415, 425, 554
Pasternak 559
Pastor Niemöller 628
Pat Macdonald: Sales Assistant 637
Patents for Engineers 389
Path of Subud 301
Path to Rome 134
Pathans, The 69
Pathology and Management of Portal Hypertension 391
Pathology for Students of Dentistry 29
Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System 669
Paton, A. 148
Pattern of People 624
Patterns of Discovery 21
Patterson's Track 359
Pattinson, J. 355
PAUL I, *Emperor of Russia* 275
Paul, J. 248
Pauli, W. 458
Paulsson, T. 190
Pavese, C. 636
Pavey, A. E. 668
PAVLOVA, ANNA 195
Payment by Results 541
Payne, P. R. 611
Paz, O. (Editor) 340
Peacock, A. T. 100
Peacock, R. 554
Peacock Trees 75
Peacocks and Pipelines 271
Peake, M. 814
Pearce, A. P. 78
Pearce, D. G. 116
Pearce, E. 179
Pearl to India 275
Pearson, H. 58
Pearson, J. B. 163
Pearson, L. B. 716
Pearson, N. 353
Peebles, I. 620
Peel, H. M. 571
(*Pelican History of Art*) 121, 189, 190, 477
(*Pelican Psychology Series*) 12
Pellaton, M. 202
Pemberton, J. (Editor) 390
Penal Practice in a Changing Society 239
Pendennis 216
Pendle, G. 701
Penfield, W. 390
Penguin Book of Canadian Verse 197
Penguin Book of French Verse. Nos. 2 and 4 50, 735
((*Penguin Classics*) 50, 134, 142, 201, 336, 446, 560, 682, 684, 736, 800
(*Penguin Handbooks*) 541
(*Penguin Medical Series*) 29
(*Penguin Modern Painters*) 192
(*Penguin Plays*) 196, 553
(*Penguin Reference Books*) 674
(*Penguin Shakespeare*) 734
(*Penguin Short Stories*) 427
(*Penguin Specials*) 269, 524, 775
Pennington, R. R. 659
Penrose, R. 61
Penrose Annual 1959 474
People and Parliament 98
People of Hensö 354
People of the Old Testament 230
People of the World 218
Pepys, S. 692
Perfumes, Cosmetics and Soaps. Vol. I 728
Periodic Table 24
Peripheral Nerve Injuries 31
Periwinkle 357
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 36
Perkin Centenary London 36
Perkins, W. H. 104
PERRETT, AUGUSTE 615
Perrin, R. 559
Perry, M. C. 304
Perse, St.-J. 622
Persephone 712
PERSIA *see* IRAN
Persia and the Defence of India 1884-1892 590
PERSIAN LITERATURE 485
Persian Painting of the Fifteenth Century 124
Person from England and Other Travellers 69
(*Personnel Management Series.* 9) 590
* *Perspective* 617
Pesson, P. 464
PESTICIDES 260
Peter, J. 477
Peter the Great 209
Peterkiewicz, J. 814
Peters, J. 504
Peterson, J. 670
Petipa, M. 60
Petrie, *Sir* C. 209, 276
PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGY 188, 398
Pettit, H. 299
Pevsner, N. 38, 544
Phantom Limb 150
Phelps, M. 359
Philanthropy in England 1480-1660 453
PHILATELY 20, 241, 573
PHILIP BENIZI, *Saint* 628
Phillips, C. E. L. 144
Phillips, H. 681
Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful 370
Philosophical Papers 649
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 7, 90, 164, 228, 300, 370, 439, 513, 583, 648, 712, 767
Philosophy for Nefa 694
Philosophy of Art History 400
Philosophy of Ibn 'Arabi 441
Philosophy of Whitehead 514
Philp, H. L. 10
Phoenix and the Carpet 699
Phoenix Ascendant 69
(*Phoenix Sports Books*) 681
Photographic Chemistry Vol. I 332
Photographic Processing 124
Photographing Colour 732
PHOTOGRAPHY 40, 124, 193, 264, 332, 617, 732, 792
Photometry 175
Physical Chemistry of Metallic Solutions and Intermetallic Compounds 598
Physical Education, Games and Athletics for Training Colleges 777
Physical Metallurgy of Magnesium and Its Alloys 475
(*Physical Processes in the Chemical Industry*) 188, 537
Physical Properties of Polymers 614
(*Physical Science Texts*) 244, 394
PHYSICS 22, 105, 154, 175, 243, 317, 385, 430, 458, 528, 595, 662, 721, 779
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth. Vol. 3 781
Physics and Philosophy 596
Physics of the Stoics 596
Physiotherapy in Obstetrics and Gynaecology 253
Piault, B. 584
Picasso 756
Picasso: His Life and Work 61
Pickthall, J. 118
Pickup, F. 617
Pico and the Silver Mountain 359
Picture Encyclopaedia of Art 37
Picture History of Archæology 51
Pictures in the Fire 281
Pied Piper of Medenham 288
Pieper, J. 444
Pierre, A. 629
Piers the Ploughman 336
Pietro Annigoni 193
Piggott, S. 797
Pilgrim's Pleasure 411
Pilkington, R. 52, 428, 431
Pin a Rose on Me 149
Pinder-Wilson, R. H. 124
Pinero, A. W. 483
Pinky Pye 357
Pinner, E. 783
Pioneer, Go Home! 749
Pioneer Research on the Atom 663
Piper, M. 483
PIRE, G. 417
Pitchford, A. 244
Pitt, H. R. 384
Pitt-Rivers, R. 724
Pittenger, W. N. 769
Pius XII, *Pope* 167
Place for Animals 100
Plains of Abraham 496
Plane and Geodetic Surveying Vol. I 332
* *Planetary and Space Science* 539
Plant Growth Substances 462
Plant Nematology 541
(*Plant Science Monographs*) 462, 532
PLASTICS 329, 614, 674
Plato: An Introduction 302
Plato To-Day 649
Plato's Thought 164
(*Play Ideas Books*) 701
Playfair, J. 500
Playing the Recorders 126
Plays (Chehov) 736
Plays of the Year. Vol. 17. *1957-58.* 199
Plays of the Year. Vol. 18. *1958* 683
Pleasure of His Company 550
Pledge, The 816
Pleistocene Period 460
Plumbing Materials and Techniques 261
Plutarch 142
Pneumatics for Industry 671
Pocket Book of English Ceramic Marks 616
Pocket Book of Proprietary Drugs 605
Pocket Book on Tray and Trolley Setting 604
Podro, J. 626
Poem of the Cid 554
Poems and Fables of Robert Henryson 46
Poems and Selected Letters (Burns) 267
Poems by Eduard Mörike 407
Poems of John Dryden 266
Poems to Remember 153
Poet as Superman 272
Poetry and Morality 404
Poetry for supper 197
Poetry without Tears 454
Poets in a Landscape 684
Poets in Their Letters 339
Point of Sale Display 118
Points of View 130
Poison Tree 747
Pol, L. van der 821
POLAND 348
Polasek, O. 733
Pole, D. 9
Police 452
Policy against Inflation 100
(*Political and Economic Planning. Occasional Papers.* No. 2) 523
Political Leadership among Swat Pathans 521
POLITICAL SCIENCE 13, 97, 168, 234, 306, 375, 447, 520, 589, 655, 715, 772

Politics of English Dissent 586
Polland, A. J. 311
Pollard, A. (Editor) 518
Pollinger, G. 610
Polunin, N. 463
POLYNESIA 71
Poole, A. L. (Editor) 144
Poorhouse Fair 426
Pope, A. U. (Editor) 189
Pope, J. A. (Editor) 393
Pope and Human Nature 47
Pope-Hennessy, J. 39, 802
Pope John XXIII 343
Popper, K. R. 315
PORTER, ENDYMION 492
Portrait of Mr. W. H. 75
Portrait of Poland 348
Portrait of the Isle of Man 145
Portrait Painting 123
Portraits of Russian Personalities Between Reform and Revolution 492
Portraits of Wordsworth 806
Ports, Dues and Charges on Shipping Throughout the World 455
PORTUGAL 53
Portuguese-English Dictionary 456
Portus, J. H. 14
Positivist Thought in France . . . 1852-1870 440
Possibilities of Economic Progress 169
Postgate, R. 397
Postlethwaite, H. A. 333
Postural Drainage and Respiratory Control 536
Potential Theory of Unsteady Supersonic Flow 257
Potter's Outlines of English Legal History 101
Pottery through the Ages (Haggar) 361
Pottery through the Ages (Savage) 401
Poucher, W. A. 728
POULENC, F. 559
Pound, R. 628
Pounds, N. J. G. 657
Poussin (1594-1665) 192
Powell, L. C. 765
Powell, M. 322
Powell, N. 676
Powell, R. 749
('*Power and Speed*' *Series for Boys*) 81
Power at the Top 310
Powers behind the Prime Ministers 276
Powys, J. C. 353
Poynter, F. N. L. (Editor) 250
Praagh, P. van 291
Practical Animal Husbandry 613
Practical Blood Grouping 180
Practical Blood Transfusion 112
Practical Dredging 395
Practical Food Inspection 724
Practical Guide to the Design of Steel Castings 399
Practical Handbook of Psychiatry for Students and Nurses 669
(*Practical Handbooks for Collectors*) 730
Practical Hi-Fi Handbook 609
Practical Manual on the Monte Carlo Method for Random Walk Problems 780
Practical Metrology Vol. III 322
Practical Notes on Nursing Procedure 250
Practical Obstetric Problems 393
Practical Polo 481
Practical Problems in Soil Mechanics 610
Practice and History of Painting 331
Practice of Thoracic Surgery 30
Prado, The 674
Prairie Rebels 753
PRECISION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS 119, 188, 789
Prefaces to Shakespeare 48
Prehistory of Southern Africa 664
Prelude, The 683
Preparation of Single Crystals 318
Presenting Welsh Poetry 685
Press, J. 45
Pressurized Packaging (Aerosols) 118
Pribićević, B. 449
Price, B. 616
PRICE, E. M. 33
Price, W. 52
Price Theory 100
Prichard, K. S. 569
Priebsch, R. 174
PRIESTLEY, J. B. 199
Priestly Life 444
Primitive Rebels 447
Prince and Premier 416
Prince Consort 342
Princes of the Black Bone 798
Principles and Practice of Electrotherapy and Actinotherapy 725
Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia 609
Principles of Alternating Currents 458
Principles of Automatic Controls 325
Principles of Company Law 659
Principles of Economic Policy 377
Principles of Electronics (Buckingham and Price) 33
Principles of Electronics (Gavin and Houldin) 394
Principles of Electrophoresis 385
Principles of General Physiology. Vol. I 722
Principles of Humane Experimental Technique 723
Principles of Microbiology 601
Principles of the English Law of Contract and of Agency in Its Relation to Contract 524
Principles of Transistor Circuits 470
PRINTING 397, 474, 614
PRINTS 479, 545, 679
Private Sea 285
Privilege Was Mine 209
Problems Arising from the Teaching of Personality Development 103
Problems in Engineering Structures 471
Proceedings of the Institute of Petroleum Hydrocarbon Research Group Conference on Molecular Spectroscopy 459
Proceedings of the International Symposium on Enzyme Chemistry, Tokyo and Kyoto, 1957 461
Proceedings of the International Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry 459
Proceedings of the Third Conference on Carbon 530
Prodan, M. 121
Prof, The 709
Profession of Government 451
Progoff, I. (Editor) 372
Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 9 665
Progress in Cryogenics. Vol. 1 663
Progress in Dielectrics 386
Progress in Industrial Microbiology 462
Progress in Non-destructive Testing. Vol. 1 114
(*Progress in Nuclear Energy. Series X*) 597
Progress in Photography 1955-1958 124
(*Progress of Science Series*) 639, 701
(*Progress Series*) 781
Progressive Exercise Therapy in Rehabilitation and Physical Education 390
Promises: Poems 1954-1956 550
Propagation of Alpines 473
Properties of Matter 528
Prophet and Witness in Jerusalem 92
Prophet Unarmed, Trotsky: 1921-1929 805
Prose and Poems (Pasternak) 554
Prosperity and Depression 100
Protest 404
Protopapadakis, P. 610
Proud Fortress 67
Proud Possessors 544
PROUST, MARCEL 743
Providence Island 568
Provincial Metropolis 717
Provincial Pleasures 797
Prøysen, A. 428
Prunty, F. T. G. *and others* 725
Pryor, E. J. 187
Pryor, W. J. 302
Psychiatry and the Public Health 113
Psychiatry in Medical Practice 321
Psychical Phenomena 164
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child 301
Psychological Study of Typography 397
Psychology and Teaching 313
Psychology as Applied to Nursing 228
Psychology, Morality and Education 166
Psychology of Social Class 168
Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient 767
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 17, 102, 239, 312, 380, 451, 591, 659, 717
Public Administration in Australia 452
Public and Preparatory Schools Yearbook, 1959 173
Public Enterprise and Economic Development 310
PUBLIC HEALTH 28, 109, 179, 289, 465, 603, 667, 723
Public Health in Tropical Countries 29
Public School in the New Age 382
Puccini 142
Puccini: Keeper of the Seal 42
Pudney, J. 778
Pudovkin, V. I. 44
Pueblo 697
(*Puffin Books*) 287, 503, 699, 818
Pullen, J. J. 211
Puma's Claw 266
Pumphrey, W. I. 37
PUPPETS 194
Puppets and Puppetry 194
PURCELL, HENRY 480, 547, 574
Purcell-Handel Festival 547
Puritanism and Revolution 209
Purple and the Scarlet 445
Pyke, M. 464

Quaker Business Man 61
Quakers, The 95
Quality of Violence, A 750
Quantitative Methods in Human Pharmacology and Therapeutics 668
Queen Mary 1867-1953 802
Queen's, Belfast, 1845-1949 526
Queffélec, H. 354
Quennell, P. 137
Quenouille, M. H. 97
Quest for Franklin 625
Quest for Quixote 798
Question of Being 301
Quiller-Couch, *Sir* A. (Editor) 552

Rabinowicz, R. A. 701
Raby, F. J. E. (Editor) 736
Race of Green Ginger 798

Race, Prejudice and Education 520
Racing Coopers 549
Racing Game 130
Rack, The 149
Rackham, B. 677
Rackham, T. 661
Radiation Protection 466
Radiations and Matter 23
Radical Jack 690
Radio Circuits 538
Radio Engineering Formulae and Calculations 254
Radio Stations 670
Radio Studies of the Universe 595
Radioastronomy and Radar 22
Radioisotopes in Scientific Research. 4 Vols. 176
Radzinowicz, L. (Editor) 18
Rae, I. 273
Rae, T. 35
Raeder, E. 420
RAHMAN PUTRA, *Tunku* ABDUL 416
Rahula, W. 714
Railway Signalling Systems 290
Rajan, B. 425
Rakaposhi 794
Ramayana of Valmiki 409
Ramsey, L. G. (Editor) 38
Ranganathan, S. R. 583
Rangatira (The High Born) 571
Rao, B. S. 379
Raoul Dufy: Paintings and Water-colours 123
Rape of Europe 410
Ratcliffe, J. A. 245
Raven, C. E. 456
Raven, C. P. 461
Raven, R. W. 183, 184, 321
Ray, C. 26
Ray, J. 331
Raybould, S. G. (Editor) 314
Raynor, G. V. 475
Read, *Sir* H. 121, 792
Reader's Guide to William Butler Yeats 795
(*Readers' Guides: Third Series*) 90, 369, 765, 766
Reading in the Primary School 526
Real Book of Electronics 82
Real Book of Games 80
Real Book of Making Dolls and Doll's Clothes 701
Real Book of Science Experiments 155
Reality, Reason and Religion 300
Rebel Emperor 495
Recent Advances in Cardiology 606
Recent Advances in Cerebral Palsy 32
Recent Advances in Paediatrics 32
Recent Advances in the Chemistry of Cellulose and Starch 530
Recent Developments in Inorganic and Organic Analytical Chemistry 781
Recent Progress in Microbiology 722
Recent Progress in Psychiatry. Vol. 3. 467
Recent Progress in the Chemistry of Dyes and Pigments 328
Recent Studies in Epidemiology 390
Recognition of Diseases and Pests of Farm Crops 325
Record of the 1958 Annual Convention of the British Wood Preserving Association 261
RECREATION 42, 680
Red Carpet to China 68
Red Cloth and Green Forest 412
Red Cross International and the Strategy of Peace 593
Red Curtain Up 43
Red Duster, White Ensign 630
(*Red Lion Lives*) 755, 820, 821
Reed, B. 81
Re-education of the Injured Shoulder 184
Rees, D. 619
Rees, W. 485
Reeves, D. 791
Reeves, J. 81, 819
Reflections on Britain and the United States—Mainly Economic 448
Reformation 1520-1559 63
Regency Period 1810-1830 38
Reginald Fairlie 1883-1952 544
Reginald-Omex, *Fr.* 164
Regional and Applied Anatomy of the Domestic Animals: Part 2 613
Regional Assemblies 592
Rehabilitation of the Hand 30
Reich, H. (Editor) 792
Reichenbach, H. 661
Reid, J. M. 495
Reign of Elizabeth 1558-1603 808
(*Reindeer Books*) 288
Reinhardt, F. 78
Relations between Water and Soil 788
Relativity for the Layman 317
RELIGION 9, 91, 153, 165, 229, 302, 362, 371, 441, 515, 584, 650, 713, 768
Religion and the Scientists 515
Religion of Israel 584
Religions and the Scientific Outlook 229
Religions of the Ancient East 373
Religious Behaviour 234
Religious Drama 793
Religious Education in Schools 103
(*Religious Life* X) 233
Relouge, I. E. (Editor) 731
Reluctant Politician 272
Rembrandt 546
Renault, G. 623
Renton, P. H. 180
Report of the Advisory Committee on Further Education for Commerce 454
Report of the Committee on the Working of the Monetary System 774
Report of the Maternity Services Committee 381
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1957-1958 723
Report on the Second British Empire and Commonwealth Conference on Physical Education 718
Reports on Progress in Physics. Vol. 22 779
Representative Government in Ireland 376
Reproduction and Infertility: III Symposium 473
Rescuers, The 819
RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT 397
Restless House 216
Results of Probation 18
Rétif, A. 713
Reveille for a Persian Village 375
Revelation through Reason 441
Review of Industrial Microbiology in British Commonwealth Countries 249
Rexford-Welch, S. C. (Editor) 276
Rewards of Medicine 389
Reynolds, H. R. 610
Rheology Abstracts 7
Rheology of Disperse Systems 673
Rheumatic Fever 785
Rhodes, A. 272
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 178, 210, 247, 270, 306, 386, 660, 694
Rhondda Valleys 309
Rice, B. 94
Rice, D. T. (Editor) 269
Rice Cooking 789
Rich, S. F. 471
Richard Steele's Periodical Journalism 1714-16 684
Richards, D. 382
Richards, I. A. 337
Richards, J. M. 191
Richards, P. G. 307
Richardson, Alan 10
Richardson, Anthony 321
Richardson, Joanna 412
Richardson, John 123, 192
Riches from the Earth 361
Richie, D. 361
Richmond, W. K. 666
Richter, G. M. A. 675
Ricketts, R. 425
Ridd, J. H. 599
Riddell, J. 45
Riddell, R. W. (Editor) 112
Ridler, A. 683
Ridolfi, R. 803
Riencourt, A. de 51
Rieu, E. V. 201
Rigby, F. F. 126
Riley, J. F. 463
Rilke, R. M. 61
Ring of Tales 81
Ripley, E. 361, 756
Rise of the British Rubber Industry during the Nineteenth Century 310
Rise of the Meritocracy, 1870-2033 18
Risen Indeed 232
Ritchie, A. D. 242
Ritter, G. 65
Rittlinger, H. 487
River Pollution: I 539
Rivers in the Desert 738
Rivet, A. L. F. 137
Rod to Brighton Pier 448
Road to the Coast 282
Robbe-Grillet, A. 285
Robbins, W. 713
Robert Boyle and Seventeenth-century Chemistry 106
Roberts, A. 106
Roberts, B. C. 591
Roberts, C. 701
Roberts, D. 425
Roberts, L. 180
Roberts, M. (Editor) 686
Roberts, R. B. (Editor) 531
Robertson, A. H. 450
Robertson, *Sir* D. H. 522
Robertson, E. A. 695
Robertson, E. D. S. 613
Robertson, E. H. 650
Robertson J. G. 484
Robinson, J. M. 303
Robinson, K. R. and others 380
Robinson, R. A. 721
Robson, R. 657
Rock Gardens 541
Rockets 573
Rockets in the Dunes 78
Roddam, J. 136
Rodgers, B. 138
Rodrigo, R. 130
Rodwell, P. 549
Roe, F. G. 447
Rofé, H. 301
Roger North on Music 792
Rogers, E. 768
ROGERS, SAMUEL 690
Rojas, F. de 426
Role of the Managing Director 614
Rollins, H. E. (Editor) 58
Roman Lettering for Students 479
Romance of the Rubáiyát 485
Romances of the Wild 288
Romanesque Art in Italy 329
ROME 137, 411
ROME, ANCIENT 142, 144, 493, 639, 797
Rome 137
Rooke, H. S. (Editor) 308
Room in Moscow 270
Roosevelt, E. 344
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE 148

Roper, L. 476
Roques, F. W. *and others* (Editors) 253
Rorimer, J. J. 370
Rose, L. 750
Rose, M. M. (Editor) 268
Rose, S. 591
Rose and the Ring 504
Rose in Britain 186
Rosenau, H. 675
Rosenberg, J. 698
Rosenthal, H. (Editor) 42
Roses 612
Roshwald, M. 814
Roskill, S. W. 420
Ross, A. 102
Ross, A. G. F. 481
Ross, A. S. C. and others 314
Ross, *Sir* J. P. 113
ROSS, SIR RONALD 275
Ross-Craig, S. 108
Rostand, J. 251
Roth, C. 92
Roth, P. 814
Rothenstein, *Sir* J. 120
Roubier, J. 401
Rousseau, P. 528
Routh, F. 126
Routley, E. 126, 732
Rowe, J. W. 179
Rowena Jackson and Philip Chatfield 128
Rowett, H. G. Q. 784
Rowland, J. 275
Rowles, R. J. (Editor) 237
Rowley, C. D. 280
Rowlinson, J. S. 662
ROWNTREE, JOSEPH 61
Rowse, A. L. 808
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases 252
Roy, C. 500
Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. III 276
(*Royal Anthropological Society Occasional Publication*) 180
Royal Ballet in Performance at Covent Garden 128
Royal Ballet To-day 128
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 532
Royal Homes in Colour 122
(*Royal Institute of Chemistry. Lectures, Monographs and Reports 1958.* No. 5) 328
(*Royal Institute of Chemistry: Lectures, Monographs and Reports, 1959*) 781
Rubens: Selected Drawings 730
Rubinstein, L. J. 669
Rudé, G. 278
Ruge, G. 559
Ruined Boys 351
Rural England 1086-1135 631
RURAL LIFE 540, 611, 672
Rural Rides 348
Rush, J. H. 107
Rush, P. 362
Rushton, M. A. 184
Ruskin, J. 79
Russell, B. 238, 514
Russell, D. S. 669
Russell, E. F. L., *2nd Baron* 415
Russell, R. 619
Russell, W. M. S. 723
RUSSIA 67, 146, 209, 270, 421, 492, 563, 625, 655, 656, 680, 693, 739, 740
Russian Ballet Master 60
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 135, 409, 554, 736
Russian Revolution 68
Russians in the Arctic 54
Rutgers van der Loeff, A. 819
Rutherford, D. E. 662
Ryan, W. J. L. 101
Ryder, G. H. 538
Ryskamp, C. 688
(*S.C.I. Monograph* No. 5) 614
Saarinen, A. B. 544
Sabre General 283
Sacred Shrine 166
Sacred Sword 811
Safe Conduct 409
SAHARA, THE 342, 412, 782
Saikaku, I. 569
Sail Ho! 201
Sailing Boats 610
(*St. Antony's Papers*) 349, 693
St. John, C. 345
St. John Chrysostom 627
St. John-Stevas 306
St. Lawrence, The 633
St. Lawrence Seaway 455
Saint-Marcoux 638
St. Paul and His Message 713
St. Paul's School 1909-1959 594
Saint Pierre, M. de 426
Saint-Simon at Versailles 142
Saint-Simon, *M. le Duc de* 142
St. Stephen and the Hellenists in the Primitive Church 9
Salar the Salmon 574
Salisbury, H. E. 381
SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE, *3rd Marquis of* 590
SALISBURY, ROBERT CECIL, *1st Earl of* 562
Salkey, A. 750
Salkin, L. 480
Salmon, J. E. 664
Salmon, J. H. M. 520
Salmon, The 464
Salomonsen, F. 783
Salter, F. R. 594
Salvadori, M. 773
Sambursky, S. 596
Samra, C. S. 655
Samuel, D. (Editor) 712
Samuel Rogers and William Gilpin 690
San Francisco Disaster 695
San Nicandro 588
(*Sandars Lectures in Bibliography 1957-58*) 334
Sandoz, M. 218
Sandwich Courses for Training Technologists and Technicians 719
Sangster, W. E. 768
Sanitary Officers' Practice: Environmental Hygiene 181
SANSKRIT AND OLD INDIC LITERATURES 409
Sansom, C. 335
Sansom, G. 694
Sansom, W. 73
Sappho 566
Sarah Bernhardt 412
SARAWAK 202
Sarawak Annual Report 1957 70
SARGENT, SIR MALCOLM 755
Saroyan, W. 405
Sasek, M. 431
Sasieni, M. *and others* 720
Saunders, J. T. 533, 603
Savage, G. 263, 401
Savage Affair 74
Savannah Nomads 600
Saville, M. 82
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 803
Saward, D. 419
Sawyer, R. 289
Scandal and Parade 50
SCANDINAVIA 170
Scandinavian Architecture 190
Scarlet U, The 699
Sceptre 196
Schachner, N. 140
Schakovskoy, *Princess* Z. 209
Schild, H. O. 535
Schiller and Burns 268
Schiller's Mary Stuart 622
Schmidt, D. 628
Schmitthoff, C. M. 311
Schneiders, T. 487
Schofield, G. 445
Scholefield, Guy. H. 163
Schonell, F. J. *and others* 164
Schonfield, H. J. 230
School and Community in the Tropics 660
School before Five 240
School Health Service 525
School-house in the Arctic 53
Schott, R. 731
Schröder, A. 571
Schrödinger, E. 21
Schulman, J. H. (Editor) 386
Schuon, F. 444
Schwartz, B. 16
SCHWEITZER, A. 573, 803
Schwidefsky, K. 385
SCIENCE, APPLIED 28, 81, 109, 179, 250, 320, 360, 388, 464, 533, 603, 667, 723, 784
SCIENCE, PURE 21, 105, 174, 242, 315, 384, 456, 527, 595, 661, 720, 779
Science for Coalmining Students 243
Science in Schools 104
Science, Medicine and Morals 456
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain 7
Scientific and Technical Education and Careers 777
Scientific Background 175
Scientific Manpower in Europe 236
Scientific Principles of Crop Protection 326
Scientist and You 700
Scorer, R. S. 701
Scotch 673
SCOTLAND 141, 347, 495, 586, 631, 639, 727, 797
Scotland 624
Scotland Past and Present 495
Scott, B. O. 725
Scott, G. 148
Scott, *Sir* H. 803
Scott, L. 561
Scott, T. 794
Scott, V. 74
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 199
Scott-Moncrieff, A. 504
Scott-Moncrieff, G. 651
Scottish Castles 677
Scottish Farming 727
(*Scottish Journal of Theology, Occasional Papers*) 93
Scullard, H. H. 493
SCULPTURE 38, 191, 330, 677, 729
Sculpture of the Parthenon 729
Sea Anglers' Fishes of Australia 723
Sea Broke Through 637
Sea-horse and Its Relatives 320
Sea is all Around 503
Sea Stories from Newfoundland 136
Seaborg, G. T. 529
Search, P. (Editor) 501
Search for Captain Slocum 345
Search for the Tassili Frescoes 782
Searle, A. B. 328
Searle, R. 133
Seas of Memory 61
Seat of Pilate 349
Second Bureau 691
Second Cecil 562
Second Jacobean Journal 65
Second Thoughts 71
Second World War 276
Secondary Modern Schools 19
Secret Capture 420
Secret of Luca 285
Secret of the Rocks 152
Secret Stepmother 289
Secrets of Living Matter 531
Secular Journal 414
Seducer, The 483
Seed, The 352
Segaki 74
Ségur, *Comte* P.-P. de 420
Seldon, A. 474

(*Select Documents on Asian Affairs*) 13
Selected and Classified List of Books Relating to Agriculture, Horticulture, etc. 89
Selected Cautionary Verse 134
Selected Essays (Belloc) 134
Selected Journalism from the English Reviews 648
Selected Poems 1928-1958 (Kunitz) 682
Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson 391
Selection of Advertising Media 789
Selections, from Japanese Literature 555
Selections from Modern Abstract Algebra 315
Selective Traveller in Portugal 53
Self-abandonment to Divine Providence 769
Self-defence by Judo 549
Sell, G. (Editor) 188
Sellman, R. R. 573
Selsam, M. E. 701
Selvon, S. 150
Semenov, N. N. 24, 781
(*Semi-conductor Monographs*) 318, 597
Sender, R. J. 354
Senior, E. (Editor) 41
Sense of History 517
Sentences of Sextus 302
Sequestration of Metals 529
Serbian Legacy 478
Sermons and Devotional Writings of Gerald Manley Hopkins 232
Service in the Post-Marian Roman Army 144
Services' Textbook of Radio 323
Seshu, S. 786
Seth, R. 744
Seven Days Wonder 357
Seven-league Ballet Shoes 700
Seven Seas 671
Seven Skies 778
1764 745
Seventh Symposium (*International*) *on Combustion* 598
Seventy Rolling Years 60
Severn, D. 571
SEXTUS 302
Sgam. Po. Pa. 587
Shackle, G. L. S. 308, 522
Shaffer, P. 48
Shakespeare, W. 483, 552, 734
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 153, 195, 267, 338, 405, 406, 480
Shakespeare and Medicine 406
Shakespeare and the Artist 480
Shakespeare at the Old Vic 195
Shakespeare Survey 12 406
Shakespearean Ethic 267
Shands, A. R. 373
Shanks, S. C. (Editor) 725
Shanks's Pony 404
Shannon, S. (Compiler) 153
Sharaku 545
Shark Attack 320
Sharp, E. L. 359
Sharp, G. H. 322
Sharp, J. 525
Sharp, M. 819
Shaw, F. H. 61
Shaw, I. P. 586
Shaw, R. 814
She Had a Magic 61
Shedd, R. P. 165
Sheean, V. 691
Sheep, Part 1 258
Shelley, M. W. 287
Shepherd, J. *and others* 254
Sheppard, F. H. W. 17
Sherck, H. 559
Sheridan, J. 429
Sheridan J. D. 49
Sherrard, H. M. 115
Sherrard, O. A. 655
(*Sherrington Lectures* V) 390
Shimmin, S. *and others* 541
Ship that Died of Shame and Other Stories 813
Shipping Law 776
Ships in Rough Water 33
Shook-up Generation 381
Shop Stewards' Movement and Workers' Control 1910-1922 449
Short Answer 73
Short Guide to Chemical Literature 299
Short Guide to Rome 411
Short History of France from Early Times to 1958 745
Short History of Germany 1815-1945 278
Short History of Money 378
Short History of Psychiatry 607
Short History of Scientific Ideas to 1900 779
Short History of the Middle East 564
Short Practice of Surgery 253
Short Textbook of Radio Therapy for Technicians and Students 535
Shortened History of England 562
Shorter Commentary on Romans 371
Show Jumping Year No. 2 482
Shropshire 38
Siamese Tales Old and New 173
SIBELIUS, J. J. C. 547
SICILY 137
Sick, H. 488
Side Door 259
Sidgwick, J. B. 595
Siege at Peking 693
Siege of Plevna 68
Sigh for a Strange Land 151
Sights and Spectacles 1937-1958 335
Sign of Taurus 423
Signposts to Perfection 93
Sigsworth, E. M. 309
Silage and Haymaking 612
Silberston, A. 171
Silberston, D. 377
Silence and Music 683
Silent Rebellion 11
Sillitoe, A. 815
Silone, I. 285
Silver Dart 627
Silver Man 637
Silver-plated Spoon 489
Simcox, C. E. 93
SIMEON, C. 518
Simmons J. 20
Simon, A. 721
Simon, C. M. 573
Simon, M. 9
Simon, W. G. H. 515
Simon's Last Year 593
Simpson, J. L. 524
Simpson, R. R. 406
Simpson, S. L. 536
Simpson, W. D. 677
Sims, C. A. 193
Sinclair, A. 354
Sinclair, J. 247
Sinclair, K. 211
SINGAPORE 70
Singer, C. 109, 779
Singh, G. 689
Singing Cave 637
Singing for Fun 333
Singing in the Shrouds 216
Singing Town 752
Sinopy, H. 638
Sinor, D. 632
Sir Charles Dilke 56
Sir Gawain and the Green Knight 682
Sir Malcolm Sargent 755
Sir Thomas Browne 407
Sir Walter Scott 199
Sisson, C. H. 380
Sisson, R. A. 638
Sitwell, O. 285
Sitwell, S. 66, 487, 621
Six Great Architects 506
Six Great Christians 153
Sixth Sense 370
Skeleton Coast 136
Skelton, R. A. 410
Ski Runs of Austria 45
Skiffle 126
Ski-ing 733
Ski-ing in the Alps 404
Skills of the Economist 98
Skin Diseases in the African 536
Skinner, B. F. 527
Skinner, C. O. 550
Skinner's Cotton Trade Directory of the World 1958-59 260
Skinner's Wool Trade Directory of the World 1958-59 260
Skylight 352
Slastenenko, E. P. 603
Slater, H. 698
Slaves Unaware? 464
SLAVONIC LITERATURE 135
Sleepwalkers, The 243
SLESSOR, MARY 61
Slide Area 634
Slight Misunderstanding 499
Slim, *Sir* W. 804
Slocombe, G. 631
SLOCUM, JOSHUA 345
Sluckin, W. 458
Small, J. 458
Small Antique Furniture 123
Small Boat through Holland 52
Small Liturgical Dictionary 444
Small Patients 689
Small-scale Industries in Delhi 101
Small-town Politics 380
Smelling the Breezes 687
Smith, A. 491
Smith, B. (Editor) 262, 526
Smith, C. 206
Smith, C. R. 93
Smith, D. H. 670
Smith, E. A. (Editor) 693
Smith, G. F. H. 246
Smith, H. A. 379
Smith, P. R. 821
Smith, R. 500
Smith, R. E. 144
Smith, R. J. H. (Editor) 609
Smith, R. L. 529
Smith, W. S. 189
SMYTH, ETHEL 345
Smythe, R. H. 396
Snob-spotter's Guide 164
Snow, C. P. 502, 527
Snow, D. W. 27
Snow, G. 382
Snow Birch 284
So Dark a Stream 275
So Wild the Heart 355
Soal, S. G. 370
Social Accounting and Economic Models 656
Social and Biological Factors in Infant Mortality 654
Social Change 96
Social Change in the Law of Trusts 311
Social Economics 14
Social Order of Tomorrow 374
Social Purposes of Education 659
Social Science and Social Pathology 453
SOCIAL SCIENCES 12, 96, 168, 233, 305, 374, 446, 519, 588, 654, 714, 772
Social Services of Modern England 380
SOCIAL SURVEYS 374
Social Theories of Fertility and the Malthusian Debate 588
Social Theory and Christian Thought 305
SOCIAL WELFARE 380, 453, 525, 593, 659
Socialism in One Country 1924-1926 146

Socialism in Southern Asia 591
Society for Chemical Industry 614
Society for Experimental Biology 666
Society for General Microbiology 532
Society for Psychosomatic Research 467
Society for Social and Economic Studies 450
(*Sociological Review: Monograph*) 103
SOCIOLOGY 12, 96, 168, 133, 233, 305, 519, 588, 714
Soil Chemical Analysis 612
Soil Management in India 727
Soldier's Peaches 566
Solid Propellant and Exothermic Compositions 328
SOLOMON ISLANDS *see* MELANESIA
Solomons, B. E. R. 605
Some Letters of E. H. W. Meyerstein 743
Some Monetary Problems, International and National 170
Some Outstanding Clocks over Seven Hundred Years 1250–1950 119
Some Problems of Chemical Kinetics and Reactivity. 24, 781
Somerville, H. 196
Something in the City 450
Sonnets of Michelangelo 200
Sons of Avrom 150
Sorrows, Passions and Alarms 690
Sōtatsu 479
Soul of China 809
SOUTH AFRICA, THE UNION OF 148, 447, 530, 664, 700, 770
SOUTH AFRICAN POETRY 621
SOUTH AMERICA 54, 202, 272, 342, 412
SOUTH-EAST ASIA 561
South East Asia 201
South-West Pacific Area—First Year: Kokoda to Wau 494
Southall, I. 206
Southern Italy 687
Southey, J. F. (Editor) 541
Soviet Affairs No. 2 693
Soviet Air and Rocket Forces 592
Soviet Marxism 656
Soviet Middle East Studies 766
Spaak, P.-H. 524
Space Travel 505
SPAIN 66, 411, 739, 798
Spalding, H. N. 305
Span 335
SPANISH LITERATURE 340, 554
Spanish Mercy 739
Spanish Town Papers 695
Spann, R. N. 452
Spare Chancellor: The Life of Walter Bagehot 799
Spark, M. 151, 354
Sparrow Child 218
Speak You so Gently 714
Specification and Methods of Analysis for Certain Pesticides 260
Speech Is of Time 13
Spence, E. 359
Spencer, D. A. (Editor) 124
Spencer, D. H. 720
Spender, S. (Editor) 622
Spendlove, F. St. G. 211
SPESSIVTZEVA, OLGA 195
Spicer and Pegler's Book-keeping and Accounts 673
Spiked Shoes 504
Spinks, A. (Editor) 111
Spirit of British Administration and Some European Comparisons 380
Spirit of Zen 167
Spiritual and Demonic Magic from Ficino to Campanella 90
Spiritual Crisis of the Scientific Age 651
SPÖHR, LOUIS 416
SPORTS AND GAMES 44, 80, 128, 195, 266, 334, 403, 481, 548, 575, 619, 681, 733, 756, 793
(*Sports and Pastimes Library*) 681
Spratt, H. P. 256
Sprigge, S. 487
Spring, H. 815
Sprott, W. J. H. 12
Spy Ring Pacific 561
Square, The 696
Squibb, G. D. 312
Squires, H. C. 28
Stable Studies 614
Stacey, N. A. H. 187
Stacton, D. 74
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A.L.G.N., *Baroness de* 629
Staff Relations in the Civil Service 239
Staffordshire Portrait Figures of the Victorian Age 191
Stalingrad—Point of Return 744
Stamm, T. T. 392
Stamps and Ships 241
Stamps and Stamp Collecting 573
Standard Methods for Testing Petroleum and Its Products 398
Stanford, D. 342
Stanford, E. G. (Editor) 114
Stanislavski, C. 619
Stanislavski's Legacy 619
Staphylococcus Pyogenes and Its Relation to Disease 181
Stark, W. 305
Stars for Cristy 217
Stars of the Southern Heavens 316
Stars: Steppingstones into Space 152
State and the Citizen 163
State and the Industrial Revolution in Prussia, 1740–1870
Statistical Methods in Biology 665
(*Statistical Monographs and Courses*) 97
Statistical Theory of Irreversible Processes 105
STATISTICS 97, 374
Stead, P. J. 691
Steam Cycles for Nuclear Power Plant 255
Steavenson, R. 129
Steckel, F. (Editor) 712
Steel Curtain 591
STEEL MANUFACTURES 399, 475
Steele, R. 684
Steele, Addison and Their Periodical Essays 553
Steenberghen, F. Van (Editor) 166
Stefani, L. de 500
Steinbacher, G. 788
Steinberg, S. H. 614
Steinert, H. 106
Steinmann, J. 165
Stendhal 142, 514, 648
Stenning, D. J. 600
Stenning, E. H. 145
Stephens, F. (Editor) 166
Stephensen, P. R. 201
Steps 133
Steric Course of Microbiological Reactions 782
Steric Effects in Conjugated Systems 246
Sternberg, F. 773
Steroids 781
Sterry, A. 636
Steven, H. M. 326
Stevens, P. G. 258
Stevenson, A. E. 740
Stevenson, D. A. 787
Stevenson, R. L. 82
Stewart, Cecil 341, 478
Stewart, Cornelius 605
Stewart, F. S. 391
Stewart, G. T. 112
Stewart, J. G. 626
Stewart, M. 772
Stewart, R. 35
Stibbs, A. M. 231
Stigant, S. A. 779
Stigen, T. 687
Stirling, M. 151
Stoakes, F. 147
Stock, M. 202
Stockwood, M. (Editor) 515
Stoddard, A. 785
Stoddard, E. 82
Stokes, A. 164
Stokes, Eric 210
Stokes, Edward 338
Stokes, R. H. 721
Stolphe, S. 52
Stone, B. (Editor) 682
Stone, D. (Editor) 626
Stone, F. S. 244
Stone, J. F. S. 107
Stone, R. 656
Stopp, F. J. 133
Stories from a Ming Collection 71
Stories of Colette 213
Storr, C. 79
Story of Australia 821
Story of Blood 110
Story of British Democracy 692
Story of Canada 810
Story of Evolution 154
Story of Greece 639
Story of Holly and Ivy 77
Story of Modern Art 264
Story of Music 360
Story of My Life 343
Story of Rome 639
Story of Tennis 548
Story of the Amulet 699
Story of the Commonwealth 219
Strafford in Ireland 1633–41 808
Strange Story of Dr. James Barry 273
Strangers in the Land 151
Strategy for Survival 775
Stratton, F. 180
Strawson, P. F. 440
Streatfield, D. 712
Street, A. G. 672
Street, F. 396
Streetcar Named Desire 196
Strengths of Chemical Bonds 24
Strevens, P. 19
Strike for a Kingdom 286
Strindberg, A. 354
Strong, L. A. G. 74
Structural Mechanics 256
Structure and Evolution of the Universe 316
Structure and Function of Subcellular Components 532
Structure and Properties of Porous Metals 244
Structure of Julius Caesar 338
Structure of Metals 542
Structure of the Public Library Service in England and Wales 299
Struggle for the Sea 420
STRUTT, JEDEDIAH 169
Strutts and the Arkwrights 1758–1830 169
Stuart, D. M. 550
STUART, JOHN MCDOUALL 275
Stuarts, The 65
Stucley, E. 744
(*Students Gallery*) 731
Studies in African Music 618
(*Studies in Biblical Theology*) 230, 303
(*Studies in Communication*) 21
(*Studies in Education*) 717
Studies in Elizabethan Foreign Trade 449
Studies in Geometrical Optics 244
(*Studies in Ministry and Worship*) 94, 650, 732
(*Studies in Modern European Literature and Thought*) 409
(*Studies in Official Statistics*) 590
(*Studies in Public Administration*) 380

Studies in Russian Forms and Uses 720
Studies in the History and Methods of the Sciences 242
Studies in the History of Music) 125, 333
Studies in the Middle Way 587
Studies in the Roman Law of Sale 658
(*Studies in Theology*) 371
Studies on Fertility 250
(*Studies on Medical and Population Subjects*) 654
Study Book of Coal 360
Study Book of Farming 360
Study Book of Lamps and Candles 360
Study Book of Time and Clocks 360
Study of Blackbirds 27
Study of Greek Inscriptions 315
Study of History. Vol. XI 737
Stuff Man's Made Of 251
Submarines 362
Subnormal Child at Home 164
SUBUH, PAK 301
Success and Failure at the University. Vol. I 718
Succulent Plants other than Cacti 602
SUDAN, THE 28, 210
Sudan Medical Service 28
Sue Takes up Physiotheraphy 78
Sugar Islands 74
Suggestions for the Teaching of Classics 718
Sullivan, M. 476
Sultan, The 138
Summer in the Greenhouse 634
Summerhays, R. S. (Editor) 788
Summerhays' Encyclopaedia for Horsemen 788
Summers, D. O. 429
Summers, R. 270
Sun and Shadow at Aswan 611
Sundar Singh 276
Sunday Sermons of the Great Fathers Vol. III 373
Sunken City 753
Superhuman Life of Gesar of Ling 685
Supernatural in the English Short Story 501
Surface and Radiological Anatomy for Students and General Practitioners 110
Surface Defects in Ingots and Their Products 399
Surface Phenomena in Chemistry and Biology 245
Surgery for Nurses 607
Surgery of the Colon 469
Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System 113
Survey of North West Africa (*The Maghrib*) 564
Survey of Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present 189
Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales as Illustrated by Statistics 374
SURVEYING 316, 385
Surveys of Indian Industries. Vol. II 379
Sussan, R. B. (Editor) 123
Sutcliffe, R. 754
Sutherland, M. 695
Sutton, O. 728
Sutton-Vane, S. 429
Suzuki, B. L. 374
Suzuki, D. T. 772
Suzuki, T. 545
Svetlana Beriosova 56
Swann, H. W. 323
Swann, P. C. 479
(*Swarthmore Lecture 1959*) 653
Sweet & Maxwell's Guide to Law Reports and Statutes 513
SWIFT, JONATHAN 339, 804
Swift, S. (Editor) 181
Swineford, A. (Editor) 460
Swing, The 498
Swinson, C. 128
Swire's Handbook for the Assistant Nurse 603
SWITZERLAND 572, 700
Sydney's Highways of History 148
Sydneyside Scenery, etc. 138
Sykes, C. 416
Sykes, F. 519
Sykes, J. 95
Sykes, N. 519
Symbolism in the Bible and the Church 517
Syme, R. 448
Symon, J. A. 727
Symonds, J. 741
Symonds, J. A. 200
Symons, G. 804
Sympathetic Alien 796
Sympathectomy 608
Symphonies of Sibelius 547
(*Symposia of the Institute of Biology*) 100
(*Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*) 666
Symposium on Pulmonary Ventilation 604
Symposium on the Evaluation of Drug Toxicity 111
Synopsis of Anaestheisa 605
Synopsis of Hygiene 180
Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 605
Synopsis of Skin Diseases 605
Synthetic Vision of Walter Gropius 675
Syracuse 137
SYRIA 496
Syria 349
Syria and Lebanon under the French Mandate 496
System of Orthopaedics and Fractures 536
Szczepanik, E. 308

T. E. Lawrence 59
T. H. Huxley 491
Taaffe, M. 804
Tabori, P. 801
Taft, L. I. 112
Tait, D. (Editor) 26
Tales from Arnhem Land 756
Tales Told Again 217
Talleyrand 62
Talmadge, R. H. 118
Taming and Handling Animals 505
TANGANYIKA 147, 688
Tangier to Tunis 741
Tanks, The 239
Tao Te Ching 584
Tape Recording as a Pastime 119
Tarn, W. W. 504
Taste of Honey 198
Tata, J. R. 724
(*Tata Institute of Fundamental Research Monographs on Mathematics and Physics*) 384
Tate, A. (Editor) 47
Tate Gallery 120
Tate Gallery Catalogues 729
Tauberian Theorems 384
Taubes, F. 331
Tauler, J. 93
Tavard, G. H. 518
Taylor, D. 715
Taylor, E. 215
Taylor, E. O. 538
Taylor, J. 328
Taylor, J. A. 613
Taylor, J. L. 456
Taylor, J. V. 95
Taylor, N. B. 667
TAYLOR, ROWLAND 804
Taylor, S. 550
Taylor, T. G. 138
Teach Yourself Arithmetic 315
(*Teach Yourself Books*) 315, 334
Teach Yourself Danish 104
(*Teach Yourself History*) 145, 421
Teach Yourself the Organ 126
(*Teachers' Library*) 173
Teaching 19, 381
Teaching of Mathematics in the Secondary Modern School 456
Teaching the Mother Tongue in Secondary Schools 174
Teakle, L. J. H. 257
Tears of Isis 341
Technical Colleges and Colleges of Further Education 616
Technical Educaiton 388
Technical Writer 369
Technique of Film Animation 546
(*Technique of Teaching*) 103
Techniques of Polymer Characterization 530
Techno-economic Survey of Bihar. Vol. I 715
Technology and the Academics 174
Technology of Printed Circuits 323
Telegraphy 394
Television and the Child 234
Teller, E. 110
Teller, W. M. 345
Tempany, *Sir* H. 472
Temple, G. 22
Temple of the Golden Pavilion 749
Tempo di Roma 633
Ten-minute Tales 497
Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea 230
Tennant, K. 714
Terrell, E. 115
Terrien, S. 362
Terry in the South Seas 503
Tesio, F. 258
(*'Tetrahedron' Supplements*) 36
A Text-book of Bacteriology 606
Text Book of Field Astronomy 1958 595
Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry 179
Textbook of Surgical Physiology 784
Text-book of X-ray Diagnosis. Vols. 1 and 3 725
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 260, 615.
(*Texts and Studies. Contributions to Biblical and Patristic Literature. Second Series*) 230, 302, 442
Textual and Literary Criticism 334
Thacker, E. W. 536
Thackeray, W. M. 216, 504
Thackeray 553
THAILAND 173, 612
That Reminds Me 415
Thayer, J. 289
Theater of Marivaux 200
THE THEATRE 42, 127, 195, 403, 480, 619, 680, 793
Theatre, The 127
Theatre of Bertolt Brecht 339
Theatre World Annual (*London*) 195
(*Theatre World Monographs*) 203
Theological Explanation 232
Theology of Grace 651
Theology of the Laity. Hulsean Lectures. 1958 233
Theoretical Electromagnetism 23
Theoretical Organic Chemistry 599
Theories of Learning 514
Theory and Design of Magnetic Amplifiers 185
Theory of Elasticity 780
Theory of Elementary Particles 597
Theory of Machines through Worked Examples 538
Theory of Relativity 458
THERESE OF LISIEUX, *Saint* 206
Thesiger, W. 798
Thexton, S. C. 515

They Flew the Atlantic 185
They Met at Philippi 93
They Put Out to Sea 290
They Steal for Love 453
They're a Weird Mob 70
Thiel, R. 22
Thimble Summer 77
Things to Do with Seeds 701
Thirteen Steps to the Atom 783
This Day 651
This Is Britain 411
('*This Is Our Country*' *Series*) 700, 821
This Is Paris 431
This Is Spiritualism 583
This Is the Mass 94
This Island's Mine 556
This Mushroom Business 473
Thomas, D. 198
Thomas, D. W. (Editor) 143
Thomas, E. (Editor) 228
Thomas, E. M. 530
Thomas, F. D. (Editor) 537
Thomas, H. 74
Thomas, R. S. 197
THOMAS AQUINAS, *Saint* 345
Thomas Gray 197
Thomas Jefferson 140
Thomas Traherne 47
Thompson, H. W. (Editor) 459
Thomson, D. 375
Thomson, G. P. 362
Thomson, J. 244
Thorn, R. B. 324
Thornton, A. P. 208
Thornton, E. (Editor) 459
Thorvald's Plan 217
Those Days Are Gone Away 804
Thought and Action 767
Thoughts in Solitude 372
Thousand Cranes 568
Thread of Scarlet 353
Three among Mountains 698
Three Graces 195
Three Japanese Plays 409
Three on Trial 560
Three Plays by John Mortimer 48
Through Forest and Veldt 130
Thumbstick, The 503
Thundering Scot 59
Thurian, M. 94
Thurn and Taxis, *Princess* Marie von 691
Thwaites, J. G. 250
Thyroid Hormones 724
TIBET 798
TIBETAN LITERATURE 685
Tiger of Rajasthan 334
Tillotson, G. 47
Time of the Mango Flowers 137
Times Book of Careers in Industry 593
Timmers, J. J. M. 790
Tindale, N. B. 571
Tinker, H. 632
Tinkling in the Twilight 698
Tintinnabula 729
Tippett, M. 680
Titus, E. 79
Titus Alone 814
To Build a Land 359
To Keep Faith 628
To Sir, With Love 313
Toal, M. F. (Editor) 373
Todd, J. M. 188
Tolstoy, L. 751
TOLSTOY, L. 629
Tombs of St. Peter and St. Paul 797
Tom's Midnight Garden 78
Tongan Dictionary 778
Toohey, M. 181
Top-link Locomotives 291
Topchiev, A. V. 529, 600
Topographical Anatomy of the Dog 397
Topolski's Chronicle for Students of World Affairs 136
(*Torch Bible Commentaries*) 443, 515
Torolv the Fatherless 699
Torrance, T. F. 771
Tortoises, The 284
Toscanini Legacy 403
Toto's Triumph 428
Tour through England and Wales 686
Tournament, The 355
Town and Country in Roman Britain 137
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 190, 675
Townsend, L. 75
Townsend, P. 421
Towry, P. 500
Toy, The 542
Toy Epic 149
TOY MAKING 542
Toye, W. 633
Toynbee, A. J. 493, 737
Trade Cycle 775
Trade Draughtsmanship and Drawing Office Procedure 678
Trade Unions in a Free Society 591
Trafalgar 693
Tragic Actor 403
Traherne, T. 47
Training the Boy's Changing Voice 126
Tralbaut, M. E. 805
Tran Van Tung 70
Transistor Circuits 670
Transistor Electronics 323
Translation from German for Chemists 384
TRANSPORT 81, 241, 639
—Air 660, 778
—Marine 455
See also ENGINEERING
Transport 639
Transport by Air 660
Transuranium Elements 529
TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION 51, 136, 201, 269, 341, 410, 485, 555, 623, 686, 738, 797
Travel Trade 238
Travelling Woman 285
Travis, W. 187
Trease, G. 152, 355
Treasure of the Isle of Mist 504
Treasury, The 38, 239, 300, 449, 774
(*Treasury of Christian Books*) 302, 651
Treatment of Lung Cavities and Endobronchial Tuberculosis 321
Tree, M. 75
Tree House Island 503
Treece, H. 571
Trees in Town and City 190
Trees of Britain 178
Trench, C. C. 51
TRENCH, JOHN CHENEVIX 559
Trends in English Adult Education 314
Trevelyan, G. M. 562
Trevor, E. 355
Trevor, M. 218
Trewin, J. C. (Editor) 198, 203, 683
Trial by Battle 500
Tribal Cohesion in a Money Economy 247
Tribe of Women 149
Tribes without Rulers 26
Tribune 21 228
Tribute by Trophy 44
Trigonometric Series 457
Trillat, J.-J. 663
Trimingham, J. S. 519
Trinity House 394
Triumph in the West 1943-1946 807
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 338
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. 529
Trotsky, L. 629
TROTSKY, LEON 805
Trotsky's Diary in Exile 1935 629
Trouncer, M. 205
Trow-Smith, R. 613
Trowell, H. C. 32
Troyat, H. 151
True Voice 423
TRUSCOTT, KEITH WILLIAM 206
Trypanis, C. A. 132
Tsao Hsueh-Chin 815
Tukani 488
Tumours of the Bladder 183
Tunevall, G. (Editor) 722
Tunnel Engineering 539
Turgenev, I. S. 135, 426
Turgenev's Literary Reminiscences 135
TURKEY 69, 138, 477, 495
Turkish Islamic Architecture 477
Turkish Nationalism and Western Civilization 495
Turn Again Tiger 150
Turnell, M. 408
Turner, E. S. 109
Turner, J. E. C. 681
Turner, P. A. 82
Turrill, W. B. 532
Tute, W. 501
Tutorial Questions in Organic Chemistry 599
Tuulse, A. 400
Twentieth Maine 211
Twenty-four Masterpieces from the National Gallery, London 192
Twilight of Imperial Russia 67
Two Chinese Philosophers 441
Two Cultures and the Scientific Revolution 527
Two Gold Rings 281
2000 Years of Japanese Art 189
(*Tyndale New Testament Commentaries*) 231, 371
Type Designs 672
TYPOGRAPHY 672
UGANDA 95, 518
Uganda and the Mill Hill Fathers 518
Ullman, J. R. 572
Ullmann, R. K. 654
Ulster Year Book 692
Under Milk Wood 198
Under Six Reigns 204
Underhill's Principles of the Law of Partnership 17
Understanding India 632
Understudy 76
Underwater Guide to Marine Life 26
Uneasy Heads 376
(*Unesco Collection of Representative Works: Chinese Series*) 71
Ungaretti, G. 201
Unicorporated Non-profit Associations 310
Union of Burma 632
United Kingdom Committee for International Conferences on Physical Education 718
United Nations as a Political Institution 591
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 148, 171, 211, 400, 449, 455, 556, 633, 688, 695, 808
Universities in Britain 240
(*University Mathematical Texts*) 662
University Mathematics 242
(*University of Cambridge Oriental Publications*) 569, 654
(*University of Delhi. Delhi School of Economics. Occasional Papers* 774
(*University of London Historical Studies*) 17, 590
Unknown Chekhov 213

Unofficial History 804
Ünsal, B. 477
Unshackled 589
Unspeakable Skipton 214
Unstead, R. J. 574
Unsworth, W. 362
Unterecker, J. 795
Upanishads, The Vol. IV 374
Updike, J. 426
Upper Air Temperature over the World 247
Urology in Outline 183
URUGUAY 701
Use of Imagination 313
Using Steel Wisely 37
Ussher, A. 739
Utilization of Nitrogen and Its Compounds by Plants 666

V.I.P., The 355
Vaeth, J. G. 539
Vale, E. 486
Valentine's Complete Guide to Drawing for the Junior Artist 362
Valery, P. 135
Vallentine, H. R. 596
VALMIKI 409
Van der Post, L. 53
Van der Ziel, A. 597
Van Gogh 805
Van Gogh: The Complete Letters 207
Van Zeller, H. 770
Vane, E. N. T. 327
Vann, G. 231
Vansittart, P. 355
Vauxall Story 196
Vapour-liquid Equilibrium 105
Varied Operations 139
Vaurie, C. 533
Venables, P. F. R. 719
Venetia 72
Venetian Blind 427
Venice, Vicenza and Verona 739
Venkatasubbiah, H. 308
Venture to the Arctic 177
Verbal Behaviour 527
VERDI, GUISEPPE 691
Verdict on New Zealand 626
Verhulst, M. (Editor) 18
VERMEER, JAN 40
Vernadsky, G. 563
Verney, J. 754
Verney, M. 538
Vernon, A. 61
Verster, A. J. G. 263
Verry, H. R. 187
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 117
VETERINARY MEDICINE 396, 613, 672
Vet's Daughter 423
VIANNEY, JEAN-MARIE-BAPTISTE, *Saint* 205, 559
Vibration Engineering 609
Vickers, W. G. H. 481
Victorian Child 447
Vietnam 70
Villars, J. B. 59
Vinci, A. 412
VINCI, LEONARDO DA 332
Vine of Dark Grapes 500
Vipont, E. 574
Virus Growth and Variation 532
Visa to Russia 739
Viscount Addison: Leader of the Lords 55
Visible and Invisible 10
Vision and Rhetoric 405
Visit to New Zealand in 1898 592
Visited, The 636
Visitor's London 52
Vistas in Free-radical Chemistry 664
Visual Problems of Colour 229
Vogel, A. A. 300
Voice Across the Sea 254
Voisin, A. 472
Voluntary Action and Social Progress 714
Voodoo in Haiti 772
Voyage of Argo 201
Voyaging Under Sail 733
Voyeur, The 285
Vyvyan, J. 267

Waddell, P. 404
Wade, A. 807
Wade-Gery, H. T. 207
Wadsworth, A. P. 169
Wagner, T. C. G. 787
Waidson, H. M. 735
Wain, J. 285
Wait, J. R. 528
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (Editor) 31
WALES 309, 485, 630, 719
Waley, A. 146
Walk, A. 467
Walkabout 556
Walker, D. P. 90
Walker, K. 110, 152
Walker, R. M. 391
Wall, D. 219
Wallace, C. 264
Wallace, D. M. (Editor) 183
Wallace, G. 116
Wallace, R. S. 516
Walls, H. J. 732
Walpole, A. L. (Editor) 111
Walpole, H. 416
Walsh, C. 379
Walsh, J. W. T. 175
Walsh, W. 313
Walt Disney 139
Walter, J. 535
Walter Bagehot 306
Walton, F. N. (Editor) 114
Wandering Saints 691
Wangermann, E. 809
Wannier, G. H. 662
War Against Japan. Vol. II 63
War at the Top 418
War Memoirs [of] *General de Gaulle. Vol. 2: Unity, 1942-1944* 807
War Office 466, 470, 595
Warburg, F. 805
Warburton, C. 360
Ward, A. C. 684
Ward, B. 235
Ward, E. 775
Ward, M. 134
Ward, R. B. 279
Ward-Jackson, P. 678
Warner, O. 269, 693
Warner, R. 142
Warren, A. G. 243
Warren, C. E. T. 103
Warren, R. P. 550
Warriors of God 445
Warriors on Wheels 277
WASHINGTON, GEORGE 207
Wassily Kandinsky 402
Wastes of Civilization 324
Watch and Clock Making and Repairing 399
Watcher on the Hills 770
Water Colour out of Doors 123
Water Treatment 34
Watercress Girl 281
Waterhouse, K. 750
Waters, W. A. (Editor) 664
Watson, A. H. (Editor) 82
Watson, D. J. (Editor) 100
Watson, J. 241
Watson, P. S. 517
Watson, S. 359, 636
Watson, W. (*Sotatsu*) 479
Watson, W. (*Tribal Cohesion, etc.*) 247
Watt, W. M. 372
Watts, A. W. 91, 167
Waugh, A. 54
Waugh, E. 801
WAUGH, EVELYN 133
WAVELL, A. P., *1st Earl* 494
Way Back, A 501
Way of Gandhi and Nehru 655
Wayaleshi 604
(*Wayside and Woodland Series*) 388, 462
We Are the Makers of Dreams 810
We Come from the Sea 25
We Dared the Andes 202
We Go to Ireland 290
We Go to Scotland 639
We Go to the Western Isles 639
We Have a Pope 414
Weather 701
Weaver, A. 453
Webb, B. 592
Weber, O. 442
Webster, J. 132
Webster, M. S. 275
Webster, S. 261
Wedgwood, C. V. 145
Weed Control Handbook 326
Weil, S. 306
Weir, R. 359, 819
Welch, H. 96
Welch, R. 429
Welcome, Good Friends 203
Welfare State in New Zealand 309
Wellard, J. 501
Wells, A. E. 756
Wells, A. K. 386
Welsh Folk Customs 719
WELSH LITERATURE 51, 685
Welsh Short Stories 499
Wendt, H. 178
Werfel, A. M. 744
Werth, A. 688
WESLEY, JOHN 768
Wessex before the Celts 107
West, G. P. 613
West, M. 815
West, T. S. 781
West, V. S. 415
WEST AFRICA 13, 15, 519
* *West African Pharmacist* 531
West Coast Stories 351
WEST INDIES 54, 602, 772
Westell, W. P. 756
Western Asceticism 11
Westropp, E. 745
Wetter, G. A. 656
Whales and Whaling 117
What Are the Problems of Parliamentary Government in West Africa? 13
What Is Christian Giving? 94
What Is Cyberbetics? 439
What Is Life? 461
What Is the Trinity? 584
What the Buddha Taught 714
Whatmore, G. 90
What's Happening in China? 421
Wheatley, G. A. 756
Wheatley, P. J. 459
Wheble, V. H. 179
Wheel of Life 557
Wheeler, *Sir* M. 738
Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. 57
Whelan, B. 372
Whelpton, B. 332
When I Was a Little Boy 414
Where Angels Fear to Tread 356
(*Whidden Lectures.* January 1958) 448
Whistler, L. 731
Whitaker's Almanack, 1959 234
White, D. 686
White, G. K. 458
WHITE, JOHN 207
White, L. W. 168
White, P. 215
White, T. H. 629
White Devil 132
White Room 350
Whitebait, W. (Editor) 44

WHITEHEAD, A. N. 514
Whitfield, C. 64
Whitfield, I. C. 597
Whitley, G. 320
Whitrow, G. J. 316
Why I Am a Christian Scientist 95
Why NATO? 524
Why We Believe 584
Wickham, G. 480
Wickham and the Armada 571
Wife for Sale 566
Wigfield, W. A. 103
Wigmore, L. (Editor) 335
Wilbur, R. 50
Wild Like the Foxes 356
Wilde, O. 75
Wilenski, R. H. 192
Wiles, J. 525
Wilkes, J. (Editor) 279
Wilkinson, D. S. 183
Willan, T. S. 449
Willard B. 820
Willard, H. (Editor) 390
Willcox, K. M. 822
Willemsen, C. A. 687
Willett, C. 383
Willett, J. 339
William Cowper of the Inner Temple, Esq. 688
William Lyon Mackenzie King 344
William Shakespeare 153
William the Conqueror 631
Williams, C. 46
Williams, D T. 256
Williams, E. C. 414
Williams, E. T. (Editor) 560
Williams, G. (Editor) 685
Williams, G. R. 574
Williams, J. & D. (Editors) 575
Williams, K. 339
Williams, K. G. 668
Williams, M. 75
Williams, N. 309
Williams, T. 45, 196
Williams, U. M. 79, 287, 429
Williams, U. V. 683
Williamson, H. 45, 75, 574
Williamson, J. A. 776
Willis, T. 796
Willmore, T. J. 779
Willsher, B. 240
Wilms, J. 93
Wilson, Andrew 535
Wilson, Angus 151, 502
Wilson, Aubrey 187
Wilson, C. 733
Wilson, D. H. 780
Wilson, J. D. (Editor) 552
Wilson, S. 198
Wilson, W. K. 609
Winder, G. 378
Window to Bushland 784
Windsor-Richards, A. 699
Wine of Life 282
WINES AND SPIRITS 328, 673
WINGATE, ORDE 416
Wingate, *Sir* R. 417
Wingfield-Stratford, E. 346
Wingren, G. 651
Wint, G. 279
Winter, C. 188
Winter's Tales. 4 71
WISDOM, JOHN 9
(*Wisdom of the East*) 167
Wiseman, A. 34
Wiseman, D. J. 91
Wiskemann, E. 300
With Graciela to the Head-hunters 54
With Moore at Corunna 358
Without Fear, Favour or Affection 102
Without My Yacht 555
Witte, W. 268
Wittgenstein, L. 8
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG 9, 62, 302
Wittkower, R. 121
Wives and Mothers in Victorian Industry 99
Wizard of Boland 502
Woffard, D. P. (Editor) 754
Wohl, L. de 501
Wolf and the Seven Little Kids 152
Wolfe at Quebec 421
Wolff, E. 479
Wolff's Diseases of the Eye 609
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (Editor) 111, 387, 418, 468, 600, 767, 782
Woman in a Dressing Gown and Other Television Plays 796
Woman of Paris 748
Woman's Estate 611
WOMEN 314
Women and Thomas Harrow 284
Wonder Book of Ships and the Sea 757
(*Wonder World of Nature*) 506
(*Wonderful World Series*) 360, 361
WOOD, C. 546
Wood, F. L. W. 208
Wood, H. H. (Editor) 46
Wood, I. J. 112
Wood, J. C. 389
Wood, L. 700
Woodcock, E. C. 661
Woodcock, G. 342
Wooden Wonder 630
Woodhead, A. G. 315
Woodhouse, B. (Editor) 327
Woodhouse, F. 41
Woodruff, W. 310
Woods, G. F. 232
Woodward, J. 35
Woolf, A. L. 465
Woollcombe, R. 494
Woolley, *Sir* L. 136, 270
Woolmer, R. (Editor) 604
Woolton, F. J. Marquis, *1st Viscount* 805
Wootton, B. 453
Wootton, W. R. 255
Word Incarnate 769
Wordsworth, W. 683
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 806
Work of the Public Health Engineer 471
Workshop Technology Pt. I 610
World Ballet 80
(*World Around Us: ESA Information Book*) 505
World Health 29
World in a Jug 567
World Jewry 496
World Medical Research 533
(*World Mission Studies*) 95
(*World of Art*) 674, 792
World of Insects 464
World of Learning 1958–59 163
World of Poetry 335
World of Somerset Maugham 199
World of Spiders 27
(*World Perspectives*) 233, 446, 596
World Railways 1958–1959 241
World That Summer 813
WORLD WAR I 573, 807
WORLD WAR II 63, 144, 208, 276, 346, 418, 494, 561, 630, 691, 744, 807
World Within 346
World's Automobiles 1880–1958 472
(*World's Classics*) 422, 426, 427
World's Fighting Planes 610
World's Lighthouses Before 1820 787
Wormald, F. (Editor) 90
Worship in Ancient Israel 442
Worth and Chavasse's Squint 537
Wortley, B. A. 311
Wright, C. E. (Editor) 90
Wright, D. (*Among the Cedars*) 286
Wright, D. (*Baskets and Basketry*) 791
Wright, D. M. 32
Wright, F. J. 259
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD 122
Wright, G. H. von 62
Wright, G. P. 111
Wright, J. 492
Wright, L. V. W. 730
Wright, N. 625
Writers' and Artists' Year Book 1959 227
(*Writers and Their Work: Bibliographical Supplements to 'British Book News'*) 197, 199, 269, 336, 338, 407, 553, 684, 734, 768
Writers on Writing 45
Wrong Set and other Stories 502
Wyatt, W. 63
Wylie, J. C. 324
Wymer, N. 219
Wyndham, J. 286
Wyndham, V. 57
(*Wyvern Books*) 768

Yachting World Annual, 1959 129
Yapp, W. B. (Editor) 100
Yarnold, G. D. 232, 651
Yashiro, Y. 189
Yates, P. L. 383
Yealland, J. J. 117
Year Book of Technical Education and Careers in Industry 1959 388
Year Book of the Royal Society of London 1959 384
Year Book of World Affairs 1959 521
Year Book III (Leo Baeck Institute) 169
Years of Challenge 715
Year's Work in English Studies. Vol. XXXVII 1956 90
Year's Work in Modern Language Studies. Vol. XIX 227
Yeats, W. B. 339
YEATS, W. B. 560, 795
Yila 108
Yoffe, A. D. 105
Yongden, *Lama* 685
Yonge, C. M. 572
Yorkshire: the West Riding 544
Yoruba Poetry 737
Young, A. 18
YOUNG, ANDREW 267
Young, M. 18
Young, P. 348
Young, P. M. 220
Young, W. 775
Young Explorer's World of People 153
Young Mountaineer 362
Young Rebel in American Literature 482
Young Traveller in Belgium 822
Young Victorians 495
Youngson, A. J. 169
Your A-Z Guide to Better Photos 617
Your Book of Aquaria 820
Your Book of Architecture 79
Your Book of Ballet 153
Your Book of Diving 155
Your Obedient Servant 803
Your Secondary Modern Schools 594
Yourcenar, M. 502
Youth in a Technical Age 377
Yucatan Adventure 412
Yudkin, S. and others 537
YUGOSLAVIA 478
Yuill, W. E. 384
Yunner, P. 277
Yuzō, Y. 479

Zade, H. P. 674

Zaehner, R. C. 12, 587
Zechlin, R. 575
Zen and Japanese Culture 772
Zen for the West 588
Zeuner, F. E. 460
Zilliacus, S. 569
Zimmels, H. J. 446
Zokeisha 545
Zola, E. 216
Zoo-man Talks 755
ZOOLOGY 26, 108, 178, 219, 249, 320, 387, 463, 533, 602, 666, 723 783, 820
Zuurdeeg, W. F. 584
Zygmund, A. 457

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council, 65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1960

THE BRITISH COUNCIL
LIBRARY
* ZAGREB *

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

015.42

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small caps; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capsules)

★ New Periodicals

Abbott, P. 328
Abbott, W. 836, 874
Abel, D. 276
Abel-Smith, B. 792
Abercrombie, *Sir* P. 195
About chemistry 102
Abraham, G. (editor) 803
Abraham, J. J. 512
Abrahams, G. 351
Abrahams, H. 591
Abrahams, H. M. (editor) 259
Abrams, M. 852
ABYSSINIA *see* ETHIOPIA
Accomplices, the 825
ACCOUNTING 35, 344, 411, 729
Achievement 726
Achilles heel 164
Ackworth school 398
(*Acorn library*) 70, 446
Act one 515
Acting Shakespeare 736
Action this day 608
Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg, *1st Baron* 597
ADAM, JAMES 413
Adam, *Sir* R. 318
ADAM, ROBERT 413
Adam 906
Adams, A. R. D. 487
Adams, J. C. 336, 872
Adams, M. (editor) 858
Adamson, C. 796
Adamson, J. 485
Add a dash of pity 67
ADHESIVES 411
Adhesives guide 411
Adi Granth 635
Adkins, A. W. H. 159
Administrative vitality 879
Admiral Lord Anson 474
Admirals in collision 50
Advanced aero engine testing 341
Advanced structural design 33
Advances in mass spectrometry 183
Adventures in Czarist Russia 814
Adventures of Ulysses 294
Adventures with the missing link 246
Adversary, the 139
ADVERTISING 191, 344,
see also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
Advertising 191
Advisory committees in British government 715
Aëdes Aegypti 485
Aerde, R. Van 688
AERONAUTICS 34, 112, 189, 255, 341, 495, 577, 662, 698, 728, 797, 876
See also MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
Aeroplane 798
'Aeroplane' directory of British aviation 495
Aeroplane pictorial review (*no. 4*) 112
Aetiology and arrest of pre-eclamptic toxaemia 337
Affair, the 442
AFRICA 44, 88, 100, 147, 163, 164, 174, 207, 216, 243, 256, 348, 357, 368, 389, 395, 425, 429, 470, 473, 478, 553, 654, 714, 733, 755, 880
See also EAST AFRICA, NORTH AFRICA, SOUTH AFRICA, WEST AFRICA *and* countries
Africa 880
African design 733
African nationalism 163
African pulse 284
Afro-Portuguese ivories 348
Agar, A. 208
(*AGARDograph series*) 341
Agarwal, P. P. 557
Age of Roosevelt Vol. II 524
Agossou 293
Agricultural marketing policies 93
AGRICULTURE 113, 167, 190, 256, 342, 578, 663, 798, 837, 877
Agriculture and ecology in Africa 256
Agriculture and urban growth 167
Aharoni, J. 180
Aidan and the strollers 446
Aiken, W. A. (editor) 690
Aimez-vous Brahms . . . 371
AIR FORCES *see* MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
Airborne from Edmonton 189
Aircraft and missiles 112
Aitchison, L. 497
Akwawuah, K. A. 344
Alain, *pseud.* 293
Albert, A. 568
Albert Schweitzer 233
Albrecht Dürer 602
Alcock, D. G. 69
Alcott, L. M. 765
Aldosterone in clinical and experimental medicine 249
Aldridge, J. 218
Alessandro Scarlatti 417
Alexandra, *Consort of Peter II, King of Yugoslavia* 687
Alexander, Frank 409
Alexander, Frederick 640
Alexander, G. L. 726
Alexander, J. 92
Alexander, M. 359
Alexander, P. (editor) 327
Alexander Pope 200
Alexander the god 825
Alexander the Great and his time 136
Algebraic curves 100
Alfred 518
Alienation 897
All about archaeology 537
(*'All about it' series*) 294, 295
All about nuclear power 294
All about ships and shipping 22
All about the French Riviera 511
All blacks and lions 419
Allan, M. E. 445
Allderidge, B. 111
Allegory of 'the Faerie Queene' 421
Allegro, J. M. 10
Allen, A. B. 375, 548
Allen, D. 683
Allen, E. 662
Allen, E. L. 386
Allen, Eric 832
Allen, G. C. 17
Allen, G. F. 13
Allen, G. R. 93
Allen, H. C. 238, 851
Allen, J. W. 850
Allen, P. 562
Allen, R. G. D. 315
Allen, V. L. 641
Allen, W. 266
Allen, W. D. 788
Allen, W. G. 904
Allott, A. 395
Allott, A. N. (editor) 714
Allott, M. 44, 811
Allsop, B. 413
Allsop, D. A. 500
Allsop, P. 461
Almedingen, E. M. 370
Alone through the roaring forties 744
(*Alpha books*) 119, 197
Alsop, J. and S. 315
Altar and pew 125
Alternating current machines 726
Althaus, P. 86
Aluminium busbar 339
Aluminium Development Association 801
Amateur astronomer 862
Amateur theatre as a pastime 351
Ambassador for oil 427
Ambler, E. 68
Amelia and the angels 763
(*American Chemical Society monographs*) 345, 408
American critical essays: twentieth century 45
American Economic Association 168
American foreign policy 640
American imagination 676
AMERICAN LITERATURE 45, 125, 267, 353, 505, 676, 806
Amino resins 345
Amis, K. 824
Ammonia: manufacture and uses 36
Amsler, J. *and others* 58
Anaerobic bacteriology in clinical medicine 723
Anaesthetics for medical students 873
Analogue and digital computers 563
Analysis of deformation, vol. 4 181
Analysis of morals 306
Analysis of political systems 91
Analysis of variance 324
Analyst's pocket book 327
Anatomy and physiology of obstetrics 109
Anatomy for students and teachers of physical education 105
Anatomy for students of dentistry 28
Anatomy of drama 449
Anatomy of partnership 851
Anatomy of prison 321
Anatomy: regional and applied 249
Anchor book of counted thread embroidery 500
(*Ancient cities and temples*) 284, 482
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 50, 129, 148, 206, 214, 279, 388, 433, 520, 537, 598, 680, 802, 882
See also ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
Ancient gods 388
Ancient India 214
Ancient Mexico 206
(*Ancient peoples and places*) 607, 608, 680
Ancient road to Canterbury 424
And loving I despair 66
And now, tomorrow 851
Anders, G. 678
Andersen, H. 142
Andersen, S. A. 340
Anderson, B. 364

Anderson, E. B. 114
Anderson, J. N. D. 95
Anderson, J. R. 337
Anderson, N. 389
Anderson, W. R. 72
Andrade, E. N. da C. 717
André Derain 119
André Malraux 271
Andrew, P. 756
Andrews, R. 482
Andrews, W. P. 796
Anger of Achilles 356
Anglers' encyclopaedia 419
(*Angling times series*) 675
Anglo-American predicament 851
Anglo-American relationship since 1783 238
Anglo-Saxons (ed. Clemoes) 690
Anglo-Saxons (Wilson) 608
Anglund, J. W. 142
Animal Dunkirk 60
Animals at home 451
Animals of Britain. Series I 916
Anne in electronics 223
Anne, young swimmer 447
Annual bibliography of English language and literature Vol. XXXI 461
Annual register of world events . . . 1959 598
Annual reports on the progress of chemistry for 1958 Vol. LV 102
Another 6 291
Anouilh, J. 128
Anscombe, A. R. *and others* 29
ANSON, GEORGE *Lord* 474
ANTARCTICA 145, 207, 815
Antecedents of man 331
Ante-room, the 54
Anthony, H. D. 819
ANTHROPOLOGY 26, 183, 247, 328, 404, 568, 654, 865
Anthropology in the South Seas 329
Antibiotic and sulphonamide treatment 29
Antibiotics and sulphonamides in ophthalmology 660
(*Antiquarian Horological Society Monograph*) 346
Antique collector's handbook 117
Antique pistol collecting (1400-1860) 494
Antiques yearbook . . . 1960-61 584
Apley, J. 109
Apollo and the nine 420
Apostolic defence of the Gospel 234
Application of genetics to cotton improvement 114
Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in organic chemistry 403
Applied electricity 575
Applied geography 316
Applied heat for engineers 246
Applied mechanics for engineers 874
Applied organic chemistry 582
Applied petroleum reservoir engineering 340
Apprenticeship 239
Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz 65
Approach to sanity 91
Approaches to thermonuclear power 652
Aquilina, J. 178
ARABIA 59
Arabs in Israel 216
Arberry, A. J. 519, 813
Archaeological guide and glossary 598
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 482, 537, 719, 864
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Archaeology in China 599
Archaeology in the Holy Land 680
Archaeology of weapons 562
Archbishop Mowll 363
Archer, W. G. 671
Archetypes and the collective unconscious 158
Architects' yearbook 9 731
ARCHITECTURE 38, 195, 259, 293, 296, 347, 413, 498, 585, 668, 731, 881
See also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
Architecture of John Nash 731
**Archives of oral biology* Vol. 1. no. 1 105
ARCTIC REGIONS 72, 207, 425, 563
Arden, J. 423
(*Arden edition of the works of William Shakespeare*) 890, 892
Ardizzone, E. 762
ARGENTINA 779
Arlott, J. 199
Armchair theatre 350
Armenian legends and poems 49
ARMENIAN LITERATURE 49
Armitage, E. L. 261
Armitage, J. 396, 417
Armour 576
Armstrong, J. A. 14
Armstrong, R. 445
Army diary 1899-1926 819
ARNOLD, THOMAS 747
Arnold Bennett and H. G. Wells 751
Arnold Schoenberg 349
Aron, R. 559
Aronowsky, S. 198
Arruza, C. 426
Ars nova and the Renaissance 1300-1450 803
Art and architecture in Belgium 1600-1800 667
Art and architecture in Spain and Portugal and their American dominions, 1500-1800 117
Art and illusion 666
Art and outrage 210
Art of Byzantium 194
Art of E. M. Forster 811
Art of Henry Moore 669
Art of living 9
Art of Rudyard Kipling 128
(*Art of the world*) 194, 880
Art of writing 593
Art plunder 880
Arterial embolism in the limbs 29
Arthur, D. R. 405
Arthur Ransom 535
Arthurian legend 785
Arthurian literature in the Middle Ages 245
Artigas and the emancipation of Uruguay 138
Artist and his world 917
ARTS AND RECREATION 37, 117, 193, 259, 347, 413, 498, 584, 666, 731, 802, 880
As others see us 284
ASCENSION ISLAND 791
Ash, B. 716
Ashby, W. R. 406
Ashe, G. 215
Ashton, G. 262
ASIA 313, 359, 610, 814
See also SOUTH EAST ASIA; *and* countries
Asians of East Africa 639
Asparagus trench 818
Aspects of audit control 560
Aspects of caste in South India, Ceylon and North-West Pakistan 183
Aspern papers 202
Aspidistra in Babylon 438
Asquith, C. 819
Assault at arms 318
'Assiac' 264
Assyrian palace reliefs 802
Astaire, F. 513
ASTOR, NANCY 601
Astronautics 618
ASTRONOMY 24, 101, 179, 293, 295, 400, 451, 480, 534, 564, 618, 862
At swim-two-birds 762
Atherton, J. S. 202
Athos: the mountain of silence 634
Atkin, R. H. 400
Atkins, H. J. B. (editor) 103
Atkinson, R. J. C. 482
Atkinson, W. C. 282
Atlantic anthology 354
Atlantic book of British and American poetry 125
(*Atlantic books*) 14
Atlas of Africa 357
Atlas of dental and oral radiography 336
Atlas of the Arab world and the Middle East 598
Atlas of the classical world 130
Atmosphere and the sea in motion 567
Atomic energy for all 787
Atomic radiation and polymers 481
Atomic theory for students of metallurgy 801
Atoms in action 619
Attenborough, D. 100
Aubert, M. 38
Auchinleck 132
Auden, W. H. 739
Aulén, G. 707
Austin, C. R. (editor) 484
AUSTRALIA 21, 55, 72, 138, 319, 320, 322, 323, 329, 369, 405, 512, 579, 591, 604, 638, 712, 876
Australia and her people 72
(*Australian Humanities Research Council monographs*) 895
Australian labor movement, 1850-1907 712
Australian literature 354
AUSTRIA 823
Authority, responsibility and education 174
Autobiography of Cecil B. De Mille 684
Autocar handbook 577
Autolithography 884
Automatic refrigeration 340
Automatic transmissions and two-pedal control 34
AUTOMATION, 578
Autumn equinox 63
Autumn road to the Isles 130
Auvray, P. *and others* 386
Available energy and the second law analysis 566
Avedon, R. 41
Avery, E. 370
Avery, G. (editor) 832, 833
Awo 899
Awolowo, O. 899
Azad, M. A. K. 601
Azevedo, C. de 437

'BB' 130
BBC handbook, 1960 244
BIM publication 344
B.O.A.C. book of flight 112
BP book of the racing Campbells 805
(*B.S.I.R.A. research report*, M.39) 408, 411
Babies and young children 496
BACH, J. S. 501
Back view 210
(*Background books*) 644
Background of the French classics 691
BACON, FRANCIS 360
Bad-tempered man 895
Badman, G. *and others* 397
(*Baedeker's touring guides*) 359
Bagley, J. J. 436
Bailey, A. R. 412

Bailey, D. R. S. 272
Bailey, F. G. 708
Bailey, H. 794
Bailey, K. V. 293
Baillie, H. 426
Baily, L. 215
Baines, J. 427
Baracli-Levy, J. de 131
Baker, G. 293
Baker, J. 587
Baker, J. R. 790
BAKER, NONA 58
Baldick, R. 678
Baldwin, A. W. *3rd Earl Baldwin of Bewdley* 517
Baldwin, M. 612
Ball, H. W. 223
Ballad of Peckham Rye 289
Ballantine, R. I. W. 573
Ballantyne, J. C. 574
Ballantyne, R. M. 765
BALLET 123, 351, 502, 887
Ballet annual 1960 123
BALZAC, H. DE 49
Balzac the European 49
Bamboo doctor 521
Bamford, T. W. 747
Bamm, P. 634
Banham, R. 668
Bank of Canada operations and policy 166
Banks, F. R. 425
Bannerman, D. A. 27
Bannister, A. 245
Banquet years 194
Bantu languages of Africa 100
Baptismal sacrifice 87
Barbary coast 694
Barbiche 142
Barclay, W. 160, 309
Barfoot, A. I. 145
Bargainers, the 853
Bargains at special prices 286
Barham, R. H. 676
Baring-Gould, S. *and others* 648
Barker, D. 554
Barker, S. A. 720
Barker, T. C. 643
Barlow, J. 438
Barnaby, K. C. 662
Barnard, W. T. 856
Barnes, M. C. 218
Barnett, R. D. 802
BARNUM, P. T. 276
Baron, G. 461
Baroque in Italy 39
Barr, N. L. 497
Barraclough, G. 852
Barrett, W. E. 525
Barry, R. 666
Barstow, S. 756
Barth, K. 87
Bartholomew, J. 424
Bartlett, V. 899
Barton, R. 490
Basic electronics 254
Basic periodontology 725
Bassanio, G. 285
Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland 780
Bateman, R. 142, 417
Bates, H. E. 438
(*Batsford career books*) 453, 837
Batten, H. M. 615
Battle of cotton 536
Batty, J. 411
Baudouy, M. A. 833
Bawden, N. 218
Baxter, B. 340
Baxter, D. 242
Bayliss, L. E. 655
Bayliss, R. I. S. 333
Bayside 62
Be sure you agree 786
Beach, S. 581
Beaches and coasts 246
Bears and the spiders 143
Beaumont, A. 113
Beaumont, G. E. 107
Beauty of dogs 879
Beauty of horses 41
Beaver, H. (editor) 45
Beaverbrook, W. M. Aitken, *1st Baron* 52
Because it is there 43
Bechet, S. 426
BECHUANALAND 780
Beckett, S. 201, 438
Beckingham, C. F. (editor) 598
Bedside diagnosis 489
Beecham, *Sir* T. 53
BEEKEEPING 729
Beekeeping in the tropics 729
Beer, A. (editor) 564
Beer, S. 157, 190
Beeton, I. 799
Before and after Socrates 548
Begg, C. M. M. 330
Beishuizen, P. (editor) 122
Belcher, R. 402
BELGIAN CONGO 314
Belgian Congo 314
BELGIUM 667
Belgrave, *Sir* C. 754
Bell, A. 535
Bell, D. A. 325
Bell, P. R. (editor) 103
Bell, R. P. 652
Bell, R. W. 786
(*Bellarmine series*) 305
Bells of Rye 833
Bender, A. E. 730
Bendix, R. 163, 312
Benedictional of St. Ethelwold 158
Benesch, O. 586
Bengtsson, F. G. 684
BEN-GURION, DAVID 535
Benham, F. 556, 852
BENN, ERNEST 276
Benn, S. I. 89
Bennett, A. 751
Benois, A. 276
Benson, C. S. 33
Benson and the Bensonians 886
Bentley and Driver's textbook of pharmaceutical chemistry 486
Bentley, N. 83
Bentley, P. 612
Bentwich, N. 512
Berber, F. J. 167
Berckman, E. 373
Berenblut, I. I. 787
BERENSON, BERNHARD 360
Berenson, B. 413, 588, 628
Berenson: a biography 360
Berg, C. 170
Berlin, J. *and others* 682
Berliner, J. S. 644
Berna, P. 531
BERNHARD OF CLAIRVAUX, *Saint* 427
Bernstein, L. 803
Berrill, N. J. 546
Berry, A. J. 601
Beryllium 497
Best black magic stories 444
Best detective stories of Cyril Hare 141
Best English 420
Best motoring stories 290
Best of Redouté's roses 197
Betjeman, J. (editor) 125
Bettelheim, C. 558
Bettina, *pseud.* 911
Between the Testaments 386
Beveridge, J. *Baroness* 175
Beveridge, W. H. Beveridge, *1st Baron* 176
BEVIN, ERNEST 361
Beyond Olympus 435
Beyond the mountains of the moon 329
Beyond the shining mountains 617
Beyond the welfare state 781
Bhuddist art of Gandhāra 669
Bible. *Selections* 631
Bible background 149
Bible companion 233
Bible dictionary for boys and girls 915
Bible handbook 548
Bible in Spain 51
Bible to-day 548
Biblical doctrine of initiation 387
Bibliographical guide to the English educational system 461
(*Bibliographical supplements to 'British Book News'*)
See (*Writers and their work, etc*)
BIBLIOGRAPHY 157, 304, 461, 545, 627, 705, 774, 845
Bibliography in economics ... 545
Bibliography of Canadiana 774
Bibliography of cancer produced by pure chemical compounds 157
Bibliography of Dr. Robert Hooke 845
Bibliography of the English printed drama to the Restoration Vol. 4 157
Bibliography of works relating to Scotland, 1916–1950 545
Bibliography on income and wealth Vol. VII *1955–56* 304
Bickerton, D. 68
Big fellow 64
Big room 286
Big smoke 140
Bigg, W. W. 35, 782
Billy, A. 817
Billy Budd 832
Binyon, L. 416
Biochemical approach to pathology 188
Biochemical aspects of neurological disorders 251
Biochemical response to injury 334
(*Biochemical Society symposium*) 247
BIOCHEMISTRY 184, 247, 329, 568, 654, 719
Biochemistry for medical students 720
Biochemistry of development 484
Biochemistry of lipids 655
BIOGRAPHY 52, 132, 147, 208, 276, 360, 375, 426, 453, 513, 600, 683, 747, 815, 898
Biological problems of grafting 330
(*Biological science texts*) 330
BIOLOGY 26, 103, 184, 247, 329, 483, 568, 654, 719, 790, 866
Biology for medical students 654
Biology of marine animals 404
Biology of polluted waters 727
Biosynthesis and secretion of adrenocortical steroids 484
Birch, C. A. (editor) 251
Bird, W. R. (editor) 354
Bird is born, a 534
Birds and fishes 396
Birds in colour 485
Birds of the British Isles Vol. 8 27
Birkenhead, F. W. F. Smith, *2nd Earl of*, 135
Birket-Smith, K. 865
Birks, J. B. (editor) 326
Birks, M. 559
Birth by drowning 677
Birthday party and other plays 741
Biscay harbours and anchorages Vol. II 562
Bishop, B. 370
Bishop, W. J. 724
Biss, A. 799
Bisset, K. A. 658
Bissett, *Sir* J. 427
Bithell, J. 128
Biting eye of André François 883
Bjarnhol, K. 277
Bjerre, J. 404
Black, D. A. K. 486
Black, M. 413

Black, R. D. C. 640
Black fox of Lorne 222
Black goat of Slievemore 144
Blackie, A. A. C. 35
Blackie & Son, 1809–1959 35
Blackman, S. 336
BLACKMORE, R. D. 361
Black's Bible dictionary 463
(*Black's junior reference books*) 534
(*Blackwell's pocket histories*) 452
Blair, D. S. 894
Blais, J. F. 345
Blake, G. *and others* 599
Blake, P. 881
Blakeston, O. 745
Blakey, J. 649
Blanchet, G. 747
(*Blandford craft series*) 536
Blenheim edition of 'The second world war' 535
Blind seer: George Matheson 430
Blindness in West Africa 31
Bloch, R. 37, 607
Block, R. J. (editor) 327
Blood flow in arteries 793
Bloodgood, L. F. 266
Blue for a girl 857
(*Blue guides*) 425, 682
Blues fell this morning 418
Blunden, G. 72
Blyth, C. 852
Blythe, R. 824
Board of Trade 22
Boardman, H. 164
Bockris, J. O'M. (and others) (editors) 139
Bodelsen, C. A. 904
(*Bodley Head monographs*) 535
Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald Vol. 2 139
Body, the 141
Body fluids in surgery 492
Boffa, G. 754
Bolin, B. (editor) 567
Bolitho, H. (editor) 867
Bollinger, C. 317
Bolt, D. 906
Bolton, E. M. 800
Bombard, the 144
Bonavia-Hunt, N. 466
Bond, H. L. 508
Bondi, H. 564
Bonett, J. and A. 373
Bonhoeffer, D. 11
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH 847
Bonsai: Japanese miniature trees 495
Bonsall, B. 639
Bonzon, P.-J. 291
BOOK BINDING 257
Book of characters 7
Book of French wines 730
Book of gardens 878
Book of happiness 125
Book of London yesterdays 599
Book of pleasures 889
Book of the atom 917
Bookbinding then and now 257
Books at the Wake 202
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 69, 142, 222, 291, 373, 445, 533, 617, 697, 762, 832, 913
BOOKSELLING 343, 581
Booth, A. D. (editor) 578
Borchert, B. 588
Borchsenius, P. 692
Borderland, the 676
Borgese, E. M. 757
Born, M. *and others* 401
Born free 485
Borrioboola-gha 755
Borrow, G. 51
Borrowers afield 448
Borsook, E. 416
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS 197
Bosco, H. 142
Bösinger, D. 534
Boston, L. M. 69
Bosworth, F. 693
BOTANY 27, 185, 330, 483, 569, 656, 720, 790
Both sides of the hill 692
Both sides of the medal 448
Botticelli 916
Bouisson, M. 861
Boulton, M. 449
Boultwood, M. E. A. 716
Bouquet, A. C. 548
Bouquet, M. R. 22
Bourne, J. G. 660
Bourret, F. M. 823
Bouyer, L. 310
Bovill, E. W. 177
Bowen, C. 749
Bowen, E. 682
Bower, L. 833
Bowesman, C. 487
Bowler's turn 591
Bowls 673
Bowring, C. 799
Boxer, C. R. 129, 437
Boy and the brothers 55
Boy they made king 70
Boyajian, Z. C. (editor) 49
Boyd, J. M. 681
Boyle, G. M. (editor) 774
Boy's book of how things are made 148
Boys' book of motors 73
Boys' book of the navy 915
Brabazon, F. 595
Bracey, H. E. 89
Brachet, J. 484
Bracken horse 798
Bradbrook, M. C. 892
Bradbury, M. 61
Braddick, H. J. J. 651
Bradford, E. 96
BRADLEY, F. H. 84
BRADMAN, SIR DONALD 913
Brahma Sutra 552
Braine, J. 61
Bramall, E. 199
Brand, J. C. D. 481
Brand 597
Brandeis, I. 812
Branton, N. 879
BRAQUE, GEORGES 119
Brasher, C. 351, 592
Brass, D. 450
Bratby, J. 370
Brave cowboy 142
Braybrooke, N. 59, 861
BRAZIL 360, 600
Brazilian paradise 360
Break, the 439
Breakdown 370
Breakthrough 527
Brecht: a choice of evils 53
Bremond d'Ars, Y. de 129
Brereton, G. 894
Brethren of the coast 510
Brett, R. L. 268
Brewster, D. 130
Bridge, A. 615
Bridge of the Brocade Sash 275
BRIDGES, ROBERT 513
Brief authority 711
Brief history of the Royal Society 717
Brig 'Three Lilies' 533
Briggs, A. (editor) 15, 239
Briggs, M. S. 38
Briggs, P. 145
Bright, J. 632
Bright, P. 104
Bright and the dark 287
Brighter than a thousand suns 750
Brimmell, J. H. 91
Brindley, G. S. 332
Brinitzer, C. 516
Brinton, C. 84
Brion, M. 602, 902
Brisbane 1859–1959: a history of local government 320
Bristol fashion 781
BRITAIN 58, 137, 214, 280, 366, 522, 608, 681, 682, 690, 752, 822, 903
Britain: an official handbook 214
Britain and Argentina in the nineteenth century 779
Britain and Chinese Central Asia 779
Britain and the Netherlands 779
Britain in the Pacific Islands 554
Britain's national parks 259
Britain's new schools 732
Britannica book of the year, 1960 462
British architects and craftsmen 498
(*British battles*) 434, 690, 822
British catalogue of music classification 627
British civil aircraft, 1919–1959 Vol. II 662
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 20, 165, 280, 281, 316, 396, 477, 780, 851, 854
British competition car 190
British economy, 1920–1957 556
British education in Africa 243
British ferns and mosses 330
British Film Institute 804
British General Election of 1959 553
British glass industry 191
BRITISH GUIANA 512
BRITISH HONDURAS 394
British industrialists 316
British industries and their organisation 17
British Institute of Management 116, 477
British intervention in Malaya 1867–1877 692
**British journal of criminology, delinquency and deviant social behaviour* 783
(*British life series*) 436
British Medical Association and Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 659
British monetary experiments, 1650–1710 166
British Museum. Department of Coins and Medals 414
British national formulary, 1960 659
British nuclear reactors 617
British parasitic fungi 113
British pharmaceutical codex, 1959 250
British plastics year book 1960 411
British poultry standards 878
British railway history 98
British shipping 22
British technical education 98
Brittain, F. 477
Brittain, V. 243, 601
Broad, H. W. 582
Broad, L. 521
Broadcasting with children 21
Brock, W. R. 284
Brockway, W. 136
Brodie, I. 163
Brogden, S. 876
Broiler farming 342
Broilers 580
Bromley, J. S. (editor) 779
Brøndsted, J. 282
Bronowski, J. *and others* (editors) 450, 861
Brook, R. 753
Brooke, R. 506
BROOKE, RUPERT 506
Brookes, E. H. 388
Brooks, J. 612
Broom, W. A. (editor) 723
Brother James 907
Brower, R. A. 200
Brown, B. 836

BROWN, GEORGE 277
Brown, I. 123, 424, 609
Brown, L. 570
Brown, M. J. E. 803
Brown, N. O. 8
Brown, W. 800
Brown, W. E. 707
Brown, W. L. 882
Brown of the Globe 277
Browne, D. G. 516
Browne, E. M. 201, 204
Browning, W. R. F. 464
Browse, L. 671
Bruce, C. 218
Bruce, G. 560
Bruce, F. F. 234
BRUCE, ROBERT 376
Brucella infection and undulant fever in man 252
Bruckman, H. 882
BRUCKNER, ANTON 589
Bruges, E. A. 566
Bryan, M. A. (editor) 100
Bryans, R. 131, 897
Bryant, E. T. 383
Bryce-Smith, R. 873
Buccaneer explorer 912
Buchheim, L. G. 134
Buckingham, H. 32
Budd, K. 361
Buddery, J. H. 497
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM 13, 88, 162, 237, 388, 635, 669, 778
Buddha's philosophy 13
Budgeting in public authorities 35
Buganda and British overrule 554
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 116, 193, 346, 666, 801
(*Buildings of England*) 499
Buildings of England: Buckinghamshire 881
Bullock, A. 361
BULTMANN, RUDOLF 706, 847
Bunch of old letters written mostly to Jawaharlal Nehru and some written by him 518
Bundle of ballads 295
Bundle of sensations 749
Burgess, A. 613
Buried day 604
Burke, E. 436
BURKE, EDMUND 552
Burke, N. 693
Burleigh, J. H. S. 778
BURMA 747
Burn, J. L. 250
Burnet, G. B. 550
Burnett, C. W. F. 109
Burnett, W. (editor) 629
Burning eye 444
Burns, R. 808
Burns: a study of the poems and songs 595
Burton, A. J. 410
Burton, H. 69, 833
Burton, H. M. 23
Burton, M. 570
Bury, J. P. T. (editor) 238, 679
Busbridge, I. W. 862
Busch, H. (editor) 499
BUSINESS AND BUSINESS METHODS 257, 410
Business associations under French law 318
Business films 120
(*Business law and administration series*) 411
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 35, 115, 190, 257, 344, 411, 496, 581, 665, 800, 879
BUSON, YOSA NO 349
Butler, D. E. *and others* 15, 90, 553
Butler, J. 192
Butler, *Sir* J. 367
Butler, J. R. M. 362
Butler, R. *and others* (editors) 238, 470, 555
Butler, S. T. 480
BUTLER, SAMUEL 601, 775
Buttered side, the 759
Butterfield, H. 848
(*Butterworth's African law series* No. 1) 395
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A. (editor) 656
Byers, I. 446
BYRON, G. G. *6th Baron* 46, 894
Byron and the spoiler's art 808
Byron: selected verse and prose works 46
Byronic thoughts 894
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 194
Byzantine icons 193

C. P. Snow 202
Cabasilas, N. 848
Cabbage heads and chess kings 502
Cactus Grove 827
Cadfryn-Roberts, J. (editor) 681
Cadman, B., *2nd Baron* 427
CADMAN, JOHN *1st Baron* 427
Cahn, R. S. 182
Cairncross, A. 712
Cairns, D. 847
Cairo Geniza 234
Calder-Marshall, A. 69
Calendar of state papers 691
Calf, the: its management, feeding and health 114
Call me tomorrow 819
Call to worship 466
Callaghan, M. 218, 906
Calvin, J. 85
(*Calvin's commentaries*) 85, 464
CAMBODIA 898
(*Cambridge classical studies. Transactions of the Cambridge Philogical Society Vol X 1959*) 272
Cambridge discovered 881
(*Cambridge Greek testament commentary*) 161
Cambridge life 860
(*Cambridge monographs on physics*) 564
(*Cambridge papers in social anthropology*) 183
(*Cambridge studies in economic history*) 165, 391
(*Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics*) 862
Cambridge University 397
Cambridge year 813
Camellia, the Vol. II 656
Camera afloat 734
Cameron, N. 814
CAMEROONS, THE 217, 392
Cameroons under United Kingdom administration 217
Camies, B. S. 110
Cammell, C. R. 606
Cammiade, A. 146
Camp, W. 61
Campbell, B. 485
Campbell, C. 113
CAMPBELL, DONALD 805
Campbell, E. J. M. (editor) 488
Campbell, J. 552
Campbell, L. B. 46
CAMPBELL, SIR MALCOLM 805
Campbell, R. 355
Campden wonder, the 97
Camping 503
Camus, A. 743
Can inflation be controlled? 315
CANADA 60, 166, 170, 176, 177, 213, 217, 238, 255, 275, 277, 315, 383, 437, 471, 475, 524, 627, 640, 646, 686, 747, 774, 784, 803, 819, 856, 893, 898
Canada in world affairs, October 1955 to June 1957 315
Canada on stage 893
Canaday, J. 262
**Canadian business and technical index* 627
CANADIAN LITERATURE 807
Canadian nation 524
Canadian short stories 695
(*Canadian studies in economics*) 166
Canadians and foreign policy 640
Canals of South Wales and the border 860
Cancer Vol. 6 335
Cancer of the cervix 253
Canning, V. 444
Cantatas of Johann Sebastian Bach 501
Canticle for Leibowitz 441
Canu, J. 319
Canynge-Caple, S. 737
Capes, M. (editor) 774
Capital imports into sterling countries 316
Capital, interest and profits 92
Caponigri, A. R. (editor) 467
Capote, T. 41
Capper, P. L. 409
Captain Cat 287
Captain with the whiskers 441
Caraman, P. (editor) 236
Cards of identity 831
(*Career novels for girls*) 292
Careers Guidance Centre 477
Careless, J. M. S. 277
Caretaker 596
Carey, K. M. (editor) 466
Carline, R. 196
Carmichael, K. S. 168, 171, 582
Carnall, G. 431
CAROLINE OF BRUNSWICK 602
Caroline takes to dancing 447
Carr, E. H. 215
Carr, L. H. A. 863, 875
Carrighar, S. 664
Carrington, R. 569
Carroll, L. 125
CARROLL, LEWIS 535
Carroll, M. 275
Carroll-Clark, E. H. 573
Carson, H. M. 308
Carson, R. 837
Carswell, J. 854
Carter, B. (editor) 805
Carter, C. F. 186
Carthage 279
Carthy, J. D. 450
Cartmell, E. 182
CARTOGRAPHY 24
Cary, J. 370
Cary, R. 525
Casanova, R. 568
Casanova de Seingalt, J. 277, 748
Casanova's Chinese restaurant 759
Case, J. 109
(*Case studies of international conflicts*) 753
Cases on private international law 242
Cassell's Spanish-English English-Spanish dictionary 23
Casserley, J. V. L. 162
Cassie, W. F. 409
Caste and kinship in central India 637
Castelot, A. 815
Casting 675
Castle Commando 856
Casualty services and their setting 857
Catalogue of the Constable collection 734
Catalogue of the portraits . . . in the Royal College of Surgeons of England 259
Catalogue of the Tiepolo drawings in the Victoria and Albert Museum 499
Catalyst, the 220

Catch of time 613
Catherall, A. 291
Cathodic protection 189
Catholic action and politics 13
Catholic church in South Africa 707
Catholic education in Australia, 1806-1950 21
Cat's cradle book 911
Cattrick, A. 420
Catullan revolution 49
Catzel, P. 661
Causation in the law 93
Causey, G. 335
Cavalier poets 269
Cavaliero, R. 821
Cave, H. B. 525
CAVELL, EDITH 914
CAVENDISH, HENRY 601
Cawson, R. A. 572
Caxton world atlas 896
Cazamian, L. 812
CECIL, WILLIAM *Lord Burghley* 209
Cell nucleus 866
Cell of Schwann 335
(*Centaur classics*) 594
Central administration of the East India Company, 1773-1834 173
Central African emergency 824
Central Office of Information 214
(*Central Office of Information reference pamphlets*) 21, 474, 793
Central Statistical Office 240
Century of social service, 1859-1959 96
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 191
CERAMICS 118, 260, 586, 883
Cerebral dominance and its relation to psychological function 462
Certain compass 760
CEYLON 183
CEZANNE, PAUL 748
Chaberek, S. 25
Chadwick, O. 88
Chalk garden 256
Challenge of the spaceship 663
Chamberlain, C. C. 586
Chambre, H. 550
Champion, F. C. 718
Ch'an and Zen teaching 388
Chance and providence 10
Chanda, A. 560
Chandler, G. 479
Changing images of America 243
Chaplin, C. Jnr. 815
CHAPLIN, CHARLES 815
Chaplin, S. 286
Chapman, H. W. 603
Chapman, K. F. 146
Chapman, R. 787
Chapman, V. J. 483
Chapters from a floating life 605
Character of American history 284
Characters of Theophrastus 812
Charities of London, 1480-1660 857
CHARLES II, *King of England* 514
Charles II: his life and likeness 514
CHARLES XII, *King of Sweden* 684
Charles, G. 526
Charlesby, A. 481
Charlton, T. M. 32
Charnock, J. 450
Charques, D. 219
Charted mirror 738
Charters, S. B. 673
Chartist studies 15
(*Chatto career books*) 69
Chattopadhyaya, S. 202
Chaucer and the mediaeval sciences 594
Chaucer the maker 739
Chauncy, N. 373
CHAUVIRE, YVETTE 351
Chekhov, A. 757
Chellish, R. J. 394
Chemical analysis of cast iron and foundry materials 583
Chemical Society 183
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 35, 116, 345, 582, 730
CHEMISTRY 25, 102, 182, 327, 402, 481, 566, 652, 788
Chemistry and biology of sialic acids and related substances 790
Chemistry for engineers 182
Chemistry of yttrium and scandium 789
Chenu, M. D. 10
Cherry tree 73
Cheshire, G. C. 473
Cheskin, L. 257
Chess mind 351
Chetwynd, H. R. 476
Chevalier, H. 439
Chevrier, L. 177
Chiang Yee 276, 588
CHILD CARE AND MANAGEMENT 496
Child with abdominal pains 109
Childbirth without fear 337
Childhood land 361
Children of the fishing boats 73
Children of the red king 292
Children of their fathers 184
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 158
Children's garden 536
(*Children's illustrated classics*) 374, 449
(*Children's life in other lands*) 293
Childs, B. S. 307
Child's garden of verses 698
Chilver, A. H. 109
CHINA 131, 165, 179, 194, 216, 238, 523, 599, 600, 610, 683, 779
China in the morning 600
China: new age and new outlook 611
Chinese art and culture 194
Chinese eye 588
Chinese lake murders 444
Chinese love pavilion 828
Choice of ornaments 83
Cholmondeley, E. 517
Choose your wine 191
Choosing and using a cine camera 589
Chopin: index of his works, etc. 802
(*Chosen books*) 765
Choudhury, G. W. 18
Christendom 12
Christian approach to the Muslim 89
Christian community 162
Christian education in a secular society 322
(*Christian focus*) 96
Christian marriage 235
(*Christian presence series*) 13
Christian yoga 466
Christianity among the religions 386
Christianity and communism 550
Christmas 87
Christology of the New Testament 86
Christopher Plantin 410
Christophers, *Sir* S. R. 485
Church, E. M. 318
Church, G. A. 31
Church, R. 61, 125, 833, 891
Church and Scottish social development 1780-1870 706
Church and state in Italy 1850-1950 313
Church and the nations 162
Church history of Scotland 778
Church of the apostles and martyrs 467
Church today 235
Churches and the Church 849
Churchill, P. 511
Churchill, W. S. 212, 533, 903
Churchill 816
Churchill-Davidson, H. C. 108
Churchill: the walk with destiny 53
Ciba Foundation colloquia on ageing Vol. 5 332
Ciba Foundation colloquia on endocrinology Vol. 13 870
(*Ciba Foundation Study Group*) 253, 334
Ciba Foundation symposium . . . on biochemistry of human genetics 249
Ciba Foundation symposium on cellular aspects of immunity 722
Ciba Foundation symposium on congenital malformations 721
Ciba Foundation tenth anniversary symposium on significant trends in medical research 248
Cicero 272, 679
Cicero: selected works 679
Cider with Rosie 55
Cilento, *Sir* R. 369
CINEMATOGRAPHY 120, 417, 589, 884
Circus boy 763
(*Cities of enchantment*) 424, 813
Cities of London and Westminster 436
City, the 780
City of Cambridge 274
City of God and the politics of crisis 388
City of wrong 826
City that wouldn't die 58
(*Civil engineering series*) 409
Civil liberties and Canadian federalism 170
Clair, C. 410
Clapham, A. *and others* 721
Clare, H. 446
Clarendon Press Cartographic Department 853
Clark, A. 286
Clark, F. (editor) 484
Clark, *Sir* G. (editor) 97
Clark, G. N. 822
Clark, K. 802
Clark, M. 683
Clark, M. M. 175
Clark, N. 466
Clark, R. W. 145, 533, 766
Clark, S. 361
Clark, W. E. le G. 331
Clarke, A. C. 663
Clarke, J. D. 877
Clarke, N. 21, 651
Clarke, R. *and others* (editors) 252
Clarke, R. R. 680
Class and class conflict in industrial society 14
Classical dynamics 400
Classical mathematics 862
Classification and indexing in science 627
CLASSICAL LITERATURE 205, 679
See also GREEK LITERATURE; LATIN LITERATURE
Claude Grahame-White 817
Clay, A. M. (editor) 433
Clea 371
Clease, A. G. D. 34
(*Cleaver-Hume electrical series*) 726
Clegg, E. 711
Clegg, H. A. 239
Clements, F. 60
Clemoes, P. (editor) 690
Clendinning, J. 101, 324
Clift, C. 825
Clinical anatomy 869
Clinical application of antibiotics 487
Clinical aspect of the cancer problem 659
Clinical chemical pathology 107
Clinical disorders of the pulmonary circulation 871
Clinical gastroenterology 794
Clinical physiology 488
Clinical syndrome of diabetes mellitus 29

Clinical toxicology 333
Clinical tropical diseases 487
Clinical veterinary surgery Vol. 2 409
Close binary systems 179
Closed circuit 290
CLOTHING: DRESSMAKING AND TAILORING 410
CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS 561
Clutton-Brock, G. 60
Coal mines and miners 916
Coast of England and Wales in pictures 681
Coasts of Cape York 512
Coates, E. J. 627
Coats, P. (editor) 878
Cobban, A. 273, 552
Cochrane, L. 223
COCKCROFT, SIR JOHN 145
Cockett, A. H. 401
Cockle Park Farm 578
Cockpit of France 237
Coelho, G. V. 243
Cognet, L. 10
Cohen, J. M. 203, 267, 889
Cohen, M. 817
Cohen, M. J. 889
Cohen, S. 661
Cole, E. J. 666
Cole, G. D. H. 642
Cole, R. W. 816
Colegate, I. 526
Coles, K. A. 562
Colette, *pseud.* 286
Collar, A. R. (editor) 662
Collected economic papers Vol. II 780
(*Collected English edition of the novels of François Mauriac*) 288
Collected plays (Johnston) 893
Collected poems (Durrell) 595
Collected poems (Plomer) 506
Collected poems (Squire) 201
Collected poems 1930-1960 (Eberhart) 806
Collected poems 1921-1958 (Muir) 422
Collected poems of Andrew Young 740
Collected poems of Roy Campbell. vol. III 355
COLLECTED WORKS 7
(*Collected works of C. G. Jung* Vol 9, part 1) 158
Collector, the 270
Collier, R. 58, 748
Collins, H. 472
Collins music encyclopedia 42
Collis, M. 600
Collis, R. 683
Colombos, C. J. 94
(*Colonial and comparative studies*) 168
Colonial Office 640
(*Colonial research publications* No. 24) 394
(*Colonial research studies*) 478
Colossus of Marousi 274
Colour in industry to-day 500
Colour in your camera 735
(*Colourama series*) 295
Coloured immigrants in Britain 709
Colson, E. (editor) 654
(*Colston papers*) 662
Come dance with Kitty Stobling 740
Come hither 696
Comic sense of Henry James 505
(*Command papers*) 20, 106, 322, 640, 793
Commentary on the divine liturgy 848
COMMERCE 22, 398, 478, 860
Commercial crisis and change in England, 1600-1642 165
Commercial road vehicles 578
Committee on the Working of the Monetary System 392
Common grace 809
Common market 394
Common sense about Africa 216
Common sense about China 216
Common sense about India 282
Common sense about Russia 216
Common sense in law 18
Common sense of science 861
Commonwealth and Europe 780
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics. Technical communication* No. 14) 878
Commonwealth Economic Committee 168, 169, 316, 395
(*Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Ottawa, Canada. Technical communication* No. 1) 579
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 791
Commonwealth preference in the United Kingdom 854
Commonwealth Relations Office 20
Commonwealth Relations Office list 1960 314
Commonwealth universities yearbook 1960 477
Commonwealth we live in 554
Commonwealth year book 1959 281
Communication or conflict 774
COMMUNICATIONS 376, 916
Communications 376
Communism and British intellectuals 15
Communism in South East Asia 91
Communist international, 1919-1943: documents 852
Communist party of the Soviet Union 390
Company law 395
Comprehensive school 476
Compression and transfer moulding of plastics 192
Comrade Venka 64
Comyns, B. 209
Conan, A. R. 316
Concentration in British industry 395
Concept formation and personality 305
Concise encyclopaedia of western philosophy and philosophers 774
Concise encyclopaedia of world railway locomotives 33
Concrete and soil-cement roads 796
Concrete in building work 666
(*Concrete library*) 796
Confessions of a mask 909
Confessions of an art addict 685
(*Confidential TECH. report reference F/T198*) 661
Conflict in Stuart England 690
Confluent hypergeometric functions 324
Congar, Y. 310
Connell, J. 132
Conquest, R. 216
CONRAD, JOSEPH 427, 894
Conservation of grass and forage crops 877
Conspectus of management courses 477
Constitution of liberty 638
Constitutional development in Pakistan 18
Constitutional developments in Nigeria 855
Constitutional documents of the reign of James I, A.D. 1603-1625 644
Constitutional government of India 645
Constitutional history of modern Britain since 1485 318
Construction of buildings Vol. II 666
Contemporary furniture designs 346
**Contemporary physics* 24
(*Contemporary science books*) 250
Contraceptive technique 406
Contributions to obstetrics and gynaecology 873
Control of monopoly in the United Kingdom 714
Controlled clinical trials 722
Conversations with Igor Stravinsky 197
Convict days 911
Conway, H. 418
Conzelmann, H. 776
Cook, G. H. 195
Cook, O. 669
Cook, R. M. 260
Cook, W. R. I. 654
Cooke, D. 41, 417
Cooke, F. B. 419
Cooke, G. W. 342
Cooke, H. V. 755
Cooke, K. 214
Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. 494
Cooking for love 115
Cookson, C. 906
Cool greenhouse and conservatory 114
Coolidge, S. 765
Coombes, H. 508
Cooper, B. (editor) 112
Cooper, D. G. 788
Cooper, K. E. 795
Cooper, Leonard 825
Cooper, Lettice 760
Cooper, W. 202
Co-operative organization in tropical countries 167
Cope, *Sir* Z. 335
Copeman, G. 496
Copeman, W. S. C. 869
Copland, D. (editor) 712
Copleston, F. 305
Coral island 765
Corathiel, E. H. C. 264
Corbet, P. S. *and others* 248
Corbett, J. 504
Cordovero, R. M. 237
Corner, B. 874
Cornford, F. M. 548
Cornick, H. F. 33
Cornwell, E. L. 578
(*Corona library*) 898
Correspondence of André Gide and Edmund Gosse 1904-1928 428
Correspondence of Berthe Morisot 363
Correspondence of Edmund Burke. vol. 11. July 1768-June 1774 436
Correspondence of Isaac Newton. vol. I, 1661-1675 323
Corrosion and oxidation of metals 338
Corswant, W. 776
Corte, N. 688
Cosmetic science 258
COSMETICS 192, 258, 412, 497
Cosmology 564
Cost accounting and costing methods 729
Cost of discipleship 11
Costello, W. 687
COSTUME 145, 323
Cott, H. B. 132
Cotton, Harry 575, 726
Cotton, Henry 264
Coulson, C. A. 633
Coulton, G. G. 280
Council of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 659
Council of Tribunals 560
Counterpoint 349
Country blues 673
Country crafts and craftsmen 148
Country girls 530
Country houses of Dorset 259
(*County history series*) 281
(*Courage and conquest series*) 145, 293, 836

Course, A. G. 244
Course in applied mathematics 325
Course in general linguistics 717
Course in pure mathematics 649
Court of St. James's 137
Cousins, M. 145
Coward, N. 201, 893
Cowell, A. 600
Cowen, Z. 319
COWPER, WILLIAM 506
Cox, J. 240, 375
Coxon, W. F. 787
Crab-apple tree 61
Cradle of Erewhon 601
Cradock, F. 428
Craft, B. C. 340
Craft, R. 197
Cragg, K. 13
Craick, W. A. 383
Craig, D. 246
Cranfield, C. E. B. 161
Crawford, T. 595
Creating with paper 415
Creative encounter 505
Creative miming 42
Creative tension 87
Creighton, T. R. M. 851
Cressida and the opera 834
Creswell, K. A. C. 348
Cretan seals 670
CRETE 670
Cricket 452
Cricket, lovely cricket 673
Cricketer's companion 804
(*Crime documentary* No. 1) 473
Criminal prosecution in England 170
CRIMINOLOGY 97, 173, 321, 783
Crisp, E. J. 872
Critical essays on the poetry of Tennyson 269
Critical history of English literature 807
Critical survey of Indian philosophy 385
Critique of welfare economics 780
Crocodile trader 419
Croegaert, A. 12
Croft, P. G. 661
Croft-Cooke, R. 526
Crompton, M. 816
CROMWELL, THOMAS 88
Crook, E. M. (editor) 247
Crooked sixpence 828
Crop production and environment 579
Crops and wealth in Uganda 256
Cross, A. D. 401
Cross, A. G. (editor) 253
Cross, B. 765
Cross, J. K. (editor) 444
Cross, K. W. 571
Cross, R. 58
Cross and the drum 525
Cross stitch 260
Crossing of Antarctica 815
Crossing point 526
Crow, W. B. 866
Crowcroft, P. 868
Crowe, J. C. 50
Crowle, R. H. 837
Crowther, J. G. 360, 820
Cruden, S. 849
Cruising yacht equipment and navigation 576
Crusoe's captain 431
Crystal growth 102
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 102, 246
Crystals and the polarising microscope 246
Cuddon, J. A. 274
Cullen, A. 44
Cullmann, O. 86
Cullwick, E. G. 182
Cult of the budgerigar 410
Cumings, J. N. (editor) 251
Cummings, J. N. (editor) 571
Cunnington, C. W. *and others* 323
Cunnison, I. 568
Curia Regis rolls of the reign of Henry III, vol. XIII 319
Curlew Jon 70
Currents of mediaeval thought 753
Currie, R. M. 344
Curry, W. C. 594
Curse of the misbegotten 749
Curtain falls 219
Curtis, M. H. 244
Curtis, S. J. 716
Curve surveying 495
Curzon 899
CUSTOMS 177, 244, 398, 479, 562, 861
Cutforth, R. H. 572
Cutting tools, jigs and fixtures 576
Cybernetics and management 157
Cymbeline 507
Cypress and acacia 47
CYPRUS 283, 754
Cyprus 283
Cyriax, G. 853
Cyriax, J. 108
Cyril Forster Garbett: Archbishop of York 133
Cytological technique 790

Dachshunds 799
Dacie, J. V. 407
Dagerman, S. 219
Dahrendorf, R. 14
Daiches, D. 807
Daiches, L. 359
Daiken, L. 99
DAIRY INDUSTRY 115
Dairy produce 395
Dale, G. 798
Daley, R. *and others* (editors) 871
Dalrymple-Champneys, *Sir* W. 252
Dalton, W. B. 586
Dalzell, W. R. 913
Dance, E. H. 813
DANCING 148, 887, 914
See also BALLET
Dancing for Diaghilev 514
Dancing in Petersburg 901
Dandekar, K. 90
Dandy, the: Brummell to Beerbohm 244
Dangerous game 693
Daniel, N. 778
Daniel-Rops, H. 467
Daniell, D. S. 70
Danielsson, B. 680
Dannatt, T. (editor) 731
DANTE ALIGHIERI 204
Dante called you Beatrice 519
Darbois, D. 293
Dark places 760
Darkness visible 528
Darley, L. S. 257
Darling, F. F. 866
Darlington, C. D. 185, 569
Darlington, W. A. 684
Dart, R. A. 246
Darvas, R. 591
DARWIN, CHARLES 103, 185, 775
Darwin, G. E. 497
Darwin and Butler 775
Darwin's biological work 103
Darwin's place in history 185
Dashbury Park 67
Data for biochemical research 184
Daughters of Allah 398
Daulte, F. 196
Davey, G. 451
David and the mountain 292
Davidson, E. 367
Davidson, G. 913
Davidson, *Sir* S. *and others* 572
Davie, D. 126
Davies, E. (editor) 667
Davies, H. S. 355
Davies, J. G. 467
Davies, J. O. 35
Davies, P. M. 331
Davis, A. 914
Davis, Denys 501
Davis, Desmond 198
Davis, G. H. G. 658
Davis, H. (editor) 200
Davis, H. W. C. 366
Davis, Terence 731
Davis, Tom and L. 286
Davson, H. 26
DAVY, HUMPHREY 294
Dawes, N. 757
Dawkins, M. J. R. 188
Dawlish, P. 143, 766
Dawn in Nyasaland 60
Dawney, J. 375
Dawson, C. 49, 848
Dawson, H. 532
Dawson, L. 602
Dawson, R. B. 728
Dawson, R. M. C. *and others* (editors) 184
Day, A. C. L. 16
Day, H. 573
Day, W. D. 718
Day of light 466
Day with: Yvette Chauvire; Alicia Markova; Marjorie Tallchief and Georges Skibine; Galina Ulanova 351
Days before yesterday 439
Day's end 104
Dead Sea community 10
Dead souls 831
Deafness 574
Dean, F. E. 451
Dean Inge 685
Deane, P. 304
Deanesly, M. 366
De Angeli, M. 222
Dear liar 677
Death and life of Germany 367
Death and the right hand 398
De Beaumont, C.-L. 504
De Beer, *Sir* G. (editor) 398
Debenham, F. 24
De Bunsen, M. 513
Déchanet, J.-M. 466
Decisive hour for the Christian mission 386
Decline and fall of the Roman Empire 902
Decoration and furnishing 802
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 118, 196, 260, 415, 587, 733, 883
Decorative art Vol. 49. *1959-1960* 119
Decorative art Vol 50. *1960-1961* 587
Decorative cast ironwork in Great Britain 670
Deep sea tramp 244
Defeat of John Hawkins 511
Defeat of the Spanish Armada 19
Defence by committee 856
Deformation, strain and flow 325
De Fraine, H. G. 393
De Gaulle's republic 469
(*Degree physics series* Part III) 245
De la Bedoyere, M. 278
Delacour, J. 186
De la Mare, W. 146, 696
Delaney, J. W. 488
Delaney, T. 887
Delavency, E. 648
Delights of chess 264
Delius, A. 72
DELIUS, FREDERICK 53
Delmar-Morgan, E. L. 576
Demand for medical care 475
Demand me nothing 440
DeMille, C. B. 684
Demineralization by electrodialysis 797
Demi-paradise 279

Demographic survey of six rural communities 90
DEMOGRAPHY 90, 710
Demonstrations of physical signs in clinical surgery 794
De Nahlik, A. J. 104
d'Endrödy, A. L. 265
Denham, S. 375
Deniau, J. F. 394
Denman, D. R. 167
Dennett, H. 800
Dennis, N. 831
Denniston, R. (editor) 236
Dent, A. (editor) 352
Dent, E. J. 417, 886
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 116, 179, 190
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Building Research Station) 193
DERAIN, ANDRÉ 119
Dermout, M. 439
Derry, S. 752
DE SALES, FRANÇOIS 278
Descalzo, M. 286
Deschampsneufs, H. 880
Descriptive atlas of New Zealand 358
De Selincourt, A. 453
Desert and the jungle 214
Desert plants—cacti and succulents 190
Design and construction of high pressure chemical plant 35
Design for a brain 406
Design of documents 571
Design of sea defence works 797
Desoutter, D. M. 112
Deterrent or defence 645
Deutscher, I. 555
Development of education in Ghana 175
Development of English biography 365
Development of social administration 173
Development of the architectural profession in Britain 668
Development of the infant and young child, normal and abnormal 630
Development of William Butler Yeats 596
Devienne, F. M. (editor) 565
Devlin, *Sir* P. 8, 170
Devon and its people 137
Dewar, L. 86
Dewar, T. 106
Dewberry, E. B. 659
Dewes, S. 132
Dewhurst, C. J. 795
D'Eye, R. W. M. 789
Diabetic ABC 573
Diabetic life 188
Diack, H. 476
DIAGHILEV, S. P. 502, 514
Diaghilev ballet 1909–1929 502
Diagnosis in locomotor disorders 407
Dialogues on art 584
Diana Seton: veterinary student 292
Diaries of John Ruskin Vol. III, 1874–1889 135
Diary of John Evelyn 132
Dicey, A. V. 170
Dick, B. M. 795
Dick-Read, G. 337
Dickens, A. G. 88
Dickens, C. 356, 446
Dickens world 810
Dickinson, C. J. (editor) 488
Dickinson, P. 809
Dickinson, W. C. 376
Dickson, J. H. 181
Dickson, L. 54
Dickson, M. 396
Dictionary of aeronautical engineering 189
Dictionary of agriculture 342
Dictionary of cinematography and sound recording 120
Dictionary of English costume 323
Dictionary of life in Bible times 776
Dictionary of nutrition and food technology 730
Dienes, Z. P. 305
Differential costs and management decisions 344
Diffraction gratings as measuring scales 574
Digby, M. 394
Digest of elementary chemical thermodynamics 327
Dignity of night 221
Dilemmas 846
Dillistone, F. W. 805
Dilthey's philosophy of existence 306
Dimock, M. E. 879
Din, F. 401
Diplomas in music 262
Diplomat 472
Diplomatic courier 749
Directions to servants and miscellaneous pieces, 1733–1742 271
Disastrous marriage 602
Disc lesions and other intervertebral derangements, etc. 872
Discourses on architecture 668
Discovering costume 145
Discovering dance 148
Discovering mediaeval art 259
Discovering Rome 745
Discovery of Quakerism 311
Discovery of the Pacific Islands 815
(*Discovery reference books*) 145, 148
Diseases of farm crops 113
Diseases of the skin 490
Disorders of the emotional and spiritual life 706
Divided self 547
Divine kingship in Ghana and ancient Egypt 635
Divine poetry and drama in sixteenth-century England 46
Divine wind 137
Dixon, A. D. 28
Dixon, J. 646
Dixon, M. 374
Djamour, J. 90
Dmitry Shostakovich 279
Dobb, M. 643
Dobrée, B. 125
Dock and harbour engineering Vol. 2 33
Doctor Goebbels: his life and death 278
Dr. Jenner of Berkeley 209
Doctors and disease in Tudor times 869
Doctors' commons 104
Doctor's Nigeria 683
Doctor's wife in New Guinea 52
Doctrine of the Christian ministry 235
Documents of British foreign policy . .1919–1939. First series 470, 555
Documents on British foreign policy 1919–1939. Second series 238
Documents on international affairs 1957 711
Dodd, C. H. 161, 548
Dod's Parliamentary companion 1960 555
Dodwell, C. R. 7
Doernberg, E. 589
Doge of Dover and other essays 268
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 664, 799, 878
Don Tiburcio's secret 223
Donaldson, G. 551
Donnelly, D. 478
Door in the wall 222
Doresse, J. 284, 463
DOSTOEVSKY, F. 357
Douthwaite, A. H. (editor) 106, 871
Downes, A. B. 787
Downes, K. 38
Downey's Africa 44
Downing, B. 762
Doyle, *Sir* A. C. 68
Dragonflies 248
Drama for women 350
(*Drama library*) 597
(*Dramabooks*) 673, 896
DRAWING 118, 196, 348, 499, 586, 618, 670, 883
Drawing and painting for young people 618
Drawings of British plants. Part XIII, 27. Part XIV, 656
Drawn in colour 429
Dream of Peter Mann 810
Drewery, B. 706
Driver, J. E. 486
Drower, E. 636
Drummer of dreams 764
Drummond, J. D. 857
Drums of Father Ned 741
Drunk in the furnace 806
Druon, M. 219, 825
Du Barry 277
Dubos, R. 488
Duckworth, M. 613
Duecker, W. W. (editor) 345
Duff, J. W. 423
Duffin, H. C. 47
Dugan, J. 328
Duggan, A. 68, 906
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. (editor) 658
Dukes, *Sir* P. 631
Dumas, A. 814
Dumas, V. 744
Dunbar, J. 687
Duncan, D. D. 667
Duncan, J. 907
Durack, M. 138
Durant, G. M. 259
Durant, H. E. (editor) 213
DÜRER, ALBRECHT 602
Durkheim, E. 17
Durrell, L. 210, 371, 595, 600
Dürrenmatt, F. 693
Dust of combat 516
Dutton, G. 517
Dwarf bulbs for the rock garden 114
DYEING 800
Dyke, S. C. *and others* (editors) 488
Dynamics 181

E. Nesbit 535
Eaborn, C. 567
(*Earlham library*) 71
Early Christian doctrines 465
Early Church portrait gallery 310
Early churches of Rome 414
Early history of surgery 724
Early stories (Chekhov) 757
Early travellers in New Zealand 208
Earth is your spaceship 293
East, W. G. (editor) 896
EAST AFRICA 176, 368, 437, 523, 639, 878
See also countries
East African chiefs 368
East African citizen 368
East African explorers 523
(*East African studies*) 256
East Anglia 680
Eastman, M. 432
Eating people is wrong 61
Eayrs, J. 315
Ebbels, R. N. 712
Eberhart, R. 806
Eckstein, H. 313

Economic and financial aspects of social security 560
Economic background to agricultural policy 854
Economic background to investment 641
Economic development of communist China 1949–1958 165
(*Economic history review supplement*) 240
Economic Survey Committee 780
Economic thought and the Irish question, 1817–1870 640
ECONOMICS 16, 92, 165, 239, 315, 390, 471, 555, 640, 712, 780, 852
Economics (Benham) 852
Economics (Smythe) 845
Economics of money 16
Economics of shipbuilding in the United Kingdom 643
Economist Intelligence Unit 16, 780, 853
Economy of Andhra Pradesh 92
Economy of Scotland in its European setting 1550–1625 471
Ecuador 905
Ecumencial councils of the Catholic Church 236
Edelston, M. 887
Eden, *Sir* A. 273
Edge of the sword 645
Edinburgh 813
(*Edinburgh University publications. Science and mathematics texts*) 180, 331, 792
Edmund Burke and the revolt against the eighteenth century 552
EDMUND OF ABINGDON, *Saint* 602
Edmund Kean 452
Educating young nations 174
EDUCATION 20, 97, 174, 243, 322, 390, 475, 561, 646, 716, 784, 858
Education Vol. 2. *1956–1958* 784
Education in the United Kingdom dependencies 21
Education of childhood 561
Education of slow learning children 646
Education of the average child 97
Education, some fundamental problems 858
(*Educational monographs* III) 786
Edward I and criminal law 318
EDWARD VII, *King of Great Britain* 432
Edward VIII, *King of Great Britain, afterwards Duke of Windsor* 901
(*Edward Cadbury lectures, 1958–1959*) 386
Edward Fitzgerald 808
Edward Thomas 506
Edwardians 445
Edwin, M. 70, 616
Eeckhoudt, J.-P. V. 534
Effects of pollution on living material 332
Egli, E. 51
EGYPT 348, 635, 692
EGYPT, ANCIENT 606, 635
Egyptian art 584
Ehrenberg, V. 313
Eimerl, S. 825
Einaudi, M. 438
EINSTEIN, ALBERT 376
Einzig, P. 899
EIRE. *See also* IRELAND 903
Ekambaram, S. K. 665
El Alamein to the River Sangro 752
Elcock, W. D. 648
Elections abroad 15
Elections in developing countries 553
Electric arc 182
Electrical noise 325
Electrical who's who 1960–61 750
Electrolytic and chemical polishing of metals in research and industry 345
Electrolytic manufacture of chemicals from salt 36
Electromagnetism and relativity 182
Electron physics 25
Electronic computers 563
Electronic computers and their business applications 410
Electronic outline of organic chemistry 26
Electrons and phonons 402
Electro-technology for national certificate courses Vol. III 32
Elementary titrimetric analysis 789
Elements of drama 738
Elements of English law 94
Elements of radio engineering 254
Elements of the kinetic theory of gases 719
Elephant bridge 764
Elephant war 832
Elfrida and the pig 144
Eliot, *Sir* C. 88
ELIOT, GEORGE 816
ELIOT, T. S. 421
Eliscu, F. 586
ELIZABETH I, *Queen of England* 209, 822, 889
Elizabeth Gaskell 811
Elizabethan and Jacobean studies 200
Elizabethan prose translation 420
Elkin, R. 502
Elliott, A. 181
Elliott, D. W. 172
Elliott, R. W. V. 100
Ellis, A. 412
Ellis, C. H. 146
Ellis, F. H. 255
Ellis, Hamilton 98
Ellis, Harold 869
Ellis, V. 446
Ellison, H. 907
Elstob, P. 439
Elton, G. R. 172
Elwin, V. (editor) 275
Emakimono 261
(*Embroidery handbooks*) 260
Emergencies in medical practice 251
Emergency exit 754
Emerson, D. 62
Emily 144
Emma Hamilton and Sir William 362
Empson, P. (editor) 40
Empty shrine 525
Encyclopaedia of boxing 504
Encyclopaedia of microscopic stains 483
Encyclopaedia of the law of compulsory purchase and compensation 393
Encyclopaedia of the law of town and country planning 393
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS, GENERAL 296, 462, 846
End of Empire 165
Energy principles in applied statics 32
Enforcement of morals 8
ENGINEERING: GENERAL 31, 109, 189, 254, 338, 408, 494, 574, 874
—Electrical 32, 110, 254, 295, 339, 451, 494, 575, 661, 726, 750, 796, 875
—Heat Engines 575
—Hydraulic 33, 111, 797
—Internal Combustion Engines 536
—Lubrication 408
—Machine Tools 576
—Measuring Instruments 408, 574
—Mechanical 110, 875
—Mechanics and Materials 31, 109, 189, 338, 408, 796, 874
—Military 32, 409, 494, 576, 875
—Mining 340, 875
—Naval 295, 662, 727
—Nuclear 255, 294, 339, 617, 619, 661, 727
—Pneumatic Machinery 340
—Power Transmission Machinery 110
—Pumps 662
—Sanitary 255, 797
—Shipbuilding 111, 340, 576
—Structural 32, 409, 577
—Transport 33, 189, 495, 796, 876
See also TRANSPORT
Engineering administration 258
Engineering design with rubber 796
Engineering drawing with worked examples Vol. I 348
Engineering mathematics 649
ENGLAND *See* BRITAIN
England for everyman 358
England in 1815 752
England my England 761
England of Nimrod and Surtees 1815–1854 177
England under the Stuarts 609
English abbeys and priories 669
English cathedrals in colour 669
English collegiate churches of the Middle Ages 195
English constitutional conflicts of the seventeenth century, 1603–1689 644
English decorative ironwork from contemporary source books 1610–1836 415
English eccentrics 432
English educational system 784
English folk songs 122
English furniture 261
English genealogy 365
English hymns 633
(*English institutions*) 22
English Jewry under Angevin kings 779
ENGLISH LITERATURE 125, 200, 268, 353, 375, 420, 594, 676, 738, 806, 889
—Drama 47, 126, 157, 201, 270, 355, 423, 507, 596, 676, 740, 810, 892
—Essays 48, 203, 508, 742
—Fiction 47, 128, 202, 355, 508, 810, 894
—Humour 203, 271
—Letters 509
—Miscellany 356, 508, 811, 894
—Oratory 356
—Poetry 45, 73, 125, 149, 200, 268, 354, 421, 506, 594, 676, 739, 807, 889
—Satire 271
English literature in the early eighteenth century 1700–1740 125
English painting from 1500 to 1865 119
English political caricature 281
English printed textiles, 1720–1836 587
English prisons 783
English rural life 89
English stained glass 587
English tradition in design 260
Ennion, E. 405
Enright, D. J. 736, 757
Enright, E. 826
(*Enterprise library*) 697
Entertainment 452
Entrance to Oxford and Cambridge 397
Entwisle, E. 733
Epic of Clare Market 175
Epidemic diseases 28
Epistle of Paul to the Romans 161

Epistles of Paul to the Colossians and Philemon: introduction and commentary 308
Epistles to Timothy, Titus and Philemon: introduction and commentary 308
Equestrian Olympic games 592
Era of Goethe 48
Era of violence 1898-1945 Vol. XII 510
Erasmus and the humanist experiment 310
Erben, W. 349
Erickson, C. 316
Erikson, E. H. 55
ERITREA 905
Eritrea: a colony in transition, 1941-52 905
Ernest Benn: counsel for liberty 276
Error and deception in science 866
Escholier, R. 500
Essay on economic growth and planning 643
Essays and studies, 1960 592
Essays by divers hands. New series. vol. XXX 806
Essays in African law 395
Essays in Labour history 239
Essays on being the Church in the world 633
Essays on economic planning 559
Essays on economic stability and growth 853
Essays on the first hundred years of anaesthesia Vol. I 493
Essays on value and distribution 853
Essence of beauty 412
Essential Shakespeare 596
Essentials of fluid balance 486
Essentials of orthopaedics 253
Essentials of perimetry 337
Essex-Cater, A. J. 722
Esslin, M. 53
Ethics since 1900 630
ETHIOPIA 284, 368
Ethiopia 284
Ethiopians, the 368
Etruscan art 37
Etruscan lion 882
Etterno spiro 204
Eucharist and sacrifice 707
Eugene Ionesco: Plays Vols. III and IV 509
Europa year book 1960 Vol. I 607
Europa year book, 1960 Vol. II 709
EUROPE 58, 280, 366, 434, 520, 607, 689, 751, 780, 821
See also countries
Europe: a visual history 58
Europe from the air 51
Europe in the seventeenth century 520
Europe will not wait 390
European assemblies 238
European organisations 241
European vision and the South Pacific 1768-1850 588
Euwe, M. 264
Evang, K. 474
Evans, B. 810
Evans, B. I. 355
Evans, *Sir* G. 214
Evans, G. E. 798
Evans, U. R. 338
Evaporation and droplet growth in gaseous media 325
Evely, R. 395
Evelyn, J. 132
Everard, J. 37
(*Evergreen profile books*) 736
Everlasting circle 648
Every, G. 89
Every man is God 65
Everyday life in Roman and Anglo-Saxon times 148
(*Everyman paperbacks*) 889
Everyman's concise encyclopaedia of architecture 38
(*Everyman's library*) 271, 352, 373, 676, 781, 831, 832, 916
(*Everyman's reference library*) 38
EVOLUTION 185, 790
Evolution above the species level 185
Ewing, *Sir* A. (editor) 476
Ewing, A. C. 83
Examination of animals for soundness 34
Examination of the place of reason in ethics 547
Examples in applied thermodynamics 875
Excavations on defence sites, 1939-1945 I 864
(*Excursions series*) 296
Exhibition and display 344
Expedition to Moscow 138
Experiencing architecture 347
Explanation of human behaviour 232
Exploration in management 800
Exploration of the solar system 663
Exploring the planets 451
Eye on research 649
Eyes of the proud 694
Eysenck, H. J. 630
Ezera, K. 855
Ezhov, A. I. 559

F.E. The life of F. E. Smith, first Earl of Birkenhead 135
F. H. Bradley 84
F.O.B. contracts 411
Faber, O. 31
Faber book of stories 374
(*Faber gallery*) 40, 588
(*Faber gallery of oriental art*) 193, 349
(*Faber library of illuminated manuscripts*) 7, 158, 304, 546
(*Faber paper covered editions*) 600
Fabrègues, J. de 235
Fabri, J. 341
Fabulous showman 276
Face of the ancient orient 434
Facial justice 758
(*Factory building studies* No. 2) 39
Facts about Nixon 687
Fagg, W. P. 348
Fair, E. 526
Fair to middling, the 69
Fairbank, A. 343
Faires, R. A. 652
(*Faith and fact books*) 10, 235, 319, 386, 465
Faith and the mountain 466
Faith of a physicist 385
Fall and rise of Alfried Krupp 516
Fall of Parnell 1890-91 366
Falls, C. 434
False scent 615
Family album 901
Family called Field 560
Family favourites 907
Family of friends 433
Famous bombers of the second world war 875
('*Famous childhoods*' *series*) 146, 149
(*Famous jews*) 376, 535
Famous Puccini operas 42
Far Eastern affairs, no. 2 610
Far from a gentleman 900
Far wheels 177
Faraday Society 102, 866
Faraway look one and two 867
Farb, P. 663
Farjeon, E. 514, 834
Farm mechanisation directory 877
Farm rents 167
('*Farmer & Stock-Breeder*' *manual*) 580
Farming as a career 837
Farming manual 663
Fathers of the Kirk 750
Faust Part 2 48
Fauvet, J. 237
Fear, punishment, anxiety and the Wolfenden Report 170
Fearon, J. H. (editor) 408
Feather, N. 180
Federal jurisdiction in Australia 319
Feibleman, J. K. 9
Feldman, H. 860
Fell of dark 614
Felsko, E. 185
Feltwell, R. 342
Fencing 504
Fenton, E. 357
Fenwick, K. 19
Fenwick houses 907
Ferguson, T. 556
(*Fernley-Hartley Lecture 1960*) 706
Ferns, H. S. 779
Ferrier, B. 503
Ferris, P. 780
Fertilizers and profitable farming 342
Fever in the blood 442
Feydeau, G. 201
FICTION 61, 139, 218, 285, 370, 438, 525, 612, 693, 756, 824, 906
Fiction and the unconscious 267
Field, M. J. 846
Field sales supervisor 116
Fielden, L. 900
Fielding, G. 826
Fields, G. 900
Fifoot, C. H. S. 95, 473
15 to 18 174
Fifth French Republic 469
Fifth testament 532
FIJI
See POLYNESIA
Fiji, Government of 393
Film till now 884
Filming in colour 589
Filming with 16 mm 501
FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 122, 198, 350, 590, 736, 804
Final approach 613
Final diagnosis 527
Financial administration in local government 474
Fingleton, J. 265
Finite differences for actuarial students 718
Finlay, C. K. 616
Finlay, I. 274
Finley, M. I. (editor) 272
FIREARMS 409, 494
Firsoff, V. A. 24
First epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians 464
First fifty 176
First fifty years 561
First part of King Henry IV 892
First report of the Council on Tribunals, 1959 560
First Russian radical: Alexander Radishchev, 1749-1802 135
First under the North Pole 72
First world war 434
Firth, J. 494
Firth, R. 247
Fiscal policy in underdeveloped countries 394
Fisher, H. A. L. 605
Fisherman's gold 616
Fisherman's vade mecum 266
Fishing and thinking 124
FISHING INDUSTRIES 581
Fisk, D. 209
Fitter, R. S. R. 146
Fitzgerald, E. 684
FITZGERALD, EDWARD 684, 808
Fitzgerald, S. 139
Fitz Gibbon, C. 439

Five elections in Africa 164
Five roads to danger 265
FLEMING, Sir ALEXANDER 75
Fleming, C. M. 646
Fleming, J. 682
Flemish painters, 1430-1830 416
Fletcher, C. M. (editor) 724
Fletcher, I. 48
Flickering flames 581
Flint, J. E. 905
Flora of Alberta 185
Flora of the British Isles. Illustrations Part II 721
Flora Robson 687
Florence Nightingale's nurses 657
Florencia Bay 371
Florey, M. E. 487
Floris, M. 115
Flower, D. (editor) 520
Flower and willow world 122
Flowering of modern Hebrew literature 205
Fluctuations in trade, industry and finance 239
Fluid balance in obstetrics 493
(*Fluid motion memoirs*) 577
Fly fisher's life 43
Flying doctor 836
Fock, V. 180
Fogarty, R. 21
Folk music of Hungary 735
Folk songs of North America 803
FOLKLORE 99, 245, 648, 785, 861
(*Fontana books*) 11, 127, 161, 212, 290, 308, 449, 549
(*Fontana library*) 549, 588, 593, 597, 608
FOOD: COOKERY 115, 799
Food, land, and manpower in western Europe 558
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 730
Food poisoning 659
Foot, S. 754
Football Association 199
Footlights flickered 43
Footprints in the sea 208
For love or money 744
For the leg of a chicken 911
For the time being 469
Forbes, D. 534
Forbidden island 374
Ford, B. (editor) 158
Ford, D. 613
Forensic medicine 94
FORESTRY 728
Forests of Lithuania 126
Forgiveness of sins 11
Form and meaning in drama 895
Form and meaning in Valéry's 'Le cimetière marin' 895
Forms of things unknown 731
FORSTER, E. M. 811
Forster, R. K. 561
Forsyth, G. 475
Fort Jesus and the Portuguese in Mombassa 1593-1729 437
Fortescue, Sir J. 688
Forty years a medium 134
Fosdick, H. E. 161
Fossil collecting 568
Fossils 482
Foundations of Judaism and Christianity 778
Foundations of Tibetan mysticism 162
Founder of a city 517
Founders of British science 820
Foundry workers 472
(*Fountain moviebook series*) 589
Fountain of the elephants 52
Four absentees 751
Four chukkas to Australia 265
Four loves 384
Fourth book of the Chronicle Fredegar 282
Fourth gospel and Jewish worship 464
Fox, A. 685
Fox, Sir C. 130
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and physiotherapists 492
Fractures, dislocations and sprains 725
Fraenkel, H. 278
FRANCE 38, 194, 237, 282, 425, 436, 469, 511, 523, 559, 691, 766
France: the new republic 585
Francis, *Saint* 133
Francis of Sales, *Saint* 777
Francis, G. E. *and others* 184
Francis Bacon 360
Francis Thompson 135
Franck, K. 732
François, A. 883
François de Sales 278
Frankau, P. 826
Fraser, A. 760
Fraser, E. 20
Fraser, R. A. 693
Fraser, R. J. 284
Frédéric, L. 558
FREDERICK II, *King of Prussia* 514
Frederick Delius 53
Frederick the Great 514
Free associations 54
Free fall 62
Free trade proposals 558
Freeborn, R. 896
Freedman, D. N. 308
Freedman, P. 563
Freedom and immortality 310
Freely I served 435
Freeman, G. 376
Freeman, H. 718
Freeman, J. D. (editor) 329
Freeman, W. 83
Freeth, Z. 512
Fremantle, A. 606
French exiles 1789-1815 639
French free-thought from Gassendi to Voltaire 630
FRENCH LITERATURE 49, 128, 203, 271, 509, 678, 743, 812, 894
French's index of differential diagnosis 871
Fresh hope for the world 388
Freud, S. 629
FREUD, SIGMUND 305
Freud: the mind of the moralist 305
Freymond, J. 753
Friday's footprint 287
Fridman, G. H. L. 318
Friedenthal, R. 278
Friedmann, W. 18, 554
Friend within the gates 914
Friends 52
Frisch, K. von 792
Frisch, M. 219
Frisch, O. R. (editor) 326
Fritsch, C. T. 307
From a Persian tea-house 275
From Caesar to Arthur 215
From caterpillar into butterfly 534
From death to life 777
From drumbeat to tickertape 916
From flower to seed 534
From Gautier to Eliot 354
From Kitty Hawk to outer space 698
From Lake Garda to Sicily with Goethe 511
From Libyan sands to Chad 425
From nucleus to universe 480
From raft to raft 680
Front-line diplomat 57
Front page story 448
Frostick, M. (editor) 888
FRUIT CULTURE 579
Fruit trees and the soil 579
Fry, C. 127, 893
Fuchs, N. A. 325
Fuchs, S. 654
Fuchs, Sir V. 815
Fuel abstracts and current titles 880
*FUEL TECHNOLOGY 880
Fulford, R. 432
Full life 818
Fun with short waves 451
Function of teaching 174
Fundamental techniques of plastic surgery and their surgical applications 188
Furneaux, R. 273, 473
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 273
FURNITURE 261, 733, 884, 914
FURNITURE MAKING 346
Future of law in Africa 714
Future of man 404
Future of the arts 413
Fyrth, H. J. 472

G. Braque 119
Gadsby, J. and D. 293
Gage, J. C. *and others* 188
Gaitskell, A. 168
Galatians: Ephesians: Philippians: Colossians 308
Gale, A. H. 28
Gallant, R. A. 451
Gallico, P. 32
Galloway, I. A. (editor) 257
Gallus, *pseud.* 451
Games, A. 883
GAMES
See SPORTS AND GAMES
Games of night 219
Gandy, I. 281
Gantz, K. F. (editor) 255
GARBETT, C. F. 133
Garcia Lorca, F. 204, 678
Garden shrubs and trees 342
Gardening in Britain 498
GARDENS 498
See also HORTICULTURE
Gardiner, P. (editor) 423
Gardiner, R. K. 173
Gardner, D. 192
Gardner, H. (editor) 200
Gardner, J. 344
Garland, G. W. 31
Garnett, H. 616
Garten, H. F. 48
Gartner, L. P. 470
GARVIN, J. L. 522
Gas chromatography abstracts 1958 567
Gas chromatography abstracts 1959 789
GASKELL, E. 811
Gaskell, T. F. 567
Gass, I. 147
Gastric cytology 724
Gaudier-Brzeska: a memoir 816
GAUGUIN, PAUL 685
Gaulle, C. A. J. M. de 523, 645
GAULLE, CHARLES DE 361, 469, 645
Gear, N. 62
Geary, P. J. 408
Geddes, T. 581
Geddes, W. R. (editor) 329
GENERALWORKS 7, 83, 157, 304, 383, 461, 545, 627, 705, 774, 845
Gee, J. 211
Geetā, the 311
Geldart, W. 94
Gelfand, M. 872
Gell, H. 397
General dynamics of vibration 787
General education and Indian universities 98
(*General engineering series*) 110
(*General technical series*) 649
Genesis 307
**Genetical research* 483
GENETICS 329, 483, 655
Gennep, A. van 328

Gentlemen of the law 559
Geoffrey Trease 535
Geographical essays in memory of Alan G. Ogilvie 206
GEOGRAPHY 50, 129, 206, 273, 357, 424, 510, 598, 680, 744, 813, 896
GEOLOGY 183, 223, 328, 404, 481, 567, 864
GEORGE IV, *King of Great Britain* 602
GEORGE VI, *King of Great Britain* 432
George, D. (editor) 7
George, M. D. 281
George and Robert Stephenson 647
George Eliot: the woman 816
Georgian poets 125
Gerard Manley Hopkins 506
German electoral politics 314
GERMAN LITERATURE 48, 128, 203, 423, 509, 678
GERMANY 314, 367, 555, 753, 766
Gernsheim, H. and A. 57, 821
Gerson, H. 667
Get it right! 23
Gezira 168
GHANA 22, 175, 344, 395, 611, 635, 823, 846
Ghana and the new Africa 611
Ghana: the road to independence 1919–1957 823
Ghoshal, U.-N. 312
Giants cast long shadows 430
Gibberd, G. F. 873
Gibbings, R. 40
Gibbon, E. 902
GIBBON, EDWARD 508
Gibbons, G. 617
Gibbons, S. 62
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 798
Giblin: the scholar and the man 712
Gibson, A. F. *and others* (editors) 326
Gibson, J. 105, 332
Gide, A. 141, 352, 428
Gifts in contemplation of death in Jewish and Roman law 645
Gilbert Murray 430
Gilchrist, D. 856
GILL, ERIC 751
Gillespie, T. H. 451, 913
Gillett, K. 329
Gilmour, E. 589
Giovanni, J. 439
Girls' book of skating 74
Girls' school year book 1960 561
Giselle and I 887
Gittings, R. (editor) 740
Give your horse a chance 265
Glance at heraldry 147
Glaser, H. 869
Glass of red wine 695
Gledhill, C. S. 796
Glimmering landscape 365
Glimpse of Arcadia 908
Gloag, H. L. 39
Gloag, J. 260
Glorious oyster 867
Glory of Parliament 164
Glover, E. 321
Glover, J. R. 280
Gluckman, M. (editor) 654
Glutathione 247
Glynne-Jones, W. 361
Go gliding 797
God, grace and gospel 87
Gödel's proof 23
Godfrey, D. E. R. 110
Godfrey, G. 868
God's frontier 286
Godsey, J. D. 847
Godwin, F. 663
Godwin, P. 490
GOEBBELS, P. J. 278
Goethe, J. W. von 48
Goetz, H. 194
Gogol, N. 831
Goitein, H. 395
Gokhale, B. G. 214
Gold 39
Gold and sand 218
Gold of Troy 211
Gold-rimmed spectacles 285
Golden, E. F. 580
Golden Greek 695
Golden treasury of longer poems 889
GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE 905
Golding, W. 62, 831
Goldscheider, L. 120
Goldschmidt, W. 389
Goldsmith, R. (editor) 93
Goldsworthy, E. C. 111
Golesworthy, M. (editor) 504
Golf galore 591
Goligher, J. C. (editor) 30
Gollan, R. 638
Gollin, A. M. 522
Gombrich, E. H. 666
GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE 678, 817
GONCOURT, J. A. H. DE 678, 817
Goncourt Brothers 817
Goncourts, the 678
Gond and Bhumia of Eastern Mandla 654
Gone away 897
Gooch, G. P. 610
Good afternoon, Miss Jane 525
Good light, the 277
Good stamp collecting 146
Goodall, E. *and others* 865
Goodall, N. *and others* 386
Good-bye Dolly Gray 59
Goodbye to all that 361
Goodbye to the fez 275
Goodsall, R. H. 424
Goold-Adams, D. 114
Goose girl 834
Gordimer, N. 287
Gordon, B. L. 658
Gordon-Brown, A. (editor) 207
Gorgias 84, 232
Gorham, M. 72, 147
Gorst, J. E. 525
Gorst, S. 167
Gospel according to St. John 234
Gospel according to St. John 1–10 85
Gospel according to Saint Luke 464
Gospel according to Saint Mark 161
Gospel according to Thomas 85
Gospel of truth 634
Gospel without myth? 847
Gosse, E. 428
Goswami, S. S. 187
Gothic cathedrals of France and their treasures 38
Gottschalk, A. 790
Goubert, S. 38
Goulden, S. 912
Gouldsbury, P. 207
Government and parliament 172
Government in Zazzau 1800–1950 865
Govinda, A. 162
Gow, M. M. 649
Gowan, C. D'O. 691
Goytisolo, J. 527
Grace and personality 549
Graham, S. (editor) 69
Graham, W. 62
Graham-Campbell, A. 350
Grahame, K. 70
GRAHAME-WHITE, CLAUDE 817
Grain crops 168
Grammar of television production 198
Grand Prix world championship 674
Grandad with snails 612
Granick, D. 665
Grant, J. K. (editor) 484
Grant, M. 607, 820
Grant, R. M. 308
GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRIES 800
Graphite and its crystal compounds 653
Grassie, J. C. 874
Grave, S. A. 463
Gravel ponds 422
Graves, R. 356, 361
Gray, A. 477
Gray, C. H. 107
Gray, E. A. 532
Gray, R. 851
Great Barrier Reef and adjacent isles 329
Great companions 432
Great contemporaries 212
Great contest 555
Great days in New Zealand exploration 360
Great days in New Zealand rugby 419
Great fortune, the 287
Great gale 833
Great Lambeth Bible 7
(*Great languages series*) 648
Great motor races 805
(*Great musicians*) 698
Great prince died 141
Great Russian short stories 69
Great stories by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle 68
Great stories from the world of sport 759
Great Teresa 606
Greatest problem 628
GREECE 274, 600
GREECE, ANCIENT 136, 313, 433, 689
Greek art and literature 700–530 B.C. 347
Greek east and the Latin west 12
Greek historians 272
GREEK LITERATURE 272, 347, 356, 812, 895
See also CLASSICAL LITERATURE
Greek painted pottery 260
Greek state 313
Green, L. C. 169
Green, R. L. 535
Green, W. 875
Green Henry 827
Greenfield, E. and others 502
Greenidge, A. H. J. (editor) 433
Greening, W. E. 515
Greenwood, G. 320
Greenwood, R. 908
Greeves, F. 550
Greg, W. W. 157
Gregory, W. G. 666
GRENFELL, WILFRED 133
Gresham, W. L. 429
GREY, LADY CATHERINE 603
Grey, E. 914
(*Grey arrow books*) 432, 569, 594, 595, 601, 679, 685, 762
Grice, F. 446
Grierson, E. 57
Griffin and the minor canon 446
(*Griffin's statistical monographs and courses* No. 6) 400
Griffith, J. A. G. *and others* 709
Griffith, T. 285
Grigoriev, S. L. 502
Grigson, G. (editor) 73
Grimes, W. F. 864
Grimm, W. and J. 143
Grinsted, W. H. 649
Gripaios, H. 99
Grisdale, J. 287
Grishka and the bear 70
Grobel, K. (editor) 634
GROGAN, EWART 54
Grog's own country 317
Grohmann, W. 669
Grollenberg, L. H. 160
GROPIUS, WALTER 883
Group theory in quantum mechanics 650
Grousset, R. 194

Growing up in Newcastle Upon Tyne 338
Grundy, F. 715, 870
Grunwald, C. de 432
Grzimek, B. and M. 721
Guénault, P. H. 714
Guenther Podola 473
Guest, F. 19
Guggenheim, E. A. 719
Guggenheim, P. 685
Guide to British hardwoods 728
Guide to chess endings 264
Guide to management accounting 582
Guide to prehistoric England 482
Guide to Taxila 681
Guide to the collection of tiles 882
Guide to the principal coins of the Greeks 414
Guide to the stars (Macpherson) 295
Guide to the stars (Moore) 565
Guide to the thought of Saint Augustine 776
Guilcher, J-M. 534
Guild, J. 574
Guilding, A. 464
Guillaume, A. 468
Guillet, E. C. 646
Guillot, R. 70, 446, 532
Guinness book of poetry 1958/59 422
Guirdham, A. 384
Gullifond, R. 646
Gummer, J. W. P. 794
Gunther, J. 147
Gunzburg, H. C. 782
Gupta, G. P. 92
Gurr, E. 483
Gustav Mahler 1860-1911 417
Gut 794
Guthrie, D. *and others* 321
Guthrie, T. 590
Guttridge, L. 605
Guy Fawkes night 126
GYPSIES 399, 479
Gypsies 399
GZOWSKI, SIR C. S. 515

H.M.S. Victory 19
Haack, H. 671
Haberkamp, G. 342
Haddock, N. 99
Hadfield, A. M. 212
Hadfield, C. 860
Hadfield, J. (editor) 83, 889
Hadfield, M. 498
Hadgraft, C. 354
Haemolytic anaemias: congenital and acquired. Part I. 407
Haensch, G. 342
Haggar, R. G. 617
HAGGARD, RIDER 817
Haggard, W. 290
Hailey, A. 527
Haim, G. 192
Haiti 850
(*Hakluyt Society publications, second series*) 129, 357
Haldane, C. 518, 749
Haldane of Cloan 515
Hale, S. 447
Hales, E. E. Y. 849
Hale-White's Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics 106
Halévy, E. 752
Half angel 908
Halford, D. R. C. 344
Hall, J. N. 765
Hall, W. 763
Halle, L. J. 640
Hallé tradition 886
Halliday, F. 817
Halmos, P. (editor) 159
Hamilton, E. 606
HAMILTON, EMMA 362
Hamilton, W. 232
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM 362
(*Hamlyn lectures*) 95
HAMMANN, J. G. 309
Hammond, N. G. L. 136
Hammond, P. 499
Hampden, J. 374
Hamre, L. 763
Hanby, J. H. 492
Hancock, P. D. (editor) 545
(*Handbook of African languages* Part IV) 100
Handbook of crafts 348
Handbook of electrochemical constants 327
Handbook of haematological and blood transfusion technique 488
Handbook of paediatrics for nurses in general training 726
Handbook of trees and shrubs for the southern hemisphere 729
Handicapped youth 556
HANDICRAFTS 348, 587, 670
Handling of chromosomes 569
Handover, P. M. 664
HANDWRITING 343
Hankinson, J. T. 673
Hanna, A. J. 756
Hannan, E. J. 862
Hanover to Windsor 432
Hans Andersen's fairy tales 142
Hansberry, L. 353
Hansen, H. H. 398
Hansford, R. F. (editor) 876
Hanson, E. 279
Hanson, L. 748
Hanson, L. and E. 685
Harbinson, R. 209, 903
Hardie, D. W. F. 36
Hardin, G. 790
Harding, A. (editor) 888
Harding, A. J. 36
Harding, G. (editor) 125
Hardman, H. 666
Hardy, G. H. 564
Hardy, R. 527
Hardy, T. 890
Hare, C. 141
Harman, A. 263
Harnack, A. 549
Harnack, E. P. (editor) 22
Harnett, C. 143
Harré, R. 480
Harrington, A. 391
Harris, E. J. 719
Harris, H. 187
Harris, J. 415
Harris, M. K. 912
Harris, P. 834
Harrison, F. Ll. 42
Harrison, J. 647
Harrison, Martin 469, 557
Harrison, Molly 914
Harrison, R. E. 729
Harrison, R. G. 105
Harrison, S. G. 342
Harris's requiem 529
Hart, B. H. L. 645
Hart, H. L. A. 93
Hart, M. 515
Hartland-Swann, J. 306
Hartley, *Sir* H. (editor) 718
Hartley, L. P. 758
Hartman, G. H. 271
Hartshorne, N. H. 246
Harvests and harvesting through the ages 916
Hasé, A. 261
Hashemite kings 59
Haskell, A. L. 915
Haslett, A. W. (editor) 648
Hasluck, A. 322
Hassall, J. 672
Hassett, W. D. 285
Hastings, A. (editor) 162
Hastings, Macdonald 908
Hastings, Michael 908
Hatha-yoga 187
Hatje, G. (editor) 884
Haunting of Hill House 827
Hausner, H. H. (editor) 339
Hawk for the bush 888
Hawker, L. E. *and others* 867
HAWKINS, JOHN 511
Hawkins, M. F. 340
Hawksmoor 38
Hay, M. 898
Hay, R. (editor) 580
Hayden, B. 502
Hayek, F. A. 638
Hayhoe, F. G. J. 489, 871
Hayter, A. 50
Haywood, R. M. 689
Hazlewood, A. 641
Hazlewood, R. 503
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 508
He went with Nelson 764
Health and happiness in old age 338
Health, personal and communal 105
Health service, society and medicine 474
Health services in Britain 793
Heap, D. (editor) 393
Hearle, J. W. S. (editor) 498
Hearne, J. 63
Heart of the forest 600
Heat and thermodynamics 651
Heat bibliography 1958 705
Heat treatment of metals for manufacturing processes and service 665
Heating and hot water supply for domestic and other buildings 346
Heavenly clockwork 346
HEBREW LITERATURE 205
Hebrew thought compared with Greek 631
Hebridean sharker 581
Hector, W. 405
Hedges, E. S. *and others* (editors) 412
Hegel to Dewey 14
Heine, V. 650
(*Heinemann books on sociology*) 163, 312
Heirs and rebels 121
Hellas and Rome 433
Heller, C. 344
Henderson, G. 663
Henderson, P. (editor) 373
Henderson, P. D. 641
Henderson, R. F. (editor) 241
(*Henderson trust lectures* No. XIX) 462
Hendy, *Sir* P. 584
Henley, W. 213
Henning, B. D. (editor) 690
Henry Cavendish 601
Henry James 806
Henry Williamson animal saga 291
Hentschel, C. C. 654
Heppenstall, B. W. 346
Heppenstall, R. 751
Heptameron, the 220
Hepworth, M. F. 410
Her first ball 69
HERALDRY 147, 766
Herb I.M.I. handbook 791
Herbert, A. P. 811
Herbert, D. (editor) 739
Herbert Morrison 901
Here comes Harry 532
Heritage of Canada 275
Hermit disclosed 364
HERODOTUS 272
Heroes 521
Heroes of the Greeks 311
Hersee, E. H. W. 324
Hertz, R. 398
Heseltine, N. 425
Heterocyclic chemistry 403
Hetherington, G. N. 877
Hewat, E. G. K. 849

Hewett, A. 446
Heyden, A. A. M. van der (editor) 130
Heyer, G. 139
*Heythrop journal 307
Hibben, F. C. 719
Hickey, W. 900
Hieronymus Bosch 197
Higgins, V. 799
High blood pressure and pregnancy 493
High productivity in heavy engineering 583
High tension 426
High voltage direct current power transmission 796
Higher education in East Africa 176
Highet, J. 849
Hike book 375
Hilary's tune 446
Hill, A. 500
Hill, A. B. (editor) 722
Hill, B. J. W. 452
Hill, W. C. O. 792
Hill of content 343
Hill of sleep 760
Hill of the ring 616
Hillary, *Sir* E. 815
Hillier, J. 734
Hillstead, A. F. C. 147
Hilton, A. C. 98
Himes, N. E. 870
Hinduism 10
Hingorani, N. G. 796
Hislop, J. 900
Histochemistry: theoretical and applied 247
Historic episcopate in the fullness of the Church 466
Historic events 1839-1939 821
Historic reality of Christian culture 848
Historical survey of the origins and growth of Mau Mau 640
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 49, 129, 205 273, 357, 423, 510, 597, 679, 744, 813, 896
History of Australian aviation 876
History of Canadian journalism Vol. II 383
History of early medieval Europe from 476 to 911 366
History of England 1815-1939 367
History of Europe 608
History of French literature 812
History of Greece to 322 B.C. 136
History of Indian political ideas 312
History of Israel (Bright) 632
History of Israel (Noth) 520
History of Jesus College, Cambridge 477
History of labour in Sheffield 166
History of militarism 163
History of modern architecture 38
History of modern Japan 754
History of philosophy, vol VI. Wolff to Kant 305
History of political thought in the sixteenth century 850
History of popular music in America 735
(*History of religion*) 388
(*History of socialist thought*) 642
(*History of Soviet Russia*) 215
History of Spain and Portugal 282
(*History of the English people in the nineteenth century*) 752
History of the nursing professions 792
History of the Royal Society 178
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom military series*) 280
History of western morals 84
History of Yorkshire 281
History the betrayer 813
Hitchcock, A. 661
Hitchman, J. 428
Hobson, *Sir* O. 166
Hockenhull, D. J. D. (editor) 569
(*Hodder pocket books*) 60
Hodder-Williams, C. 613
Hodgkin, T. 905
Hodgson, R. 126
Hoffman, W. C. (editor) 339
Hofmann, J. E. 862
Hogben, L. 148, 571
Hogg, G. 148
Holes, K. A. 786
Holgate, J. 45
Holidays, the 140
Holles, R. 287
Holley, H. A. 556
Hollingsworth, L. W. 639
Hollom, P. A. D. 570
Holloway, J. 738
Holman-Hunt, D. 901
Holmes, M. 596
Holst, G. 121
Holt, E. 903
Holy barbarians 708
Holy Communion in the reformed Church of Scotland 1560-1960 550
Holy spirit and modern thought 86
Homage to Clio 739
Home, G. 283
Home and away 604
Home at Grasmere 212
Home environment and the school 20
Home Office 783, 793
(*Home university library of modern knowledge*) 16, 18, 94, 195, 366, 367, 475, 630
Homer 294, 356
Homo faber 219
Honey, R. M. 872
HONORÉ, MAITRE 304
Honoré, A. M. 93
Honour'd shade 47
Hons and rebels 430
Hooded falcon 756
Hooft, W. A. Visser't 13
HOOKE, ROBERT 845
Hooper, C. 711
Hooper, D. 264
Hooper, *Sir* F. 344
Hooper, M. 763, 834
Hope, C. E. G. 41
Hope-Simpson, J. 447
Hope-Wallace, P. *and others* 198
Hopfinger, K. B. 73
Hopkins, G. M. 506
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY 513
Hopp, Z. 912
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE *1st Baron* 428
HOROLOGY 346
Horrabin, J. F. 357
Horrocks, *Sir* B. 818
Horse in the furrow 798
Horsefield, J. K. 166
Horseman's year 1960 265
HORTICULTURE 34, 114, 190, 256, 342, 495, 580, 728, 799, 878
Hosea 234
Hosea: Joel: Amos: Obadiah: Jonah 307
Hoskins, W. G. 137
Hotson, L. 263
Houdini 429
Hough, G. 596
Hough, R. 50, 805
Houghton, P. S. 665
House, H. 810
House built on sand 366
House called memory 748
House in Haven Street 532
House of Commons 15
House on the shore 405
How I became a cricketer 697
How I became a fashion model 375
How Parliament works 453
How the Catholic Church is governed 550
How the city works 166
(*How they were built series*) 295
How underground Britain is explored 74
How you can save your children's teeth 573
Howard, D. L. 783
Howard, E. J. 139
HOWARD, HENRY *Earl of Surrey* 603
Howard, J. 220
Howard, L. R. 603
HOWARD, LESLIE 603
Howarth, W. O. 27
Howis, E. 440
Howkins, J. (editor) 725
Hudson, G. F. (editor) 610
Huelin, G. 550
Huggett, F. E. 746
Hughes, A. (editor) 803
Hughes, A. G. and E. H. 858
Hughes, D. A. 209
Hughes, G. 350
Hughes, G. B. 118
Hughes, J. R. T. 239
Hughes, S. 42
Hughes, T. J. 165
Hughes, Ted 422
Hughes, Therle 117
Hulme, K. 141
HULME, T. E. 685
Hulton, N. 364
(*Hulton's picture histories*) 195, 198
Human biochemical genetics 187
Human biology 332
Human potentialities 306
Human rights and international labour standards 471
Human spirit 629
Human tortoises 490
Humanism and moral theory 159
Humanities in Australia 323
Hume-Rothery, W. 801
Humphreys, C. 237, 635, 778
HUMPHREYS, SIR TRAVERS 516
Humphry Davy 294
Hundred flowers 610
Hundred years of district nursing 331
HUNGARY 735
Hunt, H. 591
Hunt, *Sir* J. 351
Hunt, K. H. 110
Hunt, M. N. 479
Hunt for Harry 374
Hunted king 71
Hunter, A. M. 308, 705
Hunter, E. 440
Hunter, J. K. 674
Hunter, L. 148
Hunters in a narrow street 440
Huntley, H. E. 385
Hurd, J. 411
Hurricane story 32
Hurst, R. *and others* (editors) 727
Husky in the house 664
Hussein, M. K. 826
Hustler, the 289
Hutchinson, *Sir* J. 114
(*Hutchinson university library*) 90, 349, 394, 784
Hutton, G. 641
Hutton, M. 649
Huxley, E. 639
HUXLEY, T. H. 356
Hyams, E. 37
Hynes, H. B. N. 727
Hypersonic flow 662
Hyperstatic structures 33
Hypnosis in treatment 159
Hypnotism for medical and dental practitioners 333
Hypothermia in surgical practice 795
Hyun, P. 510

I am my brother 362
I married the girl 288
IP standards for petroleum . . . Parts I and IV 582
I remember Romano's 429
Ibsen, H. 597
IBSEN, HENRIK 271, 678
Ibsen Vol. VI 678
Ibsen and the temper of Norwegian literature 271
ICELAND 897
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 742
Idea of the university 476
If I forget thee 283
If the gown fits 647
Iggulden, J. M. 527, 908
Ikes, D. J. 391
Iliad of Homer 294
Illingworth, C. F. W. 108, 795
Illingworth, R. and C. 496
Illingworth, R. S. 630
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 7, 158, 304, 546
Illustrated history of music 672
Illustrated reference on cacti and other succulents Vol. 2 34
Image and experience 594
Image in the modern French novel 895
Imitation of Christ 161
Immediate and low level effects of ionizing radiations 656
Imperial Caesar 830
Imperialism and social reform 638
In Canadian skies 255
In Kerry long ago 363
In my solitude 827
In praise of wine 36
In pursuit of the English 509
In quest of a mermaid 747
In search of humanity 273
In some authority 95
In the cause of education 646
In the centre of things 899
In the days of the windjammers 50
In the heart of Paris 129
Ince, Sir G. 242
Ince, W. 733
Income tax principles 168
Incompressible aerodynamics 577
Incredible Mr. Kavanagh 603
Independent Iraq 1932-1958 904
Index of industrial production 240
Index of musical wind-instrument makers 346
**Index to foreign legal periodicals* 320
INDIA 90, 92, 98, 173, 183, 194, 214, 275, 282, 385, 394, 523, 557, 601, 618, 635, 636, 637, 645, 654, 669, 691, 708, 710, 713, 714, 746, 897
India 194
India meets China in Nepal 523
India wins freedom 601
Indian cavalryman 19
Indian miniatures 671
(*Indian statistical series*) 559, 636
Indian temples and sculptures 585
India's north-east frontier in the nineteenth century 275
Indifferent honest 817
Indigenous livestock of eastern and southern Africa 878
INDO-CHINA 52
Indonesia 194
Industrial labour in India 713
Industrial pulmonary diseases 724
Industrial statistics 559
Industry of human happiness 122
Infectious diseases of animals 257
Inflation and society 641
INGE, W. R. 685
Ingoldsby legends 676
Ingrams, H. 898
Inner circle 134
Innes, M. 761
Innocents at home 132
Inoguchi, R. 137
Inside the Khrushchev era 754
Inspection of food 486
Instinctive living 330
(*Institute of Metals. Monograph and report series*) 801
(*Institute of Personnel Management. Occasional papers*) 190
Institute of Petroleum 582
(*Institute of Physics monographs for students*) 651
Institution of Metallurgists 801
Institution of Naval Architects 1860-1960 662
Institutional neurosis 490
Instructions to young model-makers 537
Insufficient poppy 757
Insurance 475
Integrity of the personality 546
INTERIOR DECORATION 415, 500, 802
Interior design 802
Interiors in colour 415
Internal auditing 35
Internal combustion engines 536
(*International African Institute Publications*) 865
(*International Association for Research in Income and Wealth: Income and wealth series*) 93
(*International astrophysics series*) 179
International Conference on Co-ordination Chemistry 183
International Conference on the Biochemical Problems of Lipids, Vienna, 1958 655
International conflict in the twentieth century 848
International economic papers No. 9 390
(*International encyclopedia of physical chemistry and chemical physics*) 719
International film annual No. 3 122
**International journal of air pollution* Vol. 1 28
**International journal of heat and mass transfer* 864
International law and the United Nations 714
International law of the sea 94
International law through the cases 169
(*International library of sociology and social reconstruction*) 16, 17, 89, 91, 239, 389, 637, 646
International literary annual. no. 2 124
International modern plays 352
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 169, 241, 317, 714
(*International series of monographs on chemical engineering*) 565
(*International series of monographs on earth sciences*) 183
(*International series of monographs on electronics and instrumentation*) 254
(*International series of monographs on inorganic chemistry*) 789
(*International series of monographs on organic chemistry*) 403, 572
(*International series of monographs on physics*) 402
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied biology*) 330, 484
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied mathematics*) 650
(*International series of monographs on radiation effects in materials*) 481
(*International series on aeronautical sciences and space flight*) 565
International theatre annual No. 4 43
International vocabulary of technical theatre terms 263
Interpreting the parables 705
Introduction 911
Introduction to animal physiology 721
Introduction to biblical archaeology 464
Introduction to British constitutional law 473
Introduction to Charles Williams 212
Introduction to chemical nomenclature 182
Introduction to congenital heart disease 489
Introduction to economics 712
Introduction to 18th century France 609
Introduction to English law 171
Introduction to genetics 330
Introduction to health statistics 710
Introduction to human blood groups 571
Introduction to industrial mycology 569
Introduction to infinitely many variates 399
Introduction to jurisprudence 241
Introduction to Laplace transforms for radio and electronic engineers 718
Introduction to linear programming and the theory of games 650
Introduction to machine translation 648
Introduction to pharmacology 406
Introduction to physical chemistry for biologists and medical students 788
Introduction to plant geography 656
Introduction to practical infra-red spectroscopy 401
Introduction to religious philosophy 846
Introduction to teaching 859
Introduction to the anaesthesia of laboratory animals 661
Introduction to the Bible 307
Introduction to the biology of micro-organisms 867
Introduction to the French poets 894
Introduction to the logic of the sciences 480
Introduction to the mechanics of the solar system 101
Introduction to the physics of mass, length and time 180
Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution 170
Introduction to the theory and practice of management 879
Introduction to the theory of aircraft structures 798
Introduction to the theory of numbers 564
Introduction to transistor circuits 494
Introduction to veterinary pharmacology 409
Introduction to world politics 554
Introductory history of English education since 1800 716
Investigation of the hydrodynamic stability . . . of . . . seaplane hulls, etc. 728
Invisible man 290
Invisible poet: T. S. Eliot 421
Ionesco, E. 509
IONIDES, C. J. P. 515
IRAN
See PERSIA
IRAQ 398, 904
IRELAND 363, 366, 640, 744
See also EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 745
Ireland in colour 744
Iremonger, V. (editor) 528
Irish, D. 914
Irish short stories 528

(*Iron and Steel Institute, special reports* No. 64) 258
Iron in the valleys 65
Irvine, W. 356
Irving, J. 23
Irwin, M. 605
Is theology a science? 10
ISLAM 13, 89, 95, 468, 778
Islam and the West 778
Islamic law in the modern world 95
Isotopic tracers 184
ISRAEL 131, 216, 283, 512, 520, 632, 680, 692, 755
Israel 755
It always rains in Rome 528
It isn't all mink 56
It is Paul who writes 387
ITALIAN LITERATURE 204, 272, 812
Italian painters of the Renaissance 588
Italian peepshow 834
Italian Renaissance studies 523
ITALY 37, 39, 131, 215, 313, 358, 367, 425, 511, 523, 732, 745, 746, 766
Ivall, T. E. 563
Ivanovic, V. 805
Ivins, J. D. (editor) 256

J. G. Hamann 1730-1788 309
J. Middleton Murry: Selected criticism 1916-1957 593
Jabavu, N. 429
Jabra, J. I. 440
Jack Teagarden 605
Jackman, L. M. 403
Jackson, A. J. 662
Jackson, I. 573
Jackson, J. M. 714
Jackson, Q. M. 726
Jackson, S. 827
Jacob, E. F. (editor) 523
Jacobs, A. L. 29
Jacobson, M. 143
Jain, G. 523
JAMES, *Saint, Apostle* 785
James, D. G. 593
James, E. O. 388
James, H. 202, 697
James, H. C. 73
JAMES, HENRY 505, 806
James, P. S. 171
James, W. 36
James Joyce 811
Jameson's raid 369
Jampot Smith 612
Jane's all the world's aircraft 1959-60 112
Jane's fighting ships, 1959-60 111
Janeway, E. 440
Janssen, P. A. J. 572
JAPAN 118, 122, 207, 275, 469, 512, 610, 754
Japanese Buddhism 88
Japanese colour prints 416
Japanese print 734
Jarrett, J. 665
Jarrett-Kerr, M. 284
Jaspers, K. 160, 476
Jaswon, M. A. (editor) 103
JAVA 637
Jay, K. 617
Jayakar, M. R. 362
Jean-Paul Sartre 812
Jecchinis, C. 435
Jedin, H. 236
Jefferis, B. 908
Jefferson, D. W. 806
Jefferson, *Sir* G. 660
Jeffries, J. 617
Jellicoe, G. A. 347
Jemolo, A. C. 313
Jenkins, A. C. 532, 834
Jenkins, D. *and others* 468
Jenkins, R. B. M. 495
Jenkins, V. 264
Jenks, C. W. 471
JENNER, EDWARD 209
Jennings, *Sir* I. 850
Jennings, R. Y. 317
JEROME, *Saint* 362
Jerrard, H. G. 863
Jet-propulsion and rocket power 294
Jewish immigrant in England, 1870-1914 470
JEWS AND JUDAISM 96, 237, 314, 470, 645, 692, 779
See also HEBREW LITERATURE
Jinny the changeling 144
Joan Miró 349
Joedicke, J. 38
John, E. 642
John Arlott's cricket journal, 2. 199
John Christopher: Dawn and morning 696
John Gabriel Borkman 597
John Paul Jones 603
John Wesley's theology today 549
Johnno the deep-sea diver 766
Johnny the clockmaker 762
Johnson, F. A. 856
Johnson, H. E. 605
Johnson, P. 415
Johnson, W. H. 336
Johnston, D. 893
Jones, A. H. M. 782
Jones, A. R. 685
Jones, Emlyn 503
Jones, Ernest 54
Jones, F. A. 794
Jones, F. J. 861
Jones, G. 220
Jones, G. O. 220
Jones, J. 601
JONES, JOHN PAUL 603
Jones, L. E. 668
JONES, PAUL 656
Jonscher, A. K. 566
Jordan, R. F. 195
Jordan, W. K. 857
JORDAN 680
Joseph, B. 736
Joseph Conrad: a critical biography 427
Joubert de la Ferté, *Sir* P. 396
Journal of a man of letters 1898-1907 429
**Journal of African history* Vol. I, No. 1 755
(*Journal of atmospheric and terrestial physics, special supplements*) 564
**Journal of mechanical engineering science* Vol. I, No. 2 110
(*Journal of Semitic studies monograph*) 468
JOURNALISM 383
Journals of residence in Portugal 1800-1801 and a visit to France 1838 437
Journey among cannibals 293
Journey into adventure 471
Journey to America 207
Journey to nowhere 687
Journey to the centre of the earth 765
Joy of music 803
JOYCE, JAMES 356, 811
Judd, C. 318
Judd, H. O. 173
Judge and jurist in the reign of Victoria 95
Judges, A. V. (editor) 174
Jules Supervielle 894
Jung, C. G. 158
Jungk, R. 750
Jungle nurse (Gouldsbury) 207
Jungle nurse (Ruthin) 835
Jungle picture 693
Junkman smiles 131
Junz, A. J. (editor) 850
Just like a lady 218
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
See CRIMINOLOGY

Kandinsky (1866-1944) 40
Kafka 678
Kahle, P. E. 234
Kai Ming 293
Kalahari 404
Kaldor, N. 853
Kamm, J. 376
Kangaroo 761
Kanhoju Angrey Maratha Admiral 208
Kann, R. A. 823
Kapp, R. O. 628
Karabuda, B. 275
Karachi through a hundred years 860
Kariba 60
Karl, F. R. 894
Karsh, Y. 213
Katritzky, A. R. 403
Kaufmann, W. 631
KAVANAGH, ARTHUR 603
Kavanagh, P. 740
Kay, F. (editor) 496
Kay, J. 452
Kaye, B. 668
KEAN, EDMUND 452
Kedourie, E. 389
Keene, D. 512
Keeton, G. W. 94
Keir, *Sir* D. L. 318
Keirstead, B. S. 92
Keller, G. 827
Kelly, A. 338
Kelly, J. N. D. 465
Kemble, J. 134
Kemp, E. W. 54
Kemp, P. K. 510, 915
Kendall, E. L. 632
Kendall, H. 429
Kendall, J. 294
Kendrick, T. D. 785
Kenna, V. E. G. 670
Kennedy, Margaret 906
Kennedy, Michael 886
Kennel maid Sally 446
Kenner, H. 421
Kentish family 433
KENYA 639, 640, 721, 755, 814
Kenya: the tensions of progress 755
Kenyon, K. M. 680
Kerényi, C. 311
Kerr, A. W. 556
Kerr, J. L. 133
KERR, PHILIP *Lord Lothian* 362
Kerridge, C. E. 323
Kersell, J. E. 320, 396
Kersting, A. F. 669
(*Kew series*) 330, 342
Key next door 777
Keynes, G. 845
Keyte, M. J. 39
Khadduri, M. 904
Khan, H. I. 468
Kidnapped 449
Kiely, B. 441
Killham, J. (editor) 269
Kilmuir, D. P. M. Fyfe, *1st Viscount* 165
Kilner, E. 582
Kilty, J. 677
Kilvert, F. 686
Kilvert's diary 686
Kimche, J. and D. 692
Kind of loving 756
Kinematograph year book 1959-1960 590
King, C. 176
King, C. A. M. 246
King, E. J. (editor) 724
King, Edmund J. 859
King, F. 63
King, H. C. 534
King-Hele, D. 269, 341
King David 308
King Lear 507
King of the Barbareens 428
King William IV 904
Kingdom within you 550

Kingdoms of Christ 634
King's fool 218
Kings in grass castles 138
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 516
KINGSLEY, MARY 293
Kino 350
Kinross, J. P. Balfour, *3rd Baron of Glasclune* 132
KIPLING, R. 128
Kiriak, I. 220
Kirkpatrick, I. 134
Kirkpatrick, J. M. 468
Kirkup, J. 46
Kirwan, L. P. 207
Kitchin, L. 886
Kith and kin 612
Kitto, H. D. F. 895
Kitzinger, U. W. 314
Klare, H. J. 321
Klein, M. 629
Klemperer, O. 25
Klondike cattle drive 686
Knapman, C. E. H. (editor) 567, 789
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Sir* H. 433
Kneebone, G. T. 100
Knight, G. A. F. (editor) 234
Knight, G. W. 45, 892
Knight, R. and M. 306
Knight with armour 68
Knights, L. C. 126
Knight's fee 764
Knights of Malta 614
Knowing and drawing trees 500
Knowles, D. 88
Knox, G. 499
Knox, R. A. 387
Ko Lien Hua Ying 63
Kodaly, Z. 735
Komroff, M. and O. 915
Kopal, Z. 179
Kops, B. 810
KOREAN LITERATURE 510
Kornai, J. 17
Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, L. 515
Kossman, E. H. 779
Kossoh town boy 816
Krapp's last tape and Embers 201
Krause, D. 431
Kremer, M. (editor) 251
Kremlin, the 667
Krook, D. 9
Kruger, R. 59
KRUPP, ALFRIED 516
Kruyt, H. R. 788
Kubler, G. 117
Kuhl, C. 632
Kuhn, F. 63
Kuile, E. H. ter 667
Kullman, H. 222
Kuma, the 26, 247
Kunkler, P. B. (editor) 30
Kurth, R. 101
Kyd, T. 47
Kyle, E. 52
Kyle, J. 490

Laboratory instruments 181
Laboratory manual for national certificate 786
Laboratory manual of analytical methods of protein chemistry Vol. I 327
Laboratory manual of physics 24
Laboratory technique for the study of malaria 573
Lacey, J. 96
Lack, C. 369
La Cour, L. F. 569
Ladder of vision 812
Lady from the sea 597
Ladybird, the 761
Lagowski, J. M. 403
Lagus, C. 60
Laidlaw, W. 728
Laing, R. D. 547
Lamb, A. 779
Lamb, C. and M. 915
Lamb, E. 34
Lamb, L. 671
Lambe, F. 350
Lament for four brides 373
Lamp of beauty 117
Lampedusa, G. di 441
Lamplugh, L. 834
Lancaster, L. W. 14
Lance, G. B. 650
Land and people of Portugal 450
Land and water bugs of the British Isles 103
Land in British Honduras 394
Land ownership and resources 713
Land tenure in early England 642
Landa, M. 827
Landes, K. K. 328
Lane, A. 882
Lang, D. M. 135
Langan, T. 233
Lange, J. 790
Lange, O. 559
Langfeldt, G. 233
Langland, W. 421
Langlois-Berthelot, R. 575
Language in the modern world 785
(*Language library*) 420
Language of music 41
Language of Shakespeare's plays 355
Langwill, L. G. 346
Lapage, G. 726
Lapland outlaw 291
La Rochefoucauld, F. de, *Duc* 203
Larousse encyclopedia of astronomy 400
Laski, M. 831
Lasso round the moon 529
Last, R. J. 249
Last enchantment 757
Last of the crusaders 821
Last of the sailormen 717
Last spin 440
Last Victorian 361
Late renaissance and baroque music (c. 1525–c. 1750) 263
LATIN LITERATURE 49, 129, 272, 423
See also CLASSICAL LITERATURE
Latin love elegy 129
Latticed echoes 371
Laurence, M. 909
Laurie Lee 506
Lauterpacht, E. (editor) 317
Laver, F. J. M. 452
LAW 18, 93, 167, 169, 241, 317, 395, 472, 559, 644, 714, 781, 855
Law in a changing society 18
Law of agency 318
Law of contract 473
Law of Parliamentary privilege 165
Law of real property 171
Law of torts 19
Lawden, D. F. 325
LAWES, WILLIAM 418
Lawler, J. 810
Lawler, J. R. 895
Lawler, R. 127
Lawns for garden and playing field 728
Lawrence, C. H. 602
Lawrence, D. H. 740, 745, 761
Lawrence, R. D. 188, 573
Laws (Plato) 781
Lawson, J. H. 491
Lawton, J. S. 86
(*Layman's Bible commentaries*) 307, 308
Layton, I. 200
Layton, T. A. 191
Lea, F. A. 55
Leach, B. 207
Leach, E. R. (editor) 183
Leach, J. 737
Leaney, A. R. C. 308
LEARNED SOCIETIES 383, 774
Learning lark 220
Learning lawn tennis 503
Learning to embroider 415
Learning to read 647
Learning to swim 674
Léautaud, P. 429
Lecler, J. 707, 777
Lecture notes on ophthalmology 574
Lectures on haematology 871
Lectures on modern history 597
Lectures on the scientific basis of medicine Vol. VII. *1957–58*. 27
Lee, F. 673
Lee, L. 55
LEE, LAURIE 506
Lee, N. 686
Lee, N. E. 915
Lee, W. R. and Z. 178
Lee-Enfield rifle 409
Leech, the 828
Leeming, B. 849
Leeming, J. F. 528
Lees-Milne, J. 39
Leese, O. and M. 190
LeFanu, W. 259
Lefebvre, G. 235
Leff, G. 548
Lefkowitz, M. 418
Legal profession 461
LEGENDS 245, 785
See also FOLKLORE
Legge, R. 60
Lehmann, E. L. 400
Lehmann, J. 362
Leicestershire and Rutland 499
Lemaitre, S. 10
Le Mans '59 124
Le Marchand, J. 294
Lennartz, A. 210
Lenski, L. 143
Leo Baeck Institute of Jews from Germany 314
Leonardo da Vinci 120
Leonardo da Vinci 278
Leontovich, M. A. (editor) 101
Leopard, the 441
Lerner, L. 352
Le Roi, D. 294, 295
Lesage, R. 465
Leslie, D. 694
Leslie, D. S. 827
Lesser, S. O. 267
Leston, D. 103
Let's keep a pet 375
Letters and papers from prison 11
Letters from a soldier 822
Letters from the early Church 234
Letters of Alexander Pope 508
Letters of Edward Fitzgerald 684
Leukaemia 489
Leuzinger, E. 880
Levi, P. 422
Levin, H. 811
Levinger, J. S. 652
Levison, H. 795
Levitt, J. and J. 99
Levy, M. 618
Lewis, C. D. 604
Lewis, C. S. 384, 549, 785, 807
Lewis, D. 882
Lewis, F. A. 653
Lewis, G. (editor) 348
Lewis, H. 532
Lewis, I. A. D. 254
Lewis, J. J. 406
Lewis, Michael 694
Lewis, Michael A. 243, 822
Lewis, N. 528
Lewis, R. W. B. 267
Lewis, Robert 673
Lewis, Roy 528
Lewis, W. 270
Lewis Carroll 535
Lewis Carroll: nonsense verse 125
Leyda, J. 350

Leyland, E. 534
Leys, C. (editor) 470
LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE 383, 627
(*Library of criminology*) 782, 783
(*Library of history and doctrine*) 631, 632
(*Library of philosophy and theology*) 91, 706
(*Library of world affairs*) 169, 471
Lichens for vegetable dyeing 800
LICHTENBERG, G. C. 516
Liddell, A. 561
Liepmann, K. 239
Life against death 8
Life and death in the Bronze Age 130
Life and letters of Kenneth Escott Kirk, etc. 54
Life and opinions of T. E. Hulme 685
Life and symphonies of Anton Bruckner 589
Life and times of Ernest Bevin Vol. I; *1881-1940* 361
Life before man 534
Life in medieval England 436
Life in the 'Crystal Palace' 391
Life in the theatre 590
Life of Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1697-1718 684
Life of Christ 197
Life of John Middleton Murry 55
Life of Oscar Wilde 365
Life of the mole 868
Light blue, dark blue 268
LIGHT, WILLIAM 517
Lightfoot, R. H. 776
Lighting of factories 39
Lightwood, T. 364
Lillipilly hill 836
Limits of love 614
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM 72
Lindgren, E. 804
Lindsay, J. 604
Lindsay, K. 238
Line, J. 235
Lines, K. (editor) 374
Linfert, C. 197
LINGUISTICS 23, 99, 178, 399, 648, 717, 785, 861
Linke, L. 905
Linklater, E. 813
Linnell, C. L. S. 669
Lions down under 264
Lipman, V. D. 96
Lipset, S. M. 163, 312
Lipton, L. 708
List, H. *phot.* 897
List of full-time degree courses, etc. 477
Lister, J. 29
Lister, R. 670
Literary art of Edward Gibbon 508
Literary history of Rome in the silver age 423
Literary history of wallpaper 733
LITERARY METHODS 83, 462
LITERATURE 44, 124, 200, 266, 352, 420, 504, 592, 675, 738, 805, 888
Literature and western man 353
Little, B. 431, 881
Little, I. M. D. 395, 780
Little boy lost 831
Little stairway 370
Little women 765
Littlewood, H. 674
Liturgical vesture 848
Liturgy and architecture 499
Litvinoff, B. 535
Liverpool gentlemen 860
Liverpool shipping 479
LIVESTOCK 34, 114, 342, 375, 409, 580, 664, 799, 878
Living anatomy 658
Living artists of the eighteenth century 913
(*Living biographies*) 145, 533, 535
Living earth 663
Living in a new country 238
Living Japan 512
Living Milton 890
(*Living nature series*) 868
Living novel 594
Living sacrifice 632
Living Shakespeare 740
Living theatre 736
Living word 847
Livingstone, D. 818
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 88, 696
Livingstone the pathfinder 696
Livingstone's private journals, 1851-1853 818
Livy: the early history of Rome 821
Lloyd, A. L. 121
Lloyd, C. 510
Lloyd, D. 241
Lloyd, R. 234, 676
Load of unicorn 143
Loane, M. L. 363
(*Local government library* 393
Locke, J. 232, 710
Locke and liberty 232
Lockhart, D. 223
Lockhart, L. 611
Lockhart, *Sir* R. B. 430
Lockhart, R. D. 658
Lodge, D. 758
Lodwick, J. 528, 818
Loewenich, W. von 464
Logan, R. F. L. 475
Lohse, B. 499
Loisy, J. 223
Lolita 139
Lomax, A. 803
LONDON 59, 130, 424, 436, 535, 599, 681, 857, 881, 887
London 424
London childhood 750
London green 59
London, old and new 681
London School of Economics and its problems 176
(*London School of Economics. Monographs on social anthropology*) 90, 637
London: the unique city 881
Longest day 435
Look after Lulu 201
Look at the stars 534
Look back and laugh 811
Looking at Britain 293
Looking at buildings 296
(*Looking at geography*, Book 3) 293
Loomis, R. S. (editor) 245
Loomis, S. 277
Lorca 678
Lord Burghley and Queen Elizabeth 209
Lord Lothian (Philip Kerr) 1882-1940 362
Lord of the flies 831
Lords and ladies 657
Lordship and discipleship 309
Lost sentinel 527
Lothians, the 274
Lotus and the dynamo 747
Lough, J. 609
Loukes, H. 311
Louw, J. H. 335
Lovely summer 764
Low, D. A. 554
Low-temperature techniques 401
Lowe, G. 43
Lowis, R. F. 144
Lowndes, G. A. N. 784, 818
LOWTHER, Sir JAMES 639
Luapula peoples of Northern Rhodesia 568
Lu K'uan Yü 388
Luard, D. E. T. 165
Lucas, F. L. 628
Luce, A. A. 124
Luck, G. 129
Lukacs, P. 591
Luke, *Sir* H. 610
Lullaby book 99
Lumley, F. 505
Lupercal 422
Lupton, J. 616
LUTHER, MARTIN 55
(*Lutterworth library*) 86
Lutyens, D. B. 505
Lyall, A. 599
Lyle, T. K. (editor) 253
Lynch, P. 144
Lyons, F. S. L. 366
Lythe, S. G. E. 471

McAleavy, H. 56
Macaulay, Rory 419
Macaulay, Rose 290
Macaulay 202
McBean, A. 123
McBurney, C. B. M. 719
MacCaig, N. 47, 809
MCCARTHY, JOE 278
McCarthy, M. 358
MacClure, V. 115
McCormick, D. 603
Macdonald, A. M. G. 789
McDonald, D. A. 793
Macdonald, D. F. 713
Macdonald, E. M. (editor) 793
Macdonald, G. 765
(*Macdonald illustrated classics*) 51
(*Macdonald illustrated library*) 450
Macdonald sisters 517
Mace, D. and V. 708
McElwee, W. 522
McFarlane, J. W. 271
Macfarlane, L. R. S. 334
MacFarquhar, R. (editor) 610
McGill: the story of a university 784
Macgregor, A. R. 493
MacGregor, G. 846
McGregor, I. A. 188
MacInnes, C. 613
Machine drawing and design 874
Machine milking 115
(*Machinery's standard reference series*) 665
Macintyre, D. 137
McKee, A. 690
Macken, W. 63
MACKENZIE, CHARLES 88
Mackenzie, K. 74
Mackenzie, W. J. M. (editor) 164
Mackenzie's grave 88
McKie, R. 521
McLaren, J. W. (editor) 723
McLean, A. C. 447
McLean, D. 758
McLean, T. 419
MacLennan, H. 64, 784
Macleod, A. 830
McLintock, A. H. (editor) 358
MCMILLAN, MARGARET 818
Macmillan, W. M. 91
McNamee, J. 371
McNaught, K. 212
McNeill, D. B. 863
McNeill, F. 329
Macpherson, H. 295
Macquarrie, J. 706
Macqueen-Pope, W. 43, 452
McRae, J. A. 819
McWilliam, H. O. A. 175
Maddison, C. 420
Madeira 131
Madrigal 909
Maegraith, B. G. 487
Magarshack, D. 896
Magic chalk 912
Magic fishbone 446
Magic: its rites and history 861
Magic stones 293
Magnolia buildings 449
Magnusson, M. 742

MAHLER, GUSTAV 417
Mail-coach men of the late eighteenth century 177
Mainly fish 115
Mainstreams of modern art 262
Majdalany, F. 111
Majer, J. R. 327
Majundar, D. N. 636, 710
Making a start with marionettes 199
Making and printing colour negatives 262
Making of an Englishman 820
Making of an Australian theatre 591
Making of the Church 467
Making your own music 885
Makutu 286
Malay kinship and marriage in Singapore 90
MALAYA 90, 283, 692
See also SINGAPORE
(*Malayan historical studies*) 692
Malcolmson, A. (editor) 376
Mâle, E. 414
Malgonkar, M. 208
MALRAUX, ANDRÉ 271
Malta 610
Maltese anthology 813
MALTESE LITERATURE 813
Man and bird and beast 113
Man and his music: the story of musical experience in the west Vol. II 263
Man and people 89
Man: divine or social 384
Man-eaters of Kumaon and The temple tiger 504
Man explores the sea 328
Man from the Cape 54
Man in space 255
Man-made moons 618
Man of Antarctica 145
Man of blood 829
Man of power 526
Man of war 442
Man talking to seagulls 67
Man who is France 361
Man who would be God 439
Man without qualities Vol. III 759
(*Management science series*) 157
Management survey 344
Managing agency system 581
Manet, E. *and others* 686
Mango 877
Mannering, E. (editor) 197
Mannheim, H. (editor) 783
Manning, O. 287
Manning-Saunders, R. 295, 533, 763
Mansfield, J. 762
Mant, A. K. 94
Manual for plastic welding Vol. 3. 192
Manual of Church doctrine according to the Church of Scotland 468
Manual of mathematical physics 180
Manual of procedure in the public business 15
Manufacture of sulfuric acid 345
Manvell, R. 278, 758
Many colored coat 906
Maori king 525
Marcel, G. (editor) 388
Marcus, G. 689
Margaret McMillan 818
Marguerite, *Queen of Navarre* 220
Marigold summer 370
Marine diesel engines 576
(*Marine engineering series*) 576
(*Marketing series*) 116
Markova, A. 887
MARKOVA, ALICIA 351
Marriage east and west 708
Marriage: studies in emotional conflict and growth 636
Married to Tolstoy 819
Marriott, A. 45
Marrison, G. E. 89
MARSDEN, WILLIAM 517
Marsh, N. 615
Marshall, A. H. 474
Marshall, C. A. 376
Marshall, G. 18
Marshall, H. H. 95
Marshall, James 490
Marshall, *Sir* John 669, 681
Marshall, K. B. 591
Martell, A. E. 25
Marter, D. H. 575
Martin, A. 511
Martin, H. (editor) 45
Martin, J. H. (editor) 186
Martin, K. 441
Martin, R. 71
Martin, R. B. 516
Martin-Achard, R. 777
Mary of Maranoa 55
Mary Queen of Scots 604
Maryon, H. 39
Maryon, M. E. 573
Masers 32
Masker, the 530
Masks of God 552
Masks of love 270
Mason, A. A. 333
MASON, CHARLOTTE 517
Mason, I. L. 878
MASON, JIMMY 364
Mason, P. 389
Mason, R. J. 243
Mass, the Vol. 2 12
Massy, V. 60
Master builders 881
(*Master hands*) 415, 733
Master of Morgana 447
Masterpieces of Persian art 585
(*Masterpieces of world literature*) 205, 220
Master's men 160
Masters of political thought Vol. III 14
Masters of soccer 887
Matchbox house 613
Materia medica for nurses 106
(*Materials and techniques in building practice*) 666
Mathematical economics 315
Mathematical ideas 245
MATHEMATICS 23, 100, 179, 245, 323, 399, 563, 649, 718, 786, 862
Mathematics for telecommunications and electrical engineering Vol. II 649
Mathematics in physics and engineering 23
Mathematics of radiative transfer 862
Mather, F. C. 172
Matheson, J. A. L. 33
Mathews, B. 696
MATISSE, HENRI 500
Matisse from the life 500
Matter of time 441
Mattingly, G. 19
Mattingly, H. 882
Mattson, O. 533
Maule, J. P. 878
Maunsell, G. W. 266
Mauriac, F. 288
Maurois, A. 9, 511, 593
Maury, P. 310
Mavrogordato, J. G. 888
Maxims 203
Maxwell, C. 288
Maxwell, G. 791
May and Worth's manual of diseases of the eye 253
MAY, PETER 535
Maya cities 482
Mayer, A. 583
Mayer, A. C. 637
Mayer, M. 17
Mayhew, J. 733
Mayne, W. *and others* 447, 835
Mays, J. B. 321
Maythorn story 292
Mead, S. 764
Meaning of Heidegger 233
Meaning of prayer 161
Meaning of protestantism 161
Measurement of grassland productivity 256
Measurement of national wealth 93
(*Mechanical age library*) 451, 536
Mechanical design of laboratory apparatus 651
Mechanics and heat 566
Mechanics of engineering soils 409
Mechanics of road vehicles 578
Mechanisation of thought processes. vols. I and II 304
Mechanism of action of insulin 723
Mechanisms and motion 110
Mechie, S. 706
Medawar, P. B. 330, 404
MEDICAL SCIENCES 27, 104, 157, 186, 248, 331, 405, 453, 486, 571, 619, 657, 721, 792, 868
Medical surveys and clinical trials 107
Medical terminology for radiographers 331
Medicine for dental students 572
Medicine for nurses 871
Medicine in the making 869
Medieval and Renaissance medicine 658
Medieval English warfare 697
Medieval Europe 366
Medieval scene 280
Medieval thought 548
Mediterranean and the Middle East 280
Meek, M. 535
Meet Central Africa 147
Meeting Soviet man 683
Megarry, R. E. 171
Meiggs, R. 520
Meinertzhagen, R. 819
Melville, H. 832
Memoirs (Benois) 276
Memoirs of a Renaissance pope 367
Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt 277, 748
(*Memoirs of the Department of Archaeology in Pakistan*, vol. I) 669
Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Eden: Full circle 273
(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*) 484, 653
Memoirs of William Hickey 900
Men against the sea 765
Men and molecules 730
(*Men of action series* No. 6) 534
Men of music 136
Men of unity 707
Menander 895
Mendelssohn, K. (editor) 651
Menen, A. 814
Menon, V. K. N. 596
Mental Health Research Fund 629
Mentally subnormal 858
Merchants and planters 240
Merit and responsibility 159
Mermaids and mastodons 569
Merrett, J. 453
Merriam, E. 697
Mertens, R. 868
Merwin, W. S. 806
Messel, H. 480, 565
METAL ARTS 39, 415, 670, 733
METAL MANUFACTURES 345, 583, 665
METALLURGY 116, 412, 497, 583, 801
(*Metallurgy of the rarer metals*) 116, 497
Metalwork and enamelling 39
METEOROLOGY 536, 567, 654
Method- or madness? 673

Methods for the determination of toxic substances in air 188
Methold, K. 21, 616
(*Methuen's handbooks of archaeology*) 260
(*Methuen's history of medieval and modern Europe*) 366
(*Methuen's manuals of modern psychology*) 630
(*Methuen's monographs on applied probability and statistics*) 179, 862
(*Methuen's monographs on biochemical subjects*) 329
(*Methuen's monographs on biological subjects*) 790
(*Methuen's monographs on physical subjects*) 32, 402
(*Methuen's outlines*) 74, 146, 149, 617, 618, 697, 916
Métraux, A. 850
Metz, R. 319
Metzger, B. M. *and others* 307
MEXICO 206, 426, 482
Mexico 426
Meyer, F. V. 713
Meyerowitz, E. L. R. 635
Meynell, L. 71
Microbial flora of the mouth 658
Microbial genetics 655
MICROBIOLOGY 569, 720
MICROSCOPES AND MICROSCOPY 483
Mid-century drama 886
MIDDLE EAST 280, 598, 619, 823, 853
See also countries
Middlemiss, H. 492
Middleton, A. W. (editor) 258
Middleton, S. 529
Midwich cuckoos 445
Midwifery 31
Miers, R. 283
Mighty Hood 96
MILITARY SCIENCE 19, 173, 242, 396, 474, 645, 697, 856
See also WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II
—— Air Forces 242, 396
See also AERONAUTICS
—— Naval Forces 19, 96, 243, 396, 474, 857, 915
Millar, E. G. 304
Miller, D. G. 308
Miller, F. J. W. *and others* 338
Miller, G. L. 116
Miller, H. 274
Miller, H. T. (editor) 53
MILLER, HENRY 210
Miller, M. J. 453
Miller, M. S. and J. L. 463
Miller, R. (editor) 206
Miller, R. D. 85
Miller, Walter 441
Miller, William 611
Millimicrosecond pulse techniques 254
Milne, A. A. 73
Milner, A. 263
Mills, R. G. 410
Milton, F. 95
MILTON, JOHN 890
Milward, G. E. (editor) 115
Mine ventilation 875
Mineral use guide 864
MINERALOGY 653
Minerals and rocks 223
(*Minerva series of students handbooks* No. 5) 852
Mingham air 526
Minifie, J. M. 471
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Bulletin*) 115
Ministry of Education 174, 322
(*Ministry of Education pamphlet*) 562
Ministry of Health 106
Ministry of Labour and National Service 242
(*Ministry of Supply. Aeronautical Research Council, Reports and memoranda*) 728
(*Ministry of Works archaeological reports* No. 3) 864
Minney, R. J. 428
Minority 637
Miracle plays 376
Miracles 549
Miracles and revelation 86
Mirage of health 488
MIRÓ, JOAN 349
MISCELLANY 83, 628
Mishima, Y. 909
Misra, B. B. 173
Missionary Church in east and west 87
Mistapim in Cambodia 898
Mr. Hill and friends 529
Mr. Love and Justice 613
Mrs. Beeton's cookery and household management 799
Mrs. Pepperpot again 835
Mitchell, G. D. 14
Mitchell, G. E. 255
Mitchell, J. *and others* (editors) 268
Mitchell's advanced building construction 116
Mitchison, L. 823
Mitchison, N. 447
Mitford, J. 430
Mittelholzer, E. 371
Model in movement 37
Model railways as a pastime 189
Modern banking 472
Modern Catholic thinkers 467
Modern educational treatment of deafness 476
Modern gardener 580
Modern German drama 48
Modern German literature 1880-1950 128
Modern introduction to psychology 306
Modern Italian grammar 861
(*Modern language studies*) 894
(*Modern nursing series*) 31
Modern nursing: theory and practice 405
Modern physics 863
Modern publicity 1959-1960 118
Modern scientific aspects of neurology 571
Modern spear-fishing 805
Modern tales of mystery and detection 616
Modern trends in accident surgery and medicine 252
Modern trends in diagnostic radiology 3rd series 723
Modigliani (1884-1920) 588
Moers, E. 244
Mohammad, *Prophet* 468
Moisture in textiles 498
Molecular structure 481
Molière, J. B. P. 743
Molland, E. 12
Molloy Malone dies. The unnamable 438
Monks of Qumran 636
(*Monographs of the Physiological Society*) 332, 793
(*Monographs on neoplastic disease at various sites. Introductory volume*) 659
Mons 690
MONTEFIORE, Sir MOSES 376
Montgomerie, J. (editor) 319
Montgomery of Alamein, B. L. Montgomery. *1st Viscount* 91, 752
Montpensier, A. P. d'Orleans, *Duc de* 898
Moodie, G. C. 18
Moodie, W. 159
Moon maps 480
Moon through a dusty window 528
Moore, G. 42
Moore, G. E. 232
MOORE, HENRY 669
Moore, I. 580
Moore, J. 113
Moore, P. 565, 618, 862
Moore, W. C. 113
Moorehead, A. 816
Moraes, D. 891, 897
Morals and man 549
Moran, P. A. P. 179
Moravia, A. 221, 761
More about the saints 145
More opera stories for young people 914
Morgan, C. 742
MORGAN, CHARLES 47
Morgan, D. (editor) 162
Morgan, E. V. 855
Morgan, J. H. 189
Morgan, R. S. 404
Morgan, W. J. 264
Morin, E. 736
Morison, S. E. 603
Morisot, B. 363
Morley, A. W. (editor) 340
Morley Callaghan's stories 218
Morrah, P. 609
Morrell, D. H. 732
Morrell, W. P. 554
Morris, *Sir* H. 210
Morris, J. H. C. 242
Morris, James 59, 745
Morris, Jean 139
Morris, I. I. 469
MORRIS, WILLIAM 883
Morrison, H. 172
Morrison, H. S. *Baron Morrison of Lambeth* 901
Morrison, N. B. 604
Morrow, C. 758
Morson, C. 858
Mortimer, C. 909
Mortimer, P. 828
Moscati, S. 434
Mosley, L. 899
Moss, A. J. K. 113
Moss, E. H. 185
Moss, S. 124
Mostly murder 173
'Motor' reference yearbook 1960 503
'Motor ship' reference book 340
MOTOR VEHICLES 34, 73, 113, 190, 577
Motorist's weekend book 888
Moulton, H. G. 315
Mount up with wings 513
Mountain of victory 748
MOUNTAINEERING *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
Mountebank's tale 140
Movement of world revolution 49
Movie-making as a pastime 417
MOWLL, H. W. K. 363
MOZART, W. A. 210, 749, 886
Mozart 749
Mozart: a pictorial biography 210
Mozart's operas 886
Muir, E. 422
Muir, K. 354, 677
Muir, T. 64
Muirhead, L. R. (editor) 425, 682
Mukerjee, R. 775
Mullineaux, N. 23
Munck, J. 85
Munz, P. 9
Mural painters of Tuscany 416
Murdoch, I. 832
Murphy, G. 306
Murphy, J. S. 295
Murray, G. 430
Murray, G. D. W. 869
Murray, L. 448
Murray, C. 529
Murry, J. M. 11, 888
MURRY, J. M. 55, 751
Murty, K. S. 548

MUSIC 41, 121, 197, 209, 262, 349, 417, 501, 589, 672, 735, 803, 885, 913
Music librarianship 383
Music, movement and the young child 397
Music of Arthur Sullivan 350
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS 192, 346
Musil, R. 759
Muslim architecture of Egypt 348
MUSSET, ALFRED DE 518
Must labour lose? 852
My father, Charlie Chaplin 815
My friend Monica 907
My goddess 46
My golfing album 264
My grandmothers and I 901
My life as a matador 426
My poor Arthur 279
Myers, J. 307
Myers, R. H. 672
Mykle, A. 529
Myles, E. L. 189
Myrdal, G. 781
Mystery of the Church 310
Mystery of the flamingos 570
Mysticism 848
Myth and reality in the Old Testament 307
Myth of Rome's fall, the 689
MYTHOLOGY
See RELIGION

Nabokov, V. 139
Nagel, E. 23
Nakajima, T. 137
Name on the wall 606
Nancy Astor 600
Nansen the explorer 210
NAPOLEON I 134
NAPOLEON II 815
Napoleon immortal 134
Napoleon's son 815
Narvik 137
NASH, JOHN 731
Nash, M. J. 877
Nasser's new Egypt 692
(*National building studies. Special reports*) 193
National certificate mathematics Vol. 1 323
National Council of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi 581
National Film Archive Catalogue Part II 804
National Gallery, London 584
NATURAL HISTORY 147, 296, 451, 534, 536, 697, 915
See also ZOOLOGY
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Economic and social studies*) 241, 316, 395
(*National Physical Laboratory symposium*) 304
National reference book . . . on Canadian business personalities, etc. 213
Nationalism 389
Nationalism and the right wing in Japan 469
Nationalized industry and public ownership 781
Nations and empires 638
Natural bent 900
Natural history of love 479
Natural justice 95
Nature and man's fate 790
NAVAL FORCES
See MILITARY SCIENCE: Naval Forces; ENGINEERING: Naval
NAVIGATION 111, 341
Nayler, J. L. 189
Naylor, A. 492
Naylor, J. 434
Neale, J. E. 822
Necessary Angel 504
Needham, J. *and others* 179, 346
NEEDLEWORK 415, 500
Negotiators 289
Nehru, J. 518
Neil, W. (editor) 233
Neill, S. 87, 707
Neither war nor peace 598
Nelson, C. M. 764
(*Nelson juniors*) 70, 295, 375
(*Nelson's Icelandic texts*) 743
(*Nelson's medieval texts*) 282
(*Nelson's nautical series*) 99, 111
(*Nelson's picture biographies*) 376, 452
Nemenschousky, L. 351
NEPAL 51, 523
NESBIT, E. 535
NETHERLANDS 779
NETHERLANDS LITERATURE 509
Neubauer, A. 503
Neubauer, O. 157
Neufeld, E. P. 166
Neumann, J. A. 192
Neurath, M. 618
Neutron detection 788
New approach to industrial democracy 239
New Cambridge modern history 510, 679
New deal in Central Africa 470
New earth 639
New Forest 682
New furniture. 5 884
NEW GUINEA 26, 52, 247
New history of the U.S. 611
(*New horizon books*) 33, 774
New housing in Great Britain 882
(*New left books*) 553
New light on the life of Muhammad 468
(*New naturalist*) 248, 482, 657
(*New naturalist series: special volume*) 791
New Nigerians 396
New-old land of Israel 512
(*New Oxford history of music*) 803
New photograms, 1961 885
(*New project illustrated literature series*) 375
New public health 715
(*New Shakespeare*) 507
New Sonia Wayward 761
New town 449
(*New Whitehall series*) 242
NEW ZEALAND, 208, 317, 329, 358, 360, 369, 525, 756, 867
New Zealand bubble 369
New Zealanders 66
Newbigin, J. E. L. 386
Newcombe, H. S. 735
Newfeld, F. 835
Newly discovered Gnostic writings 551
Newman, B. 430
Newman, J. R. 23
(*Neumes practical science books*) 401, 497
Newspaper press directory and advertisers' guide, 1960 384
Newton, I. 323
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 819
Niall, I. 288
Niblett, W. R. 322
Nicholl, G. W. R. 727
Nichols, J. H. 161
Nicholson, G. 264
Nicholson, Hubert 529
Nicholson, N. 506, 677
Nicholson, T. R. 265
Nicol, J. A. C. 404
Nicolette and the mill 446
Nicolson, H. 365, 595
Niebuhr, R. 638
Nield, D. (editor) 116
Nietzsche, F. W. 518
Nietzsche: unpublished letters 518
NIGERIA 217, 396, 478, 683, 755, 784, 823, 855, 865, 905
Nigeria: newest nation 823
Nigeria: the political and economic background 824
Nigerian perspectives 905
Night in cold harbour 909
Nightingale, A. 107
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 657
Nijinsky, R. 518
Nijinsky 518
Niland, D'A. 140
Nilin, P. 64
Nissen, A. H. 258
Nitrous oxide in dentistry 660
NIXON, RICHARD 686
Njal's saga 742
No gallant ship 22
No grave for a lady 373
No place like home 479
No surrender 209
Noble savage 685
Non-homogeneity in elasticity and plasticity 181
Non-Newtonian fluids 565
Noonan, M. 288
Norcross, E. B. 524
Nordhoff, C. 765
Norman, J. 614
Norman, R. M. 726
Norman England 149
NORTH AFRICA 598, 719, 823, 853
See also countries
North America 898
North England 206
North of Rome 891
North west five 531
Northcote, S. 885
Northcott, C. H. 879
Northern Ireland, Government of 745
Northern Italy 425
Northridge, W. L. 706
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 271, 597, 678
Nostalgia 743
Not as the scribes 11
Not unanimous 392
Notes from a potter's diary 586
Noth, M. 520
Nott, K. 371
Nove, A. 478
Novel today, the 266
Novelist and the Passion story 805
Novelists on the novel 44
Novels and plays of Charles Morgan 47
Novotný, V. 584
('*Nuclear engineering' monographs*) 652, 661
Nuclear fuel elements 339
Nuclear photo-disintegration 652
Nuclear reactor stability 661
Nude, the 802
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust 857
Number of things 829
Numbered account 615
Numerical methods for high speed computers 650
NUMISMATICS 414, 586, 882
Nunnery, the 219
Nun's story 141
Nuremburg trials in international law 644
Nursery in the nineties 514
Nursing as a career 453
Nuttall, P. 453
Nutten, A. J. 402
Nutting, A. 390
NYASALAND
See RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF
Nyasaland: the economics of federation 641

Oakeshott, M. 44
Oakeshott, R. 853
Oakeshott, R. E. 562

Oakeshott, W. 889
Oakman, A. 697
Oberammergau and its Passion play 264
O'Brien, E. 530
O'Brien, F. 762
O'Brien-Twohig, M. 749
'Observer' and J. L. Garvin 1908–1914 522
Observations 41
Obstetrical and gynaecological pathology for postgraduate students 873
O'Casey, S. 741
O'CASEY, SEAN 431
Occupational therapy in rehabilitation 793
OCEANOGRAPHY 246, 328, 837
O'Connor, C. M. 248, 249, 334, 721, 870
O'Connor, M. (editor) 248, 253, 332, 722
October story 71
Ocular vertical deviations and the treatment of nystagmus 337
Oddments, inklings, omens, moments 507
O'Donoghue, J. 363
O'Donovan, J. 694
Oedipus and Akhnaton 606
Off the record with F.D.R. 1942–1945 285
Offbeat in Asia 359
Off-beat photography 41
Official history of the Canadian army in the Second World War . . . vol. III: Operations in north-west Europe, 1944–1945 435
Ogg, D. 520
Ogorkiewicz, R. M. 576
Oh say, can you see? 52
O'Keefe, T. (editor) 897
Old one toe 833
(*Old Testament library*) 632
Old violin 223
Oldham, J. 594
Oliver, E. J. 49
Oliver, H. J. 811
Oliver, P. 418
Oliver, W. H. 756
Oliver and Boyd general atlas: physical and political geography 424
Olivia 762
Olivier, D. 64
Olszak, W. (editor) 181
Oman, J. 549
O'NEILL, EUGENE 749
O'Neill, S. 749
On alien rule and self-government 470
On the market 695
On the threshold of delinquency 321
One Chinese moon 683
One spoilt spring 370
One-way song 270
One year's reading for fun (1942) 628
Opening buds 534
Opera annual, no. 6 121
Operation Noah 60
Operational research and personnel management 190
Ophthalmic nursing 108
Optics 245
Opus posthumous 267
Orage and the New Age circle 56
Oral radiography 336
Order, goodness, glory 385
Organic sequestering agents 25
Organisation and methods 115
Organization of building sites 193
Organosilicon compounds 567
Oriental essays 519
Oriental rugs 671
Origen and the doctrine of grace 706
Origins of love and hate 547
Origins of Rome 607
Ortega y Gasset, J. 89
ORWELL, GEORGE 751
Osborn, R. 159
Osborne, J. 127
Osmond, E. 915, 916
Osteochondritis dissecans 251
Ostlere, G. 873
Oswald, A. 259
Other face 236
Other men's flowers 421
Other one 286
Other schools and ours 859
Other side of the moon 564
Otter three two calling 763
Oudet, L. 341
Our adult world and its roots in infancy 629
Our children's education 396
Our developing world 642
Our world in space and time 295
Out of apathy 553
Out of doors 296
Out of the red, into the blue 209
Out of the smoke 608
Out west 66
Outline of experimental education 859
Outline of fractures including joint injuries 872
Outline of geomorphology 404
Outline of human genetics 250
Outline of orthopaedics 336
Outlines of classical literature for students of English 205
Outlines of the history of dogma 549
Over my shoulder 883
Over the horizon 835
Overbeck, J. T. C. 788
Overcentralization in economic administration 17
Overvoltage research and geophysical applications 183
OWEN, WILFRED 891
Owens, J. L. 292
Owl and the nightingale 631
Owl's watchsong: a study of Istanbul 274
Oxford and Cambridge in transition 1558–1642 244
(*Oxford antibiotics monographs*) 660
(*Oxford book of Canadian verse* 807
(*Oxford children's library*) 71
Oxford economic atlas of the world 16
(*Oxford history of English literature* Vol. VII) 125
(*Oxford library of the physical sciences*) 652
(*Oxford monographs on classical archaeology*) 882
(*Oxford paperbacks*) 776, 780, 807, 810, 812, 821, 822, 886, 888, 893
Oxford regional economic atlas: Middle East and North Africa 853
Oxford University 397
Oxford University Exploration Club 563
Oxygen supply to the human foetus 150
Oysters 791

PACIFIC OCEAN [ISLANDS] 329, 554, 588, 680, 815
Pack, S. W. C. 474
Packard, V. 237
Paco D'Arcos, J. 743
Paediatric prescriber 661
(*Pageant of knowledge series*) 837
Pai Naa 58
PAINTING 40, 119, 196, 261, 349, 416, 500, 588, 671, 734, 802, 913
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 583
Pakenham, E. 369
PAKISTAN 18, 183, 669, 681, 860
Pakistani twins 834
PALAEONTOLOGY 246, 482, 534, 568
Palm tree of Deborah 237
Palmer, S. 670
Palmer, V. 64
Palmer, W. G. 327
Palmier, L. H. 637
Pan book of horror stories 222
Panikkar, K. M. 282, 691
Paper-making practice 666
PAPER MANUFACTURE 666
Papers on the teaching of personality development 159
Pappworth, M. H. 572
Paradise, R. S. 31
Paradox of tragedy 888
PARAGUAY 100
Pares, R. 240
Parikh, G. D. 98
Paris, J. 741
PARIS 436, 511, 682
Paris (ed. Muirhead) 682
Paris (Russell) 436
Paris: a book of photographs 511
Parish chest 715
Parish of Long Trister 221
Parisian miniaturist Honoré 304
Parker, A. 351
Parker, G. 583
Parker, J. 65
Parker, M. A. 348
Parker, M. P. 421
Parker, R. A. 433
Parkes, A. S. (editor) 483
Parkes, J. 778
Parkin, R. 608
Parkinson, C. N. 692
Parkinson, J. R. 643
Parks, B. H. 652
Parliament 74
Parliamentary supervision of delegated legislation 320, 396
Parmiter, G. de C. 308
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 366
Parrish, C. 108
Parrott, A. W. 867
Parry Thomas 56
Parsons, R. (editor) 327
Part-time priests? A discussion 236
Partner, P. 823
Partridge in a pear tree 861
Party politics Vol. I 850
Pascoe, J. D. 360
Passage of arms 68
Passion, the 758
Passionate sightseer 413
(*Pastime series*) 189, 192, 351, 417
Pastoral sermons of Ronald A. Knox 387
Patchett, M. 405
Patchwork hero 288
Patel, S. R. 317
PATER, WALTER 48
Paterson, J. H. 898
Pathology of infancy and childhood 493
Patriots, the 438
Patterns in Shakespearian tragedy 892
Paul and the salvation of mankind 85
Paul: his life and work 464
Pauw, B. A. 551
Pavannes and divagations 505
Paved with gold 290
Pavillard, S. S. 521
Pawson, H. C. 578
Payne, A. R. 796
Payne, R. 211, 906
Payroll 68
Peacemaker or powder-monkey 471
Peacock, A. T. *and others* (editors) 390
Peare, C. O. 363
Pears cyclopaedia, 1960–61 846
Pearse, A. G. E. 247

Pearson, E. 530
Pearson, H. 365, 514
Pearson, H. M. 876
Pearson, W. 442
Peck, W. D. 799
(*Pedigree dogs in pictures*) 799
Pedraza, H. 755
Peebles, I. 591
Peel, H. I. F. 254
Peel, J. H. 407
Peers, E. A. 23, 236
(*Pelican books*) 654
(*Pelican history of art*) 117, 667
Penfold, R. D. 782
(*Penguin biographies*) 502, 518
Penguin book of English folk songs 121
Penguin book of narrative verse 739
(*Penguin classics*) 48, 203, 232, 509, 597, 679, 689, 742, 821
Penguin dictionary of quotations 889
(*Penguin guides*) 425
(*Penguin handbooks*) 338, 503, 671, 728
(*Penguin plays*) 127, 201, 204, 810
(*Penguin poets*) 203, 421, 678, 739, 740, 890
(*Penguin reference books*) 889
(*Penguin short stories*) 614
(*Penguin specials*) 611, 750, 852
Penn, C. 346
PENN, WILLIAM 363
Penner, S. S. 326
Penrose, E. T. 241
Penrose, L. S. 250
Penrose annual Vol. 54. 664
Penry, J. 551
Pension schemes 582
People and power 74
People of the Dead Sea scrolls 10
Pepe Moreno and the dilapidated donkey 832
Peppercorn days 66
Peptic ulceration 490
Percival, R. 148
Perfect wife 694
Performance of lubricating oils 408
Performing times of orchestral works 198
Perfumes, cosmetics and soaps 192, 497
Periodic table 788
Perkes, R. C. 31
Perkins, E. S. (editor) 658
Perlés, A. 210
Perrott, J. W. 105
PERSIA 275, 611
Persian cities 611
PERSIAN GULF 754
Personal column 754
Personnel management 879
Personnel management and industrial relations 191
Pest infestation research 1958 190
Peter May 535
Peter Tschaikowsky and the nutcracker ballet 698
Peters, R. 174
Peters, R. H. (editor) 498
Peters, R. S. 89
Peterson, F. A. 206
Petit, F. 10
Petrides, A. 111
Petrie, *Sir* C. 522
Petroleum geology 328
PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGY 582
Petronius, G. 205
Pevsner, N. 499, 881, 883
Peyrefitte, R. 614
Pharmaceutical pocket book 659
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 250
Phenomenon of man 160
PHILATELY 146, 561, 647
PHILIP, *Prince*, H.R.H. DUKE OF EDINBURGH 687
Phillips, H. 687
Phillips, John (*Agriculture and ecology in Africa*) 256
Phillips, John (*Examples in applied thermodynamics*) 875
Phillips, W. 673
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 8, 83, 158, 232 305, 384, 462, 546, 628, 774, 846
Phipson's manual of the law of evidence 172
Phoenix history of cricket 265
(*Phoenix living poets*) 739, 809
(*Phoenix sports books*) 265
Phoenix too frequent 127
Photograms of the year, 1960 40
PHOTOGRAPHY 40, 262, 417, 501, 735, 884
Photography year book, 1961 884
Photons and electrons 402
Physical health of children 338
(*Physical processes in the chemical industry*) 787
(*Physical science texts*) 325
Physico-chemical measurements at high temperatures 101
PHYSICS 24, 101, 180, 245, 325, 400, 481, 565, 650, 718, 750, 786, 863
Physics and electronics in physical medicine 107
Physics anthology 651
Physics as a career 21
Physiology of the retina and the visual pathway 332
Piazza, F. (editor) 511
Picard, B. L. 294, 618
Picaresque saint 267
Picasso 134
Piccolo 446
Pick of today's short stories, 10 65
Pick of today's short stories, 11 910
Pickles, D. 469
Pickup, F. 348
Picture history of opera 198
Picture history of the cinema 804
Picture history of the English house 195
(*Picture history series*) 804
Picturegoers 758
Pictures from a mediaeval Bible 305
Pictures in the post 196
Piehler, H. A. 358
Pienaar, S. 711
Pieper, J. 465
Pierce, L. 524
Pierce, S. R. *and others* 196
Pierre-Auguste Renoir 196
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin 688
Piers Plowman. The A version 421
Pig keeping 799
Pilch, M. 582
Pilkington, R. 359, 385
Pilkington brothers and the glass industry 643
Pincherle, M. 672
Pincus, L. (editor) 636
Ping-chia Kuo 611
Pink front door 62
Pinter, H. 596, 741
Pioneers in criminology 783
Pioneers of modern design from William Morris to Walter Gropius 883
Pirandello, L. 204
Pius II, *Pope* 367
Place, J. 523
Plamenatz, J. 470
Planning 196
Plant marvels in miniature 720
(*Plant science monographs*) 483
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHER 410
Plants that heal 917
Plasma physics and the problem of controlled thermonuclear reactions, vol. III 101
PLASTICS 192, 345, 411, 730
(*Plastics monographs, engineering series*) 192
Plastics progress 1959 730
Plato 781
PLATO 9
Plato: Gorgias 84, 232
(*Play ideas series*) 916
Playfair, I.S.O. *and others* 280
Playing for life 519
Plays of the year Vol. 19. *1958-59* 270
Plays of the year Vol. 20. *1959* 676
Plomer, W. 506
Plucknett, T. F. T. 318
Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies (editors) 854
Plutarch 689
Pocket medicine 107
(*Pocket poets*) 125, 506
Pocknee, C. E. 848
PODOLA, GUENTHER 473
Poems (Moraes) 891
Poems (Shakespeare) 890
Poems of John Oldham 594
Poetical works of Rupert Brooke 506
Poetry and politics under the Stuarts 269
(*Poetry bookshelf*) 808, 809
Poetry of the Netherlands in its European context 1170-1930 509
Poetry of this age, 1908-1958 267
Poirier, R. 505
Political and Economic Planning 241, 715, 854
Political messianism 553
POLITICAL SCIENCE 14, 90, 163, 237, 312, 389, 469, 552, 638, 710, 779, 850
Polland, M. 292
Pollard, A. 633
Pollard, S. 166
Pollard, W. G. 10
Pollinger, G. 189
Polls apart 390
Polson, C. J. 333
Polunin, N. 656
POLYBIUS 272
**Polymer* 403
POLYNESIA 247, 393
Polysaccharides of micro-organisms 720
Pompeii and Herculaneum 902
Ponthier, F. 442
Poodles 799
Poor wedding guest 688
Pope, A. 508
Pope, A. U. *and others* 585
POPE, ALEXANDER 200
POPE, Sir JOSEPH 519
Pope, M. (editor) 519
Popják, G. (editor) 655
Popular handbook of rarer British birds 570
Porcher, J. 7
Portalié, E. 776
Porter, H. B. 466
Portrait of a man unknown 66
Portrait of Manet 686
Portrait of social work 646
Portraits of greatness 213
Portraits of wild flowers 185
(*Portraits of the nations series*) 72
PORTUGAL 117, 282, 359, 437 450, 562, 746
PORTUGUESE LITERATURE 743
Possessed, the 743
POSTAL COMMUNICATION 561
Postgate, R. 65
Posthumus, C. 190
Postma, C. 720
Postmark collecting 561
Post-Reformation spirituality 10
Pott, A. 732
Potter, G. R. 203
Potter, J. 764
Potter, Simeon 785
Potter, Stephen 278

Potter in Japan 1952-1954 207
Pottinger, D. 607
Potts, P. 519
Poucher, W. A. 192, 497
Pound, E. 353, 505, 816
Pound, R. 211
Pounder, C. C. 576
Powell, A. 759
Powell, J. E. 855
Pownall, E. 55
POWYS, T. F. 508
Practical birth-control methods 870
Practical botany for the tropics 27
Practical electrotherapy for physiotherapists 333
Practical procedures in clinical medicine 333
(*Practical science books*) 652
(*Practical stage handbooks*) 418
Practical use of radio aids for pilots 495
Practice in spoken English 99
Practice of anaesthesia 108
Practice of general anaesthesia for neurosurgery 573
Prairie school 143
Praise a fine day 526
Pratt, C. (editor) 470
Pratt, R. C. 554
Praz, M. 593
(*Preacher's library*) 847
Precipitation processes in steels 258
Predella from the 13th to the 16th century 734
Predestination and other papers 310
Preface to 'Paradise Lost' 807
Prehistoric man in Europe 719
Prehistoric rock art of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 865
Prelude to Ghana's industrialisation 344
Prematurity 874
Preparation for painting 671
Present-day English syntax 399
Present trends in American national government 850
Press, J. 126
Press pictures of a decade 417
Pressure group of politics 313
Pressure of our common calling 13
Prest, A. R. 557
Pretexts 352
Preventive medicine and public health 870
Price, A. G. (editor) 323
Price, C. 292
Price, E. M. 32
Price, W. 617
Priestley, J. B. 73, 353, 508
Primary education 175
Primates Vol. IV 792
Prime, C. T. 657
Primer of medicine 572
Primitive man and his ways 865
Prince in captivity 898
Prince Philip 687
Princess and the goblin 765
Princess of Tomboso 835
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 1919-1957 173
Principia ethica 232
Principles and practice of chiropody 492
Principles and practice of medicine 572
Principles and use of surveying instruments 101
Principles for British agricultural policy 240
Principles of executorship accounts 171
Principles of frequency modulation 110
Principles of general physiology Vol. II 655
Principles of medicine for nurses 29
Principles of modern building Vol. 1 192
Principles of optics 401
Principles of scientific research 563
Principles of semi-conductor device operation 566
Principles of surveying 324
Pringle, P. 149
PRINTING 410, 664, 800
Printing in London 664
Printing style for authors, etc. 665
PRINTS 40, 120, 197, 416, 672, 734, 884
Prisons and borstals 783
Pritchard, T. C. L. 262
Pritchett, V. S. 594
Private fires 371
Private papers of Hore-Belisha 428
Private tightrope 443
Problem of evil 10
Problem of style 888
Problems in electrical engineering 494
Problems in strength of materials 31
Problems of full employment 391
Problems of religious knowledge 9
Proceedings of a symposium on immunization in childhood 187
Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians 399
Proceedings of the international symposium on microchemistry . . . Birmingham University, Aug. 20th-27th 1958 402
Proceedings of the ninth meeting of the International Committee of Electrochemical Thermodynamics and Kinetics, Paris, 1957 102
Process of economic growth 555
Prodigal son 46
Production of commodities by means of commodities 712
Productivity and technical change 558
Progress and profits in British economic thought, 1650-1850 391
Progress in automation Vol. 1 578
Progress in cyrogenics Vol. II 651
Progress in dielectrics Vol. II 326
Progress in industrial microbiology Vol. II 569
Progress in metallurgical technology 801
Progress in non-destructive testing Vol. 2 408
(*Progress in nuclear energy* Series IV) 727
Progress in nuclear physics Vol. 7 326
Progress in semiconductors Vol. IV 326
Progress in the biological sciences in relation to dermatology 407
Progress of international law 317
(*Progress of science series*) 376, 450
(*Progress series*) 326
Prohibited immigrant 368
Project, the 829
Promise of the spirit 309
Promotion and pay for executives 496
Prophet in politics 212
Prophets of Israel 632
Prospects of industrial civilization 311
Protest in arms 903
Protestantism 386
Proton in chemistry 652
Proud eagles 405
Prøysen, A. 835
Prudence 465
Pryce-Jones, A. (editor) 125
PSYCHIATRY
See MEDICAL SCIENCES
PSYCHOLOGY
See PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 74, 164, 172, 242, 320, 396, 473, 560, 715, 856
Public finance in theory and practice 557
PUBLIC HEALTH 27, 104, 186, 248, 331, 486, 721, 868
Public interiors 413
Public order in the age of the Chartists 172
Public Record Office 319
Public servant 519
Public service in new states 473
PUBLISHING 35, 343, 581, 729
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 42
Pudney, J. 65, 604, 781, 910
(*Puffin books*) 375, 445, 448
Punched cards 257
PUPPETS 199
Purchasing for industry and public undertakings 496
(*Pure and applied physics series*) 23
Puri, O. 55
Purpose and practice of medicine 657
Pyke, M. 102
Pylee, M. V. 645
Pym, C. 52, 898

Quantitative inorganic analysis 402
Quantitative molecular spectroscopy and gas emissivities 326
Quantitive paper chromatography of steroids 653
Quebec, 1759 217
Queen and the poet 889
Queen Elizabeth I 822
Queen Square and the National Hospital 1860-1960 715
Queen Victoria 57
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, 1860-1960 856
Queer and the rare fishes of New Zealand 867
Quennell, M. and C. H. B. 148
Quennell, P. 738, 894, 900
Quiberon Bay 689
Quinn, K. 49
Quirk, R. (editor) 97
Quite remarkable father 603

Rabinovich, D. 279
**Race* Vol. I, no. I 164
Race and politics 711
Race elements in Bengal 636
Race for Gowrie Bay 143
Race relations in Africa 389
Rachewiltz, B. de 585
Racial problems in Soviet Muslim Asia 313
Radar and collision 341
Radar, radio and television 295
Radford, J. E. 619
Radhakrishnan, S. 552
Radiation biology 186
Radical and working class politics 638
RADIO
See ENGINEERING: electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Radio aids to civil aviation 876
Radioisotope laboratory techniques 652
Radiology as a diagnostic aid in clinical surgery 492
RADISCHEV, ALEXANDER 135
Rae, K. (editor) 263
Railway works construction 876
RAILWAYS
See TRANSPORT
Rainer Maria Rilke: selected works. vol. II: poetry 423
Rains, A. J. H. (editor) 30
Raisin in the sun 353

Raj, K. N. 714
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER 605
Ralphs, S. 204
Ramanadham, V. V. 92
Ramsbotham, M. 221
Ramsey, I. T. 310
Randall, A. 745
Rank, B. K. 336
Ranking, Spicer and Pegler's mercantile law 782
RANSOME, ARTHUR 535
Ransome-Wallis, P. (editor) 33
Rao, C. R. 636
Rapaport, B. 716
Raphael, D. D. 888
Raphael, F. 614
Rarefied gas dynamics 565
Rasmussen, A. H. 357
Rasmussen, S. E. 347, 881
Rata, P. J. H. 339
Rau, N. and M. 815
Ravel: life and works 672
Raven, R. W. (editor) 335
Raverat, G. 120
Raymond, J. 268
Raymond, S. 245
Raynes, H. E. 475
Read, C. 209
Read, H. 40, 731
Read, M. 184
Reade, W. (editor) 296
Reader's guide 845
Reader's guide to James Joyce 356
Reader's guide to Joseph Conrad 894
(*Reader's guides. Fourth series* No. 3) 845
READING AND READING GUIDANCE 845
Reading and the psychology of perception 476
(*Readings from classical and contemporary sources*) 423
Readings in the economics of taxation 168
Real book of Abraham Lincoln 72
Real book of amazing birds 697
Real book of cowboys 147
Reason, H. A. 296
Reason and imagination 268
Reasonable rebel 516
Reay, M. 26, 247
Recent advances in clinical pathology 488
Recent advances in public health 250
Recent advances in surgery 252
Recent research in freezing and drying 483
Recognition in the law of nations 317
Recollections of a ghost 529
Recorder technique 42
RECREATION 122
Red carpet for the sun 200
Red executive 665
Red Indian folk and fairy tales 533
(*Red lion lives*) 75, 914
Red rocks of Eddystone 111
Red snows 351
Redgrave, M. 140, 202
Redgrove, P. 270
REDOUTÉ, PIERRE-JOSEPH 197
Redpath, T. 272
Reed, H. 337
Rees, C. and L. 512
Rees, G. 749
Rees, K. R. 188
Rees, R. 744
Reeve, D. 479
Reeves, J. (editor) 520
Reflections on a marine Venus 600
Refugees 96
Régamey, P. R. 235
Regional history of the railways of Great Britain Vol. I 478
(*Regions of the British Isles*) 206
Reid, A. 507
Reid, J. C. 135
Reid, J. H. S. *and others* 437
Reid, M. J. C. 785
REIDY, AFFONSO EDUARDO 732
Reign by reign 522
Reilly, R. 431
Reiner, M. 325
Reiners, L. 514
Reinforced concrete simply explained 31
(*Reinhold plastics applications series*) 345
Reitlinger, G. 366
Relativity for engineers and science teachers 863
RELIGION 9, 85, 145, 149, 160, 233, 307, 385, 463, 548, 631, 705, 775, 846, 915
Religion in a Tswana chiefdom 551
Religious orders in England Vol. 3 88
Religious orders of men 319
(*Religious perspectives series*) 848
Religious Platonism 9
Relton, H. M. 632
Reluctant dragon 70
Remak, J. 171
Rembrandt as a draughtsman 586
Renaissance handwriting 343
Rennie, J. A. 689
RENOIR, PIERRE-AUGUSTE 196
Rensch, B. 185
Renvoizé, J. 530
Report of the Commission of Enquiry into the Natural Resources . . . of Fiji 1959 393
Report of the Committee on Training in Health and Safety 557
Report of the Commonwealth Education Conference 20
Report of the Departmental Committee on Human Artificial Insemination 793
Report of the Ministry of Health for the year 1958 (part 2) 106
Report of the National Chemical Laboratory 1958 116
Report of the United Kingdom Trade and Industrial Mission to Ghana 22
Report of the Working Party on Higher Education in East Africa, July–August 1958 176
Report on rugby 264
Reporter's trade 315
(*Reports of the Commonwealth Economic Committee. Thirty-seventh report*) 316
Reports on progress in physics Vol. 23 (1960) 863
**Research in veterinary science* Vol. 1 580
Reserve Bank of India and monetary management 92
Residence and technical education 397
Rest to fortune 431
Restitution to victims of crime 782
Retail budgetary control and costing 496
Reunion of the Church 386
Revans, R. W. 190
(*Revels plays*) 47, 507
Review of Commonwealth raw materials Vol. II 316
Review of English Literature 353
Review of the biological control of insects and weeds in Australia, etc. 579
Revolution and papacy in 1769–1846 849
Rewell, R. E. 873
Reyner, J. H. 479
Reynolds, E. G. B. 409
Reynolds, G. 734
Rhodes, D. 910
Rhodes, H. 260
Rhodes, P. 493
RHODES, WILFRED 687
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 60, 184, 568, 641, 711, 756, 814, 824, 851, 865, 866, 872
Rhys, E. (editor) 889
Rib of the green umbrella 447
Ribalow, M. 205
Ribner, I. 892
Rice, D. T. 193, 194
Rice, E. 736
Richard Church (poems) 125
Richards, A. I. (editor) 368
Richards, C. (editor) 523
Richards, P. I. 180
Richards, S. (editor) 893
Richardson, H. G. 779
Richardson, J. 602, 808
Richardson, J. H. 560
Richardson, P. J. S. 887
Richardson, T. D. 74
Richler, M. 65
Rickards, M. 41
Riddle of the fly 826
Rider Haggard 817
Riders of the wind 532
Riding to the Tigris 131
Ridland, D. M. *and others* 728
Ridler, W. 759
Rieff, P. 305
Right to an answer 613
Rilke, R. M. 423
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 279
Ring delirium 123 531
Ring of bright water 791
Ring of stories 764
Ripley, E. 916
Rise and fall of Athens 689
Rishi 374
Rites of passage 328
Ritual in the dark 372
Ritz, C. 43
Ritz, J-G. 513
River at Green Knowe 69
River's end and other stories 760
Rivers in international law 167
Rivet, P. 482
Rivoyre, C. de 442
Road builder 534
Road through the woods 826
Road to Angkor 52
Road to man 570
Road to modern science 296
Road to modern surgery 869
Road to Rome 592
Road to self-rule 91
Roads and their traffic 667
Roaf, R. *and others* 30
Roaring days 758
Roaring twenties 604
Robb, J. 448
Robert Bridges and Gerard Hopkins 1863–1889 513
Robert Bruce 376
Robert Southey and his age 431
Roberts, A. (editor) 875
Roberts, B. 717
Roberts, E. 134
Roberts, F. 571
Roberts, J. K. 651
Roberts, Leslie 242
Roberts, Llewelyn *and others* 868
Robertson, E. 733
Robertson, R. H. S. 864
Robertson, W. 292
Robins, E. 60
Robinson, E. A. 400
Robinson, J. 780
Robinson, J. A. T. 633
Robinson, K. (editor) 164
ROBSON, FLORA 687
Robson, W. 822
Robson, W. A. 781
Rocard, Y. 787
Rocks of honey 913
Rodaway, A. 750
Rodger, F. C. 31

Rodgers, B. N. 646
Roditti, E. 584
Rodrigo, R. 535
Roehler, K. 221
Rogers, J. C. 261
Rogers, W. 431
Rogerson, S. 687
Rohan book of hours 7
Rolland, J. 427
Rolland, R. 696
Rolling season 447
Rolt, L. T. C. 647
Roman coins from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire 882
Roman journal 215
Roman Ostia 520
Roman revolution 821
Romance languages 648
Romanovsky-Krassinsky, M. *Princess* 901
Romanesque Europe 499
Romans 607
Romantic agony 593
ROME 215, 414, 682, 814, 897
ROME, ANCIENT 423, 433, 520, 607, 689, 782, 820, 882, 902
Rome 897
Rome escape line 752
Rome, Naples and Florence 131
Rome revealed 814
Romney, D. H. (editor) 394
Rook, A. (editor) 407
Room at the bottom 444
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D. 285, 438, 524
Roosevelt and modern America 285
Roosevelt revolution 438
Rootham, J. 279
Roots 127
Roots of crime 321
Rose, H. B. 641
Rose, H. J. 205
Rose, J. 66
Rose, R. 553, 852
Rose and Carless manual of surgery 491
Rose and the ring 765
Rosenfeld, S. 887
Roskill, M. 119
Ross, A. 737, 746, 804
Ross, A. M. 561
Ross, D. N. 795
Ross, E. J. 249
Ross-Craig, S. 27, 656
Rostand, J. 866
Rostow, W. W. 391, 555
Roth, A. 442
Rotha, P. 884
Round about the little steeple 281
Rovers, R. H. 278
Rowe, A. P. 647
Rowe, A. W. 97
Rowland, J. 427
Rowland-Jones, A. 42
Rowley, C. D. 747
Roy, J. H. B. 114
Royal astrologer 763
Royal College of Surgeons of England: a history 335
Royal Commission on Historical Monuments 274
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 1860-1960 321
Royal Institute of International Affairs 824
Royal Institute of Public Administration 35
Royal residences of Great Britain 903
Royal Society 718
Rubbra, E. 349
Ruck, S. K. 312
Rudaux, L. 400
Ruhen, O. 530
Ruling passion 61
Run softly Demerara 512
Runaway balloon 144
Runciman, S. 751, 906
Runes 100
Rupert Brooke 506
RURAL LIFE 113, 877
Rural science and school gardening 98
Rural science for secondary schools 877
Rusk, R. R. 859
Ruskin, J. 117, 135, 732
Russell, B. 8, 312
Russell, D. 312
Russell, D. S. 386
Russell, J. 119, 436
Russell of Liverpool, E. F. L. *2nd Baron* 283
RUSSIA 14, 138, 215, 313, 359, 366, 390, 432, 450, 478, 555, 644, 665, 667, 683, 754, 814, 855
Russia: the land and the people 450
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 272, 357, 896
Russians at law 359
Rutgers van der Loeff, A. 145
Ruthin, M. 835
Ryan, C. 435
Ryan, P. W. S. 258
Ryle, G. 846

(*S.C.M. paperbacks*) 707
Saad, L. G. 786
Saar conflict 1945-1955 753
Sabotage at the forge 445
Sackville-West, V. 445
Sacred languages 386
Saddle of queens 266
Saga of King Heidrik the Wise 743
Sagan, F. 371
SAI-CHIN-HUA 56
Sailing for beginners 674
Saint, C. F. M. 335
(*St. Antony's papers*) 610
St. Bernard of Clairvaux 427
Saint-Denis, M. 590
St. Edmund of Abingdon 602
St. Francis de Sales 777
S. Francis of Assisi 133
Saint James in Spain 785
Saint Jerome 362
St. John, J. (editor) 648
St. John, J. B. 475
St. John of the Cross-poems 597
St. John's Gospel. A commentary 776
St. Kilda summer 681
St. Lawrence Seaway 177
Saint Luke 308
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, 1860-1960 858
SAINT SIMON, C. H. DE ROUVROY, *Comte de* 17
Sainthill, L. 53
Saints of Russia 432
Salisachs, M. 694
Salmon fishing 44
Salt marshes and salt deserts of the world 483
Salter, W. E. G. 558
Salvini, R. 734
Salzmann, K. D. 337
Sam Dykes—marine engineer 69
Sampson, A. 216, 711
Samson, T. 566
Samuel, D. M. 582
Samuel H. Kress Foundation 37
Samuel Palmer's valley of vision 670
Samuels, H. 16
Sandals at the mosque 13
Sandcastle, the 832
Sandel, C. 828
Sandover, J. A. 480
Sandwith, F. 517
Sanger, C. 824
Sanitation, drainage and water supply 255
Sansom, W. 141, 614
Sapphire treasury 833
Sarajevo 171
Saran, A. K. (editor) 713
Sarraute, N. 66
SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL 812
Sasek, M. 535
Sassoon, D. M. 411
Satellites and scientific research 341
Saturday afternoon 221
Saturday book, 19 83
Saturday lunch with the Brownings 828
Satyricon, the 205
Saul, S. B. 478
Saunders, C. (editor) 93
Saunders, J. T. 784
Saussure, F. de 717
Savage, B. 333
Savage, G. 117
Savage, K. 74
Savill, A. 136
Saville, J. (editor) 239
Saving in a free society 855
Savory, T. 330
Saxe, R. F. 652
Say, M. G. *and others* (editors) 563
Sayers, R. S. 472
Sayle, M. 828
Sayre, G. 42
SCANDINAVIA 282, 359
See also DENMARK, SWEDEN
Scannell, V. 270
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 417
Scenes from institutional life 96
Scepticism and poetry 593
Schade, R. O. K. 724
Schaefer, J. (editor) 66
Schafer, S. 782
Schamroth, L. 489
Schapera, I. 818
Schapiro, L. 390
Scharp, H. 550
Scheffé, H. 324
Scheurweghs, G. 399
Schildt, G. 51
SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON 85
Schiller and the ideal of freedom 85
Schlesinger, A. M. 524
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 211
Schneiders, T. *and others* 897
SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD 349
Schubert, K. 10
Schulman, J. H. (editor) 326
Schumar, J. F. (editor) 339
Schwarz, W. 216
Schwed, P. (editor) 759
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 233
Schweizer, E. 309
Sciama, D. W. 179
SCIENCE, APPLIED 27, 104, 186, 248, 296, 331, 405, 486, 571, 657, 721, 792, 836, 868
SCIENCE, PURE 23, 100, 178, 245, 323, 399, 450, 479, 562, 648, 717, 786, 861
Science. Chemistry; physics; astronomy 450
Science and civilisation in China Vol. III 179
Science in industry 186
Science in secondary schools 562
Science of the Cross. A study of St. John of the Cross 465
Science survey 1, 1960 648
Science, technology and the Christian 633
Sciences were never at war 398
SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS 100
Scientific manpower 92
Scientific papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor 401
Scientific research in British universities 1958-59 179
Scope of demythologizing 706

SCOTLAND 130, 171, 274, 280, 467, 471, 545, 550, 551, 599, 689, 706, 750, 778, 813, 849, 882
Scotland: church and nation, etc. 467
Scotland's splendour 599
Scott, A. C. 122
Scott, A. F. 149
Scott, F. R. 170
Scott, J. H. 28
Scott, J. R. 796
Scott, Paul 828
Scott, Peter 186
Scott, Peter and Philippa 867
SCOTT, R. F. 145
Scottish abbeys 849
Scottish churches 849
(*Scottish Council for Research in Education. Publications*) 20, 175
(*Scottish Journal of Theology occasional papers no. 8*) 87
Scottish legal system 171
SCOTTISH LITERATURE 47
Scottish people, the 689
Scottish philosophy of common sense 463
Scottish Reformation 551
Scouting round the world 20
Scowen, K. 744
Scrapbook for the twenties 215
Scullard, H. H. (editor) 130
SCULPTURE 118, 296, 348, 414, 585, 617, 669, 802, 882
Sculpture of Japan from the fifth to the fifteenth century 118
Sculpture of this century 414
Sculpture techniques in clay, wax, slate 586
Sculpture through the ages 617
Sea around us 837
Sea change 139
Sea fever 357
Sea of Icarus 51
Sea road 64
Sea tales from 'Blackwood' 424
Seamanship and navigation 111
Sean O'Casey 431
Search for security 846
Search in the north 747
Sears, W. G. 106
Seckel, D. 261
Second book of archaeology 50
Second Empire 610
Second thoughts in moral philosophy 83
Second World War Vol. I 903
Secret Adam 636
Secret books of the Egyptian gnostics 463
Secret journey 222
Secret of individuality Vol. 3 546
Secret sayings of Jesus 308
Seeing is believing 740
Seek the fair land 63
('*Seekers' library*) 467, 550
Segal, F. 489
Seidlmayer, M. 753
Seifert, H. S. (editor) 34
Seitz, F. (editor) 25
Sekelj, T. 51
Selby, E. 211
Seldon, A. (editor) 392
Selected lectures in modern physics for school science teachers 565
Selected letters of Madame de Sévigné 271
Selected papers 660
(*Selected papers on psycho-analysis* Vol. II) 321
Selected poems (Lawrence) 740
Selected poems of Percy Bysshe Shelley 808
Selected poems of Robert Burns 808
Selected poems of Tennyson 809
Selected short stories 614
Selections from the sacred writings of the Sikhs 635
Selective toxicity 568
Selfridge 211
Selincourt, A. de 375
Selioak, M. A. 46
Selling overseas 880
Sellman, R. R. 149, 697
Selsam, M. E. 916
Selver, P. 56
Semiconductors 25
Semites in ancient history 434
Semmel, B. 638
Semple, J. G. 100
Senator Joe McCarthy 278
Señora and the whales 210
Septuagesima 209
Seraphina 912
Serengeti shall not die 721
Sergeant Musgrave's dance 423
Servant of this house 393
Serve by conserving 240
Servicing guide to British motor vehicles Vol. 5 113
Seth, R. 521
Seton-Watson, H. 598
Seuphor, M. 414
Seven, the 713
Seven men of wit 453
Seven tribes of British Central Africa 654
Seven white pebbles 446
Seventeenth century 822
Seventeenth century contexts 675
XVII Olympiad, Rome 1960 591
Sévigné, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, *Marquise de* 27
Seward, C. 489
Sex differentiation and development 484
Sexton, J. J.O'B. 416
Seymer, L. 657
Shackleton, E. 210
Shadbolt, M. 66
Shadow of a rope 292
Shadows and images 222
Shadows on the wall 694
Shakespeare, W. 507, 890, 892
SHAKESPEARE, W. 123, 126, 149, 355, 596, 609, 677, 736, 740, 741, 810, 890, 892, 895, 915
Shakespeare 741
Shakespeare and company 581
Shakespeare as collaborator 677
Shakespeare in his time 609
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1957-1959 123
Shakespeare's comedies 810
Shakespeare's country in colour 682
Shakespeare's public 596
Shakespeare's wooden O 263
Shand, P. M. 730
Sharma, C. 385
Sharp, A. 815
Sharp, C. J. 122
Sharps, W. S. 120
Shattuck, R. 194
Shaw, D. 834
Shaw, G. B. 673
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 673
Shaw on theatre 673
Shaw's textbook of operative gynaecology 725
Sheila in the wind 50
Shelford, W. O. 857
Shelley, H. 535
Shelley, P. B. 808
SHELLEY, P. B. 269
Shelley: his thought and work 269
Shen Fu 605
Shepherd, G. 746
Sheppard-Jones, E. (editor) 71
Sheridan, I. 766
Sherrard, P. 12, 634
Ships 295
Shireby, D. 327
Shirley, A. 425
Shirodkar, V. N. 873
Shoot to kill 283
Shorn lamb 829
Short, A. E. 181
Short history of German literature 203
Short history of Italian literature 272
Short introduction to the economy of Latin America 556
Short political guide to the Arab world 823
Short synopsis of human protozoology and helminthology 334
Short textbook of midwifery 873
Short textbook of surgery 108
Shorter atlas of the Bible 160
Shorter novels: seventeenth century 373
SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRY 279
Shute, N. 372
Shute, P. G. 573
Shuttleworth, A. C. 409
Sibelius 605
Sicilian vespers 751
Sickert 671
Sidney, N. 221
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP 354
SIERRA LEONE 816
Sigal, C. 372
Sign of the fish 738
Signal victory 443
Signs of civilisation 148
Silberston, D. 397
Silent non-fiction films, 1895-1934 804
Silent traveller in Boston 276
Simon, B. 716
Simon 71
Simple approach to electronic computers 324
Sinclair, A. 829
Sinclair, S. 255
Sing as we go 900
Sing to the sun 149
SINGAPORE 90
Singh, J. 245
Singh, L. B. 877
Singh, V. C. (editor) 713
Singham, J. R. 577
Singing and the gold 758
Singing dolphin 765
Singleton, F. B. 281
Sir Alexander Fleming 75
Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski 515
Sir Donald Bradman 914
Sir George Goldie and the making of Nigeria 905
Sir Isaac Newton 819
Sir James Lowther and Cumberland and Westmorland elections, 1754-1775 639
Sir John Cockcroft 145
Sir Mortimer Wheeler 533
Sir Philip Sidney 354
Sir Travers Humphreys 516
Sir William and the wolf 374
Sisson, R. A. 149
Sithole, N. 163
Sitwell, E. 125, 432
Sitwell, S. 275, 498
Six great Englishmen 375
Six great naturalists 146
Six great playwrights 453
Six thousand and one nights 684
Sixpenny runner 834
1660: the year of restoration 609
Sixth anthology 45
Skeffington, A. 217
Skelton, R. 269
SKIBINE, GEORGES 351
Skills in the junior school 716
Skoglund, G. 735
Skrine 829
Skylark and other poems 126
Slade, Richard 766
Slade, Ruth 314

Sladen, V. 66
Slater, L. J. 324
Slater, N. B. 566
Sleeping beauty 143
Slocombe, G. 752
Smailes, A. E. 206
Small, C. S. 177
Small boat to the Skagerrak 359
Small decorative antiques 117
Smelser, N. J. 16
Smillie, I. S. 251
Smith, A. H. (editor) 97
Smith, A. J. M. (editor) 807
Smith, A. U. (editor) 483
Smith, B. 588
Smith, C. F. 71
Smith, C. J. 245
Smith, D. 390
Smith, E. 144
Smith, E. L. 329
SMITH, F. E. *1st Earl of Birkenhead* 135
Smith, F. G. 729
Smith, F. V. 232
Smith, G. 569
Smith, J. D. 605
Smith, J. S. 257
Smith, J. W. D. 149
Smith, L. P. 536
Smith, M. G. 865
Smith, M. S. 863
Smith, R. A. 25
Smith, R. G. 309
Smith, *Sir* S. 173
Smith, S. G. 741
Smith, S. P. 494
Smith, T. 766
Smith, T. E. 553
Smithells, R. 415
Smithers, D. 659
Smyth, C. 133
Smyth, R. L. 845
Smythe, R. H. 34, 409
Snake man: the story of C. J. P. Ionides 515
Snare for the heart 442
Sneedon, J.-B. O. 246
Snellgrove, L. E. 698
Sniper in the heart 443
Snook, B. 415
Snow, C. P. 442
SNOW, C. P. 202
Snowbound bus 616
Snows of December 64
So-called Kerygma and the historical Jesus 86
So hurt and humiliated and other stories 63
So long ago . . . 605
So long to wait 211
Soccer partnership 503
Social change in the Industrial Revolution 16
Social change in Tikopia 247
Social contours of an industrial city 710
Social dances of the nineteenth century in England 887
Social history of the Navy, 1793-1815 243
Social mobility in industrial society 163, 312
Social principles and the democratic state 89
Social psychology of education 646
Social rehabilitation of the subnormal 782
(*Social research series*) 321
SOCIAL SCIENCES 14, 89, 103, 237, 312, 389, 468, 552, 636, 708, 779, 850
Social services in Britain 474
Social status and power in Java 637
SOCIAL SURVEYS 710
SOCIAL WELFARE 20, 96, 173, 321, 474, 560, 646, 715, 782, 857
Socialism and Fascism, 1931-1939 642
Socialism and Saint-Simon 17
Socialism in one country 1924-1926 Vol. 2 215
Society for Analytical Chemistry 402
Society of Glass Technology 191
(*Sociological Review. Monograph no. 2*) 159
SOCIOLOGY 14, 89, 163, 237, 312, 389, 468, 636, 708, 779
Sociology 14
SOCRATES 548
Soil classification for cable engineers 661
Sokolova, L. 514
Sokolovski, V. V. 577
Soley, D. 346
Solid state physics 25
Some economic aspects of the Bhakra Nangal project 714
Some men are brothers 739
Some problems of the constitution 18
Some Shakespearean themes 126
Somerville, J. M. 182
Something's burning 428
Sommer, D. 515
Sommerfeld, J. 531
Son of a star 692
Son of Charlemagne 836
Song of Erne 903
Sons and lovers 761
Sons of the Conqueror 752
Sons of the soil 220
Soper, E. A. 186
Soria, M. S. 117
Sorsby, A. 660
Sosabowski, S. 435
Soul and psyche 386
Source-book of Canadian history 437
Sources for Roman history 133-70 B.C. 433
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF 59, 72, 284, 369, 404, 420, 524, 551, 654, 707, 711, 878
South Africa: two views of separate development 711
South African stories 615
SOUTH AMERICA 482, 556
See also countries
SOUTH-EAST ASIA 90, 553, 747
South from Toulouse 425
South of Lisbon 746
South Sea Bubble 854
South to Sardinia 746
Southern, R. (editor) 263
Southey, R. 437
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 431
Southwood, T. R. E. 103
Souttar, *Sir* H. (editor) 30
Soviet bureaucratic elite 14
Soviet economic aid 644
Soviet seven year plan 855
Sowing 820
Space technology 34
Spaeth, S. 735
SPAIN 51, 117, 282, 359, 562, 599, 785
Spain and Portugal 359
Spanier, G. 56
Spanish Armada 822
Spanish fan 291
SPANISH LITERATURE 204, 597, 678
Spanish tragedy 47
Spark, M. 289
Speaking from memory 430
Speaking of Canada 60
Speakman, J. C. 481
Special theory of relativity 180
Speck, G. E. 296, 619
Speeches of Charles Dickens 356
Speed was my life 503
Speedby, H. J. 406
Speirs, J. 739
SPELEOLOGY 74
Spell of words 99
Spence, E. 836
Spence, *Sir* J. 657
Spencer, A. H. 343
Spencer, M. 52
Sperber, M. 164
Spink, J. S. 630
Spirit of God in the Liturgy 235
Spiritual gospel 308
(*Splendour books*) 912
(*Splendour in nature*) 223
Spooner, D. F. 649
Spooner, P. 120
Spoor of blood 420
SPORTS AND GAMES 43, 74, 124, 199, 264, 351, 419, 452, 502, 591, 673, 697, 737, 804, 887
(*Sports and pastimes library*) 674
Sports car 113
(*Sports fiction series*) 142
Spotlight on Canadian education 475
Spotlight on card play 591
Sprat, T. 178
Sprigge, S. 360
Spring, K. H. 402
Spring song 370
Springboks at cricket 737
Squire, J. C. 201
Squires and sepoys, 1857-1958 602
Sraffa, P. 712
Stableforth, A. W. (editor) 257
Stacey, C. P. 217, 435
Stacey, M. 720
Stacton, D. 443
(*Staff library series*) 647
Stage properties 418
Stages of economic growth 391
STAINED GLASS 261, 587
Stained glass: history, technology and practice 261
Stalker, J. 583
Stamp, L. D. 316, 642
Stamper, J. 605
Stamps and railways 647
Standard costing 411
Standard edition of the complete psychological works of Sigmund Freud 629
Stanford, E. G. (editor) 408
Stang, R. 128
Stanley, L. T. 674, 813
Stark, F. 131
Starkie, E. 354
Starlit dome 45
Stars 736
State and the trade unions 713
State barges on the Thames 111
State immunities and trading activities in international law 169
Statesman's year-book 1960 709
Statics of soil media 577
Statistical basis of quality control charts 665
Statistical methods in radio wave propagation 339
Status seekers 237
Stay with God 595
Staying at Ballisodare 891
Steam on the Sierra 562
Steeds, W. 578
STEEL MANUFACTURES 258
Steers, J. A. 681
Stein, E. 465
Stein, S. 910
Steiner, G. 357
Steinmann, J. 362
Stendhal 131, 215
Stenius, E. 775
Stephen, K. 547
STEPHENSON, G. 146, 647
Stephenson, H. and L. 802
STEPHENSON, ROBERT 647
Steps in time 513
Steps to immaturity 278
Stereo and hi-fi as a pastime 192
Stereo record guide 502
Stern, F. C. 256

Stevens, A. 695
Stevens, G. R. 173
Stevens, W. 267, 504
Stevens' elements of mercantile law 319
Stevenson, R. L. 449, 698, 765
Stewart, J. 598
Stewart, V. F. 167
Stewart-Brown, R. D. (editor) 393
Stirling, M. 443
Stocks, M. 331
Stockton, F. R. 446
Stone, A. 870
Stone, K. 407
Stone, R. 120
Stone age of Northern Africa 719
Stone from the brook 908
Stonehenge 482
Stonehouse, B. 791
Stonehouse, J. 368
Stoner, H. B. (editor) 334
Stones of Florence 358
Stones of Venice 732
Storer, W. O. 786
Storey, D. 372
Stories behind the music 502
Stories from Africa 912
Storm, J. 136
Storm, the 896
Storm bird 57
Storms of summer 908
Storr, A. 546
Storry, R. 754
Story in scripture 631
Story of Albert Einstein 376
Story of Charlotte Mason (1842-1923) 517
Story of dance 915
Story of David Ben-Gurion 535
Story of Eltham Palace 753
Story of eyes 619
Story of Moses 146
Story of my life 362
Story of New Zealand 756
Story of numbers 766
Story of Quakerism 634
Story of Rāmā and Sītā 618
Story of Scotland 280
Story of Sir Moses Montefiore 376
Story of the Rhodesias and Nyasaland 756
Story of theatre 73
Strachan, J. 305
Strachey, J. 165
Strange one 693
Strange world of the moon 24
Strassburg, G. von 509
Stravinsky, I. 197
Stravinsky 885
Straw in the wind 531
Streatfeild, N. 449
Street, H. 19
Street, J. 138
Street musician 531
Strength of materials 109
Stress and psychiatric disorder 629
Strike from the sky 690
Stroud, J. 829
Structure of human personality 630
Structure of Maltese 178
Structure of property ownership in Great Britain 855
Stuart, A. 246
Stuckenschmidt, H. H. 349
Stucley, E. 449
(*Students gallery*) 119
Student's guide to obstetrics and gynaecology 795
(*Studies in architecture*, no. 2) 38
(*Studies in biblical theology*) 307, 309, 551
Studies in British overseas trade, 1870-1914 478
Studies in Christian doctrine 632
(*Studies in communication*) 97
Studies in company finance 241
Studies in crystal physics 103
(*Studies in early English history*) 642
(*Studies in Irish history, second series* Vol. I) 366
Studies in landscape design 347
(*Studies in mediaeval history*) 753
Studies in mid-Victorian imperialism 904
(*Studies in ministry and worship*) 87, 466
(*Studies in modern European literature and thought*) 271, 272, 678
(*Studies in official statistics*) 240
Studies in Roman government and law 782
(*Studies in society*) 470, 638
Studies in the history of art 37
Studies in the history of education 1780-1870 716
(*Studies in the history of music*) 418
Studies in the problems of peace 548
Studies in the theory of money, 1690-1776 472
Studies in the theory of planning Part 1. 558
(*Studies in theology*) 464
Studies in words 785
Studies of the Spanish mystics Vol. III 236
(*Studies of the Warburg Institute*) 196
Study in Austrian intellectual history 823
Study of political behaviour 90
Stuff of youth 288
Sturge-Weber syndrome 736
Styan, J. L. 738
Styles, S. 74, 536
Subsunk 857
Succulents in cultivation 799
Sucharitkul, S. 169
SUDAN 168
Suez Canal settlement 317
Suffolk childhood 132
Sufi message of Hazrat Inayat Khan Vol. I 468
SULLIVAN, ARTHUR 350
Sully, K. 67, 829
Summer in Brittany 445
Summer in Galilee 131
Summer of the seventeenth doll 127
Summer saga 897
Sunlight and shadow 683
SUPERVEILLE, JULES 894
Supple, B. E. 165
Surgeon compassionate: the story of Dr. William Marsden 517
Surgeon's log 512
Surgery and clinical pathology in the tropics 487
Surgery of repair as applied to hand injuries 336
Surgical note-taking 335
Surgical nursing and after-treatment (Darling) 491
Surgical treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis 30
Surrey, K. 75
Survey of Indian history 691
Survey of international affairs 1955-1956 852
SURVEYING 101, 245, 324, 480
Surveying 245
Surveyor of the sea 364
Survival at sea 727
Sutcliff, E. F. 636
Sutcliff, R. 71, 764
Sutherland, C. H. V. 39
Suttie, I. D. 547
Sutton, D. 119
Sutton, *Sir* G. (editor) 481
Sutton, O. G. 654
Sutton-Vane, S. 619
Sverdrup, O. 425
Sverdrup's arctic adventures 425
Swainger, K. 181
Swanton, E. W. 737
Swarbrick, John 413
Swaroop, S. 710
SWAZILAND 780
SWEDEN 897
Sweden 897
Swift, J. 271
Swift book of pets 536
Swinburne: a selection 809
Swinnerton, H. H. 482
Swinson, A. 590
Sykes, W. S. 493
Syme, R. 821, 912
Symonds, J. 144
(*Symposia of the Institute of Biology*) 332
Symposium on aluminium in building 801
Symposium on pH and blood gas measurement 486
Syndicate, the 910
Synopsis in biology 866
Synopsis of fevers and their treatment 491
Synopsis of public health and social medicine 722
Synthetic analgesics Part 1 572
System of grants-in-aid in India 557
T. F. Powys 508
Table tennis complete 737
Tables for petroleum gas/oxygen flames 787
Take a girl like you 824
Taking colour photographs 262
Talbert, W. F. 519
Talbot-Ponsonby, J. 592
Tale that is told 375
Tales from Shakespeare 916
Talks on the Gita 635
TALLCHIEF, MARJORIE 351
Talmon, J. L. 553
TANGANYIKA 217, 814
Tanganyika in transition 217
Tangara 373
Tanner, J. R. 644
Tansley, A. E. 646
Tantalum and niobium 116
Taplin, W. 191
Target, G. W. 443
Tartuffe 743
Tasker, R. V. G. 234
Tate, W. E. 281, 715
Tattersall, R. N. 333
Tavard, G. H. 386
(*Tavistock pamphlets*) 629
Taylor, E. G. R. (editor) 357
Taylor, *Sir* G. I. 401
Taylor, G. R. 649
Taylor, N. M. (editor) 208
Taylor, P. 330
Taylor, S. (editor) 252
TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER 211, 698
(*Teach yourself books*) 83, 178, 340, 410, 522, 586
Teach yourself children's tailoring 410
Teach yourself Czech 178
Teach yourself guide to numismatics 586
Teach yourself guidebook to the drama 675
(*Teach yourself history library*) 88, 285
Teach yourself history of England 522
Teach yourself naval architecture 340
**Teacher education* Vol. 1, no. 1 716
Teachers, the 443
Teaching left-handed children 175
Teaching of English 97
TEAGARDEN, JACK 605
(*Technical career novels for girls*) 223

(*Technical college series*) 32, 786, 875
Technique of photomicrography 501
Technique of the modern English novel 202
Technology, engineering and safety Vol. 2 727
Tegart, W. J. McG. 345
Teilhard de Chardin, P. 160, 688
TELECOMMUNICATION 244
TELEVISION
See ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Television crime-drama 199
Telfer, W. 11
Temperature measurement and control 787
Ten little housemates 792
Tennyson, A. *1st Baron* 809
TENNYSON, ALFRED, *1st Baron* 269
Tennyson: aspects of his life, character and poetry 595
TERESA OF AVILA, *Saint* 606
Teresa of Siam 364
(*Terra magica series*) 897
Terraine, J. 690
Terras, J. A. 495
Testament of youth 601
Testing of electrical machines 875
Testing statistical hypotheses 400
Tevis, W. S. 289
Tew, B. (editor) 241
Textbook for dental nurses 795
Textbook for health visitors 868
Textbook of British surgery Vol. IV 30
Textbook of forensic pharmacy 106
Textbook of general physiology 26
Textbook of gynaecology 407
Textbook of human embryology 105
Text-book of metallurgy 412
Text-book of orthopaedic medicine Vol. II 108
Textbook of pharmacognosy 723
Textbook of surgical pathology 795
Textile engineering processes 258
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 258, 498
Thackeray, W. M. 765
Thank you now 745
That Chinese woman 56
That great Lucifer 605
Thatcher, D. 58
Thayer, C. W. 472
THEATRE, THE, 42, 73, 123, 263, 350, 418, 590, 673, 736, 886
Theatre: the rediscovery of style 590
Theatre of the London fairs in the eighteenth century 887
Theatre world annual (*London*) 123
Theiler, C. R. 730
Themes and conventions of Elizabethan tragedy 892
Theodolite practice 480
Theology and the cure of souls 550
Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer 847
Theology of St. Luke 776
Theophrastus 812
Theoretical and experimental physics 863
Theoretical elasticity and plasticity for engineers 110
Theories of history 423
Theory and art of mysticism 775
Theory and design in the first machine age 668
Theory and design of inductance coils 575
Theory of space time and gravitation 180
Theory of storage 179
Theory of the growth of the firm 241
Theory of the novel in England 1850–1870 128
Theory of unimolecular reactions 566
There shall be wings 242
Thermodynamics and the heat engine 575
They became Anglicans 162
They came as strangers 96
They were defeated 290
They're drowning our village 145
Thief 526
Third choice 440
Third mystic 633
This is Britain 643
This is jazz 418
This is London 535
('*This is our country*' *series*) 73
This little band of prophets 606
This side of Jordan 909
This sporting life 372
(*This wonderful world*) 451
Thody, P. 812
Thomas, *à Kempis* 161
Thomas, *Saint* 85
Thomas, A. G. 339
THOMAS, DYLAN 751
Thomas, D. St. J. 478
Thomas, E. 506
Thomas, G. 531
Thomas, N. 482
THOMAS, PARRY 56
Thomas, T. 675
Thomas Arnold 747
Thomas Cromwell and the English Reformation 88
Thomas Hardy 890
Thomas Henry Huxley 356
Thompson, A. G. 583
Thompson, E. P. (editor) 553
THOMPSON, FRANCIS 135
Thompson, *Sir* G. 57
Thompson, L. M. 524
Thomson, D. (editor) 510
Thomson, R. J. 199
Thorn, R. B. 797
Thorne, A. 358
Thornton, H. 486
Thornton, N. 496
Thornton, R. H. 22
Thorpe, W. V. 720
Thousand and one nights . . . 912
Three cavaliers 765
Three Irish plays 201
Three plays (Fry) 893
Three traditions of moral thought 9
Three tragedies of Federico García Lorca 204
Three treatises concerning Wales 551
Threlfall, C. J. (editor) 334
Thrones: 96–109 de los cantares 353
Through streets broad and narrow 826
Through the Caribbean 737
Throw away thy rod 859
THUCYDIDES 272
Thunder of Valmy 913
Thurman, J. 503
Thwaites, D. (editor) 577
Thwing, L. 581
TIBET 162, 779
Tickell, J. 67
Ticks 405
TIEPOLO, G. B. 499
Tiger walks 288
Tiger who saved the train 448
Time in Rome 682
Time series analysis 862
'Times Literary Supplement' 676
Tin and its alloys 412
Tindall, W. Y. 356
Tinggaard, K. A. 485
Tinka and his friends 762
Tinkler, J. (editor) 662
Title deeds 825
To the east a phoenix 814
To whom it may concern 757
Tobias Furneaux 273
Tocqueville, A. de 207
Todd, J. A. (editor) 399
Todd, James M. (editor) 679
Todd, Janet M. (editor) 679
Toleration and the Reformation Vol. I 707
Toleration and the Reformation Vol. II 777
Tolkein, C. 743
TOLSTOY, ALEXEI 272, 357, 819
Tolstoy 272
Tolstoy or Dostoevsky 357
Tomalin, M. 916
Tomlinson, C. 740
Tomorrow will be sober 491
Tompkins, J. M. S. 128
Tongue, H. 35
Tongue of fire 140
Toohey, M. 871
Tools of biological research 103
(*Torch Bible commentaries*) 234, 308, 464
Torrance, D. W. and T. F. (editors) 464
Torsion devices 408
Tough and the tender 830
Toulmin, S. E. 547
Tourist in Africa 814
Tours, H. 56
Tourtellot, A. B. 612
Towards a text of Cicero: 'Ad Atticum' 272
Towards a unified cosmology 628
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 167, 195, 259, 347, 413, 498, 667
Town and country planning 195
Town, H. C. 576
Townsend, D. 589
Townsend, L. 493
Township of time 218
Tracy, H. 829
TRADE
See COMMERCE
Trade union law 16
Trade unions and the government 641
Trade unions and the Labour Party since 1945 557
Trade unions, the employer and the state 641
Trade with communist countries 478
Traffic and transport in Nigeria 478
Tragic history of the sea, 1589–1622 129
Tragic sense in Shakespeare 810
Training for soccer 199
Tramp shipping 99
Tramps and ladies 427
Transformers and generators for power systems 575
Transparency of the cornea 658
TRANSPORT 98, 177, 478, 562, 647, 860
—— Marine 22, 99, 244, 562, 717
Transport and accumulation in biological systems 719
TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION 50, 129, 206, 273, 357, 424, 510, 598, 680, 744, 813, 896, 914
Traveller without luggage 128
Traverso, L. 734
Trease, G. 292, 912
TREASE, GEOFFREY 535
Treasonable growth 824
Treasure Island 765
Treasures of the Prague National Gallery 584
(*Treasury of Christian books*) 45
Treasury of Christian verse 45
Treasury of early music 198
Treat it gentle 426
Treatise of japanning and varnishing 583
Treatment of cancer in clinical practice 30
Treece, H. 144, 617
Trees and bushes in wood and hedgerow 790
Trends in 20th century drama 505

Trent, C. 296, 436
Trespasser, the 761
Treue, W. 880
Trevaskis, G. K. N. 905
Trevelyan, G. M. 609
Trevelyan, J. 917
Trevelyan, R. 364
Trevor, M. 222
Trevor-Roper, P. D. 574
Trewin, J. C. 270, 676, 886
Trial for treason 94
Tribe, caste and nation 708
Tripp, M. 695
Tristan 509
Triumph in the tropics 369
Triumph of Tchaikovsky 211
Trivick, H. 884
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 355
Trollope 355
Troman, M. 760
(*Tropical agriculture series*) 729
Trouble at Shaplinch 62
Trouble with lichen 830
Troubled waters 675
Troublesome voyage of Captain Edward Fenton, 1582-1583 357
Troup, G. 32
Trowell, M. 733
Truest poetry 352
Truman, T. 13
Trustee from the toolroom 372
Truth about a publisher 343
Truth about publishing 729
Truth and opinion 205
Truth and symbol 160
Tucker, C. A. 391
Tucker, G. S. L. 391
Tucker, S. H. 26
Tudor revolution in government 172
Tumbled house 62
Tuohy, F. 289
Turbines 451
Turgenev: the novelist's novelist 896
TURKEY 131, 274, 275, 747
Turkey 747
Turnbull, D. (editor) 25
Turnbull, M. 369
Turner, E. S. 137
Tute, W. 695
Tweedsmuir, S. 67
Tweedy, M. 619
20th century and your heart 406
Twilight in Italy 745
Twins of Lapland 834
Two adolescents 761
Two fleets surprised 521
Two nations 851
Two persons singular 220
Two treatises of government 710
Two Tudor portraits 603
Two years to do 242
Tyler, F. 24
Tyler, J. C. 430
(*Tyndale New Testament commentaries*) 234, 308
Typee: Billy Budd 832
Typographica 800
(*Typographica new series* No. 1) 800

U.S.S.R.
See RUSSIA
Ubbelohde, A. R. 653
Udo-Ema, A. J. 859
UGANDA 132, 256, 329, 554, 898
Uganda: a crisis of nationhood 898
Uganda in black and white 132
Uhlman, F. 820
ULANOVA, GALINA 351
Ullendorff, E. 368
Ullmann, S. 895
Ulster 745
Unashamed accompanist 42
Under the deep oceans 567
Underhill, E. 848
Understanding human society 389
Understanding in mathematics 786
Understanding weather 654
(UNESCO *collection of representative works: Indian series*) 635
Ungar, J. 660
Ungava Bay papers 563
Unification of South Africa 1902-1910 524
Unit stock and store control 800
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority 557
UNITED NATIONS
See INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
United Nations Emergency Force 317
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 17, 52, 132, 177, 207, 237, 238, 243, 276, 284, 285, 390, 438, 524, 611, 617, 638, 640, 735, 803, 850, 851, 898
Unity of the universe 179
Universal dictionary of violin and bow makers Vol. 1. 213
Universal system of household furniture 733
(*Universe books*) 161
Universe of relationships 479
University College Ibadan 784
(*University geographical series*) 404
(*University of Cambridge, Department of Applied Economics. Monographs*) 558
(*University of Durham publications*) 385, 578, 657
(*University of Glasgow Department of Social and Economic Research. Social and economic studies*) 643
(*University of Hull publications*) 208
(*University paperbacks*) 848, 850, 892, 895, 904
University physics 718
Unknown Ajax, the 139
Unnik, W. C. Van 551
Unwilling emigrants 322
Unwin, R. 511
Unwin, *Sir* S. 343, 729
Upton, C. 384
Urban community: a world perspective 389
Urmson, J. O. (editor) 774
Urological aspects of bilharziasis in Rhodesia 872
Urquhart, B. L. (editor) 656
URUGUAY 138
Use of economic statistics 852
Use your spare time! 537
Useless if delayed 58
Usherwood, S. 522
Using centrifugal pumps 662
Ustinov, P. 67

V.H.F. line techniques 796
Vagts, A. 163
Vaizey, J. 96
Vajda, S. 650
Valadon story 136
Vale, E. 177
Valency: classical and modern 327
Valentin, E. 210
VALERY, PAUL 895
Valiant sailor 71
Vallins, G. H. 420
Valois tapestries 196
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 364
van Gulik, R. 444
Van Kooten, T. C. 238
Vann, G. 549
Vanner, M. J. 661
Van Thal, H. (editor) 222
Vargas, L. 675
Vasari's lives of the artists 902
Vatican cellars 141
Vaucouleurs, G. de 400
Vaughan, P. 104
Vedel, H. 790
Vegetable oils and oilseeds 169
Vela, M. 633
Velikovsky, I. 606
Venables, P. F. R. 98
Venice (Morris) 745
Venice (Thorne) 358
Vercors *pseud.* 469
Verissimi, E. 426
VERLAINE, PAUL 688
Verne, J. 765
Verney, D. V. 91
Vernon, D. 417
Verschoyle, M. 211
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 879
Vestments and church furniture 465
VETERINARY MEDICINE 257, 409, 580
See also LIVESTOCK; DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Vian, *Sir* P. 608
Vickers, D. 472
Vickers, J. 262
Vickery, B. C. 627
Vickery, R. C. 789
Victor and victim 847
VICTORIA, *Queen* 57, 146, 432
Victoria and Albert Museum 587
Victorian England 904
Victorian heritage 733
Victorian pottery and porcelain 118
Victoriana 731
Victorians, the 522
Victoria's reign 146
Victory campaign, the 435
Vienna Genesis 546
Vikings, the 282
Viking's sunset 617
Vilallonga, J. L. de 829
Vin 37
VINCI, LEONARDO DA 120, 278
Vinoba Bhave 635
Vinogradoff, *Sir* P. 18
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 668
Vipont, E. 398, 634
Virginia Woolf's London 130
Virus virulence and pathogenicity, in honour of Professor J. Mulder 334
Vision and achievement, 1796-1956 849
Vistas in astronomy Vol. 3 564
Vitamin B_{12} 329
Vlad, R. 885
Vodi, the 61
Voice of poetry in the conversation of mankind 44
Voices from the past 679
Voices of the dawn 510
Voss 445
Voyage of the San Marcos 908
VOYAGES
See TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION
Vries, L. de 917
Vuco, A. 140

Waddington, R. 44
Wade, A. B. 725
Wade, H. W. R. 171
Wagner, A. R. 365
Wagner, F. A. 194
Wainwright, D. 860
Waist-high culture, the 285
Wait, E. 789
Wait, J. R. (editor) 183
Waiting in the wings 893
Wakefield, A. R. 336
Wakeley, *Sir* C. *and others* (editors) 491
Walder, F. 289
Waldron, J. D. (editor) 183
WALES 551, 681, 860
Walk to the Paradise Gardens 825
Walker, D. 910
Walker, D. M. 171
Walker, G. 478

Walker, H. E. 492
Walker, J. *and others* (editors) 250
Wall, R. F. 852
Wall street 17
Wallace, G. 817
Wallace, I. 276
Wallace, J. M. 419
Wallace, the 741
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. 282
Wallis, D. 290
Wallis, T. E. 723
Walmisley-Dresser, G. 360
Waltari, M. 140
Walter Pater 48
Wand, J. W. C. 235
Wanderers of the field 186
War memoirs of General de Gaule. Vol. 3: Salvation, 1944-1946 523
War 1939-1945 520
War that Churchill waged 521
Ward, E. 443
Ward, M. 310
Ward, W. E. F. 174
Ward Lock's junior pictorial encyclopaedia 296
Warm land 524
Warm nights of January 289
Warmington, B. H. 279
Warmington, W. A. 392
Warne, L. G. G. 27
Warner, D. 611
Warner, O. 362
Warner, R. 830
Warner, S. T. 911
Warnock, M. 630
Warr, C. L. 365
Warriors for the working day 439
Warung, P. 911
Warwickshire and the Shakespeare country 425
Watch and ward 696
Watch that ends the night 64
Watcher in the shadows 761
Waterfowl of the world Vol. III 186
Waterhouse, G. 203
Waterloo 434
Watkins, V. 47
Watmough, W. 410
Watson, J. 647
Watson, J. W. (editor) 206
Watson, S. J. 877
Watson, W. 118, 349, 597
Waugh, A. 36
Waugh, E. 814
Wavell, A. P. 1st Earl (editor) 421
Waves 452
Way of action 237
(*Wayside and woodland series*) 103, 570
Wayward wife and other stories 221
We go to Germany 766
We go to southern France 766
Weathercraft 536
Weatherhead, L. D. 777
Weaver, R. (editor) 695
Webb, G. E. C. 399
Webber, R. 265
Webster, J. 507
Webster, T. B. L. 347
Wedgwood, C. V. 205, 269
Weekend in Dinlock 372
Weevers, T. 509
(*Weidenfeld and Nicolson history of civilization*) 820
Weiner, M. 639
Weinstein, M. 653
Weinstock, H. 136
Weir, R. 374
Weiss, H. 296
Weiss, R. 546
Weitzman, D. 29
Welch, A. 797
Welcome, J. (editor) 290
(*Welding of plastics series*) 192
WELDON, GEORGINA 57
Well met in Madrid 599
Welland, D. S. R. 891
Wellesz, E. (editor) 546
Wellington 688
Wells, C. 490
Wells, F. H. 254
Wells, H. G. 290, 751
Wells, K. M. 275
Wells, L. M. 536
Welsby, V. G. 575
Welsh legendary tales 71
Welsh rural communities 468
Welton, H. 641
Wendt, H. 570
Wesker, A. 127
WESLEY, JOHN 549
West, A. C. 760
West, C. C. *and others* 87
West, J. R. (editor) 345
West, P. 808
WEST AFRICA 31
(*West African history series*) 905
West African trade union 392
West Indian comes to England 312
WEST INDIES 553, 850
West Indies revisited 737
Westbury, E. T. 536
Westropp, C. 338
Westrup, J. A. 42
Westwood, G. 637
Westwood, W. 583
Whale, J. S. 847
Whale adventure 617
What cares the sea? 214
What is an angel? 235
What is canon law? 319
What is the stars? 442
What is wisdom? 384
What Katy did 765
What the world owes me, by Mary Bowes 910
What to see in a country church 668
What we did to father 528
Wheel of fire 892
Wheeler, G. 313
Wheeler, M. (editor) 50
WHEELER, SIR MORTIMER 533
Wheeler, O. 698
Wheeler, R. 562
Wheelock, K. 692
Wheldon, H. J. 729
When the dead awaken 597
When the kissing had to stop 439
Where the high winds blow 910
Where the lion trod 746
Where the rushes grow green 537
Whetham, E. H. 854
Whispers of the wilderness 615
Whitaker's almanack, 1960 90
White, A. T. 537
White, P. 445
White, R. E. O. 387
White, R. J. 860
White, V. 386
White devil 507
White horses and black bulls 532
White man's shoes 530
White rajahs 906
White rajahs of Sarawak 906
White road 207
Whitehouse, W. A. 385
Whitfield, J. H. 272
Whither do you wander? 67
Whiting, M. H. 108
Whittaker, W. G. 501
Why people buy 257
Whyte, R. O. 579
Wibberley, G. P. 167
Wideawake Island 791
Wiggin, M. 675
Wild animals of the British Isles 570
Wild deer 104
Wild life in an African territory 866
WILDE, OSCAR 365
Wilenski, R. H. 416, 558
Wiles, M. F. 308
Wiles, P. 253, 725
Wilfred Grenfell 133
Wilfred Owen 891
Wilfrid Rhodes 687
Wilkins, H. P. 480
Wilkinson, A. W. 492
Wilkinson, W. L. 565
Willard, B. 836
Willcock, C. 419
Willey, B. 775
WILLIAM IV, *King of England* 432, 904
William of St. Thierry *and others* 427
William Cowper 506
William Diamond's drum 612
William Hazlitt 508
William Lawes 418
William Penn 363
Williams, B. R. 186
WILLIAMS, CHARLES 212
Williams, C. W. 549
Williams, David 798
Williams, Dorian (editor) 265
Williams, F. 471
Williams, G. R. 537
Williams, H. T. (editor) 240
Williams, J. H. 747
Williams, L. 491
Williams, M. 338
Williams, N. 903
Williams, P. M. 469
Williams, R. V. 121
Williams, *Sir* W. E. (editor) 845, 890
Williamson, G. 675
Williamson, H. 291
Williamson, Ken (editor) 418
Williamson, Kenneth 681
Willing's press guide 1960 545
Willis, A. T. 723
Willis, F. 599
Willis, N. H. (editor) 806
Wills, W. D. 859
Wilson, B. K. 764
Wilson, C. 372
Wilson, D. M. 608
Wilson, F. 579
Wilson, F. A. C. 742
Wilson, F. M. 96
Wilson, H. A. R. J. 168, 171
Wilson, J. D. 596
Wilson, J. R. (editor) 797
Wilson, J. S. 20
Wilson, J. T. 683
Wilson, James 531
Wilson, John 802
Wilson, P. 891
Wilson, R. F. 500
Wilson, T. E. (editor) 491
Wind, H. W. (editor) 759
Wind in the willows 70
Window on Nepal 51
Windscale: problems of civil construction and maintenance 255
Windsor-Richards, A. 537
WINES AND SPIRITS 36, 191, 730
Wingren, G. 847
Winny, J. (editor) 420
Wint, G. 216
Winter, E. H. 329
Winter keep on the farm 580
Winter's tales 5 67
Wisden: cricketers' almanack, 1960 674
Wisdom of Buddhism 778
(*Wisdom of the east*) 510
Wisdom of the west 8
Wish to fall ill 547
Witch, the 364
With love from R. 530
Wittgenstein's 'Tractatus' 775
Witts, L. J. (editor) 107
Woetzel, R. K. 644
Wolfe, B. 141
WOLFE, JAMES 431
Wolfe portraiture and genealogy 57
Wolff, F. W. (editor) 723
Wollaston, N. 600
Wollheim, R. 84

Wolpe, B. 342
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. 248, 249, 253, 332, 334, 721, 722, 870
WOMEN 398
Women at Oxford 243
Women in love 761
Wonder book of adventure 915
(*'Wonderful world' series*) 73, 148, 915
Wood, N. 15
Wood, S. 755
Wood, Victor 582
Wood, Violet 731
Wood engravings of Gwen Raverat 120
Wood engravings of Joan Hassall 672
Wood engravings of Robert Gibbings 40
Woodin, N. 444
Woods, J. A. 285
Wooldridge, S. W. 404
Woolf, L. 820
WOOLF, VIRGINIA 130
Woolmer, R. F. (editor) 468
Worcester, G. R. G. 131
Word-book of wine 36
Word in season 163
Wordsworth, D. 212
Wordsworth, W. 212
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 212
Work study 344
Works in architecture of Robert and James Adam 413
Works of Affonso Eduardo Reidy 732
World around us 481
World co-operative movement 394
(*World crop books*) 877
World I see 809
World is round 24
World of amphibians and reptiles 868
(*World of art*) 584, 602
World of Christopher Robin 73
World of feeling 450
World of jewel stones 653
World of learning 1959-60 383
(*World of nature*) 534
World of Paul Slickey 127
World of Rome 820
(*World perspectives*) 488
WORLD WAR I 434
WORLD WAR II 58, 137, 214, 280, 366, 435, 520, 533, 608, 690, 752, 822, 903
World without end 385
(*World's classics*) 45, 142, 504, 508, 523, 695
Wormald, F. 158
Worswick, G. D. N. (editor) 558
Wotherspoon, H. J. 468
Wraith, R. E. 368
Wright, D. (editor) 615
Wright, D. M. 579
Wright, E. M. 564
Wright, G. E. 464
Wright, H. 406
Wright, Q. 714
Wright, R. S. (editor) 750
Wrightson, P. 913
Wrigley, C. C. 256
Writer and his world 742
Writers' and artists' yearbook 1960 462
(*Writers and critics*) 806
(*Writers and their work. Bibliographical supplements to 'British Book News'*) 48, 202, 203, 266, 269, 354, 355, 356, 506, 508, 633, 808, 811
Writing for pleasure and profit 83
Writing for television 590
Wyand, P. 58
Wykes, A. 515
Wylie, W. D. 108
Wymer, N. 54
Wyndham, J. 445, 830

X-ray powder photography in inorganic chemistry 789
**X. A quarterly review* 200
XENOPHON 272

Yachting with economy 419
Yachting world annual 1960 124
Yan 747
Yapp, W. 721
Yapp, W. B. (editor) 332
Yardley, D. C. M. 473
Yaron, R. 645
Yashiroda, K. 495
Yates, F. A. 196
Yates, P. L. 558
Year book and guide to East Africa 207
Year book and guide to Southern Africa 207
Year book IV 314
Year book of agricultural co-operation 1959 92
Year book of agricultural co-operation 1960 854
Yearbook of technical . . . education 1960 571
Year book of the Royal Society of London 1960 480
Year book of world affairs 1960 709
Year's work in English studies Vol. XXXVIII, 1957 461
Year's work in modern language studies Vol. XX 1958 705
YEATS, W. B. 596, 742
Yeats's iconography 742
Yet more comic and curious verse 203
Yoder, D. 191
Yoga of health, youth and joy 631
Yonge, C. M. 791
Yosa no Buson 349
You and the universe 546
Young, A. 740
Young, D. 52
Young, G. 516
Young, G. M. 904
Young assassins 527
Young bird watchers 147
Young climber 142
Young Dickens 149
Young farmers' clubs in schools 397
Young George Stephenson 146
Young man Luther 55
Young scientist. I 836
Young sculptor 296
Young Shakespeare 149
Young traveller in South Africa 72
Young traveller in the Middle East 619
Young writers, young readers 158
Younger, K. 473
Youngson, A. J. 556
Your book of furniture 914
Your book of heraldry 766
Youth service in England and Wales 322
Yvette 693

Zangwill, O. L. 462
Zen comes west 635
Ziman, J. M. 402
Zimnik, R. 764
Zinkin, T. 374
Zolkiewski, H. S. 138
Zone refining and allied techniques 496
Zoo-man stories 451
Zoo-man tales 914
Zoo quest in Paraguay 100
ZOOLOGY 27, 103, 186, 248, 330, 404, 484, 569, 721, 791, 867
Zschietzschmann, W. 433
Zuckerman, Sir S. and others 713
Zuidema, H. H. 408
Zulu boy 833

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council, 65 Davies Street, London, W.1.

DEFECTIVE ORIGINAL

y of
709
udies
uage
203
631
397
72
s
619
8
ales
322
396
30,
713
il,